

## Report Title

*A birthday book for Brother Stone : for David Hawkes, at eighty.* Ed. by Rachel May and John Minford. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2003).

A brief biography of his eminence Ignatius Cardinal Kung Pin-Mei :  
<http://www.cardinalkungfoundation.org/biography/>.

A brief chronology of Chinese Canadian history :  
[https://www.sfu.ca/chinese-canadian-history/chart\\_en.html](https://www.sfu.ca/chinese-canadian-history/chart_en.html).

A brief history of Chinese immigration to America : [http://www.aifl.org/awards/ahp\\_0001\\_essay01.htm](http://www.aifl.org/awards/ahp_0001_essay01.htm).

A brief history of Sino-Norwegian diplomatic relations.  
[http://www.norway.cn/News\\_and\\_events/Bilateral-cooperation/History/history/#.VVw\\_vEY72So](http://www.norway.cn/News_and_events/Bilateral-cooperation/History/history/#.VVw_vEY72So).

*A century of travels in China : critical essays on travel writing from the 1840s to the 1940s.* Ed. by Douglas Kerr and Julia Kuehn. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2007).  
[www.oapen.org/download?type=document&docid=448539](http://www.oapen.org/download?type=document&docid=448539). [AOI]

*A life journey to the East : sinological studies in memory of Giuliano Bertuccioli (1923-2001).* Ed. by Antonino Forte and Federico Masini. (Kyoto : Scuola italiana di studi sull'Asia orientale, 2002). (Essays / Italian School of East Asian Studies ; vol. 2). [WC]

A long history of China-Sweden relationship.  
<http://en.people.cn/90001/90776/90883/7001796.html>.

*A mes frères du village de garnison : anthologie de nouvelles taiwanaises contemporaines.* Choisis et éd. par Angel Pino et Isabelle Rabut ; traduit du chinois par Olivier Bialais [et al.]. (Paris : Bleu de Chine, 2001). [KVK]

*A modern buddhist bible : essential readings from East and West.* Ed. by Donald S. Lopez. (Boston : Beacon Press, 2002). = *Modern buddhism : readings for the unenlightened.* Ed. by Donald S. Lopez. (London : Penguin, 2002). [WC]

*A passion for China : essays in honour of Paolo Santangelo, for his 60th birthday.* Ed. by Chiu Ling-yeong ; with Donatella Guida. (Leiden : Brill, 2006). [WC]

A Times man in war-torn China : <http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,682-1149039,00.html>.

A tradition redefined : Chu-tsing Li : [http://www.spencerart.ku.edu/exhibitions/chu\\_tsing\\_li.shtml](http://www.spencerart.ku.edu/exhibitions/chu_tsing_li.shtml).

[Abendroth, Walter]. *Shubenhua*. Abendluosi zhu, Li Shuyin. (Shijiazhuang: Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2001). (Wai guo ming ren zhaun ji kou dai shu xi lie). Übersetzung von Abendroth, Walter. *Arthur Schopenhauer in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten*. (Reinbek b. Hamburg : Rowohlt, 1967). (Rowohlts Monographien ; 133).  
 叔本华 [Schop7]

Acheng [A, Cheng]. *Qi wang = The chess master*. Original Chinese text by A Cheng ; transl. by W.J.F. Jenner. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Zhongguo xian dai wen xue Zhong Ying dui zhao xi lie = Bilingual series on modern Chinese literature).  
 棋王

Acker, William R.B. *Some T'ang and pre-T'ang texts on Chinese painting*. Vol. 1-2. (Leyden : E.J. Brill, 1954). [WC]

[Ackroyd, Peter]. *Aizhela Pangde*. Bide Aikeluode zhu ; Xie Yaoling yi. Taibei : Mao tou ying chu ban she, 2001). (Zuo jia yu zuo pin xi lie ; 14). Übersetzung von Ackroyd, Peter. *Ezra Pound and his world*. (New York, N.Y. : Scribner, 1980).  
艾哲拉龐德 [WC]

*Acta Pekinensia : Western historical sources for the Kangxi reign : or, Historical records of the Maillard de Tournon legation : International Symposium organised by the Macau Ricci Institute, Macao, 5th-7th October 2010*. Ed. Paul Rule, Claudia von Collani. (Macao : Macau Ricci Institute, 2013). (Monumenta historica Societatis Iesu. Nova ser. ; 9.). (Macau Ricci Institute studies ; 7).  
Vol. 1 : Dec. 1705-Aug. 1706. [WC]

*Adam Smith in Beijing*. In : Wildcat ; Nr. 80 (Dez. 2007), China-Beilage. [Besprechung von Arrighi, Giovanni. *Adam Smith in Beijing : lineages of the twenty-first century*. (London : Verso, 2007)].  
[http://www.wildcat-www.de/wildcat/80/beilage/w80\\_china\\_arrighi.htm](http://www.wildcat-www.de/wildcat/80/beilage/w80_china_arrighi.htm).

[Adams, Douglas]. *Zai jian, yin he*. Daogelasi Yadangshi yuan zhu ; Wu Jihuan yi. (Taibei : Huang guan, 1983). (Dang dai ming zhu jing xuan ; 153). Übersetzung von Adams, Douglas. *Life, the universe and everything*. (London : Pan Books, 1982).  
再見,銀河 [WC]

[Adorno, Theodor W.]. *Dao de zhe xue de wen ti*. Aduouo zhu ; Xie Dikun, Wang Tong yi. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Dang dai xi fang xue zhu jing dian yi cong). Übersetzung von Adorno, Theodor W. *Probleme der Moralphilosophie (1963)*. Hrsg. von Thomas Schröder. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1997). (Nachgelassene Schriften ; Abt. 4. Vorlesungen ; Bd. 10).  
道德哲学的问题 [WC]

[Adorno, Theodor W.]. *Quan li zhu yi ren ge*. Xiaaoduo W. Adaonuo deng zhu ; Li Wei yi. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (20 shi ji xin li xue tong lan ; 2). Übersetzung von Adorno, Theodor W. *The authoritarian personality*. (New York, N.Y. : Harper, 1950). (Studies in prejudice. Social studies series / The American Jewish Committee ; 3).  
权力主义人格 [WC]

Adshead, Samuel Adrian Miles. *T'ang China : the rise of the East in world history*. (Basingstoke : Palgrave Macmillan, 2004).  
<ftp://121.17.126.74/data1/ts01/english/novel/batch001/201005112103401851.pdf>. [WC]

After Forty Years : Dr. John Calvin Ferguson (1865-1945) :  
<http://libweb.uoregon.edu/speccoll/photo/warner/40years.html>.

*After the rush : regulation, participation, and Chinese communities in Australia, 1860-1940*. Ed. by Sophie Couchman, John Fitzgerald & Paul Macgregor. (Kingsbury, Vic. : Otherland Literary Journal, 2004). (Otherland literary journal ; no 9). [WC]

AIM25: School of Oriental and African Studies : <http://www.aim25.ac.uk/cgi-bin/search2>.

Akademie der Künste Berlin

Albert Ehrenstein. In : *Hamburger China-Notizen* ; Nr. 36 (2004). [Int]

Albinski, Henry S. *Australian policies and attitudes towards China*. (Princeton : Princeton University Press, 1965). [WC]

*Alchemists, mediums, and magicians : stories of taoist mystics*. Transl. and ed. by Thomas Cleary. (Boston : Shambhala, 2009). [WC]

Aldous Huxley : [http://www.online-literature.com/aldous\\_huxley/](http://www.online-literature.com/aldous_huxley/).  
<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/1999/1999-h/1999-h.htm>.

Alexander Coburn Soper : <http://www.brynmawr.edu/Library/carpenterbios.shtml>.

Alexander Pope : <http://www.poemhunter.com/alexander-pope/>.

*Alexandre Dumas en Chine*. In : *Quotidien du peuple* ; 13.9.2002 :  
[http://www.chine-informations.com/actualite/alexandre-dumas-en-chine\\_3049.html](http://www.chine-informations.com/actualite/alexandre-dumas-en-chine_3049.html).

Alexandre Yersin (1863-1943) : <http://www.pasteur.fr/infosci/archives/yer0.html>.

Alfred T. Wellborn :  
<http://obits.theadvocate.com/obituaries/theadvocate/obituary.aspx?n=alfred-t-wellborn&pid=3238218>.

Alger, Horatio. *The young miner, or, Tom Nelson in California*. (Boston, Loring, 1879). [Enthält Eintragungen über Chinesen].  
<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/22669/22669-h/22669-h.htm>. [WC]

*ALIBIS : dialogues littéraires franco-chinois*. Ed. par Annie Curien. (Paris : Ed. de la Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2004). [Atelier de littérature bipolaire]. [CCFr]

Allan, Sarah

[Allan, Sarah]. *Shi xi yu chan rang : gu dai Zhongguo de wang chao geng ti chuan shuo*. Ailan zhu ; Sun Xinfei, Zhou Yan yi ; Fan Yuzhou, Xing Wen shen ding. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Yi shu yu si xiang shi cong shu). Übersetzung von Allan, Sarah. *The heir and the sage : dynastic legend in early China*. (San Francisco, Calif. : Chinese Materials Center, 1981). (Asian libraries series ; no 24). 世袭与禅让 : 古代中国的王朝更替传说 [WC]

*Aller et venir : faits et perspectives*. Sous la direction de Flora Blanchon. (Paris : Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne, 2002). (Asie ; 6-7).

Alleton, Viviane

Alley, Rewi 1897-1987 [http://www.dnzb.govt.nz/dnzb/default.asp?Find\\_Quick.asp?PersonEssay=4A10](http://www.dnzb.govt.nz/dnzb/default.asp?Find_Quick.asp?PersonEssay=4A10).

Allianz-China-Mission = Allianz Mission

[Allison, Henry E.]. *Kangde de zi you li lun*. Chen Huping yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2001). (Jian qiao ji cui). Übersetzung von Allison, Henry E. *Kant's theory of freedom*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1990). 康德的自由理论 [WC]

Allès, Elisabeth. *L'islam chinois, unité et fragmentation*. In : *Archives de sciences sociales des religions*, no 115 (2001). <http://www.chess.fr/centres/ceifr/assr/N115/001.htm> (2003) [AOI]

*Altaic affinities : proceedings of the 40th Meeting of the Permanent International Altaistic Conference, Provo, Utah*. Ed. by David B. Honey & David C. Wright. (Bloomington, Ind. : Indiana University Research Institute for Inner Asian Studies, 2001). (Indiana University Uralic and Altaic series ; vol. 168).

Amano, Kyoko. *Bret Harte's "The heathen Chinee" in Horatio Alger, Jr.'s Pacific series*. In : *The journal of popular culture* ; vol. 42, no 2 (2009). [AOI]

Amazon

Ambassadors of the Republic of China (1949–1972) :

[https://wiki2.org/en/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_China\\_to\\_Australia](https://wiki2.org/en/List_of_ambassadors_of_China_to_Australia).

Chinese ambassadors to Australia :

[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3613\\_665567/t25389.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3613_665567/t25389.shtml).

[Ambler, Eric]. *Jian die mu zhi ming*. Airuiké Anbule zhu ; Wu Wen yi. (Taipei : Huang guan wen hua, 1998). (Shi jie shi da jian die xiao shuo jing dian ; 4. Huang guang cong shu ; 2828). Übersetzung von Ambler, Eric. *Epitaph for a spy*. (London : Hodder and Stoughton, 1938).

間諜墓誌銘 [WC]

American Academy of Arts and Sciences :

<http://www.amacad.org/publications/BookofMembers/bookofmembers.aspx>

American Comparative Literature Association

American Council of Learned Societies

American national biography :

<http://www.anb.org/login.html?url=%2Farticles%2Fhome.html&ip=130.60.68.45&nocookie=0>

American Oriental Society : <http://www.umich.edu/~aos/> (Journal of the American Oriental Society)

American Oriental Society Obituaries : <http://www.umich.edu/~aos/ThompsonL.html>.

American Philosophical Society : <http://www.amphilsoc.org/>

Ames, Roger T.

Ames, Roger T. ; Hall, David L. *Focusing the familiar : a translation and philosophical interpretation of the Zhongyong*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2001). [Zhong yong].

[Ames, Roger T. ; Rosemont, Henry]. *Lun yu de zhe xue quan shi : bi jiao zhe xue de shi yu*. An Lezhe, Luo Siwen Zhu ; Yu Jin yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2003). (Xin chuan tong zhu yi cong shu). Übersetzung von Ames, Roger T. ; Rosemont, Henry. *The Analects of Confucius : a philosophical translation*. (New York, N.Y. : Ballantine Publ. Group, 1998). (Classics of ancient China). 論語的哲學詮釋

Ames, Roger T. *Confucianism and Deweyan pragmatism : a dialogue*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 30, no 3-4 (2003).

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1540-6253.00128/pdf>. [AOI]

Ames, Roger T. *Tang Junyi and the very idea of Confucian democracy*. In : Tan, Sor-hoon ; Whalen-Bridge, John (eds.) *Democracy as culture : Deweyan pragmatism in a globalizing world*. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 2008). [Betr. John Dewey]. [ZB]

[Ames, Roger T.]. *Dao bu yuan ren : bi jiao zhe xue yu Zhong xi hui tong = Seeking harmony not sameness : comparative philosophy and East-West understanding*. An Lezhe jiang yan ; Wen Haiming bian. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Bei da xue shu jiang yan cong shu ; 18. Tang Yongtong xue shu jiang zuo ; 4).

道不远人：比较哲学视域中的老子

[Ames, Roger T.]. *Zi wo de yuan cheng : Zhong xi hu jing xia de gu dian ru xue yu dao jia*. An Dongzhe zhu ; Peng Guoxiang bian yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei ren min chu ban she, 2006). [Konfuzianismus, Taoismus].

自我的圆成：中西互镜下的古典儒学与道家

Amy Lowell : the online books page :

<http://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Lowell%2C%20Amy%2C%201874-1925>.

*An alphabetical index to the Han yu da ci dian = Han yu da ci dian ci mu yin xu suo yin.* Victor H. Mair, editor ; Fang Shizeng, associate editor ; Xu Wenkan, Tian Guozhong, copy editor. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2003).

漢語大詞典詞目音序 索引

*An intellectual history of modern China.* Ed. by Merle Goldman, Leo Ou-fan Lee. (Cambridge ; New York, N.Y. : Cambridge University Press, 2002).

*An interactive Chinese language program : China's modern writers : workbook.* Compiled by Chung-wen Shih. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2003).

[Andersen, Hans Christian ; Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Antusheng Gelin tong hua zhong de ren sheng zhi hui.* Dai Jianping bian zhu. (Shenyang : Shenyang chu ban she, 2001). (Ren sheng zhi hui shu xi). Übersetzung der Märchen von Hans Christian Andersen und der Brüder Grimm.

安徒生格林童话中的人生智慧 [WC]

[Andersen, Hans Christian ; Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Cai tu Antusheng : Gelin tong hua.* (Nanchang : Er shi yi shi ji chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Märchen von Hans Christian Andersen und der Brüder Grimm.

彩图安徒生 : 格林童话 [WC]

Anderson, Sandra. *Omar Leslie Kilborn* (Frankville, Ontario 1867-1920 Toronto :

[http://cschengdu.ca/?page\\_id=759](http://cschengdu.ca/?page_id=759).

Andrade, Tonio. *Pirates, pelts, and promises : the Sino-Dutch colony of seventeenth-century Taiwan and the aboriginal village of Favorolang.* In : The journal of Asian studies ; vol. 64, no 2 (2005). [AOI]

[Andreas-Salomé, Lou]. *Qing yu Nicai.* Lu Shalemei zhu ; Wang Shuxiang, Yang Zuqun yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2002). (Nicai bai nian jie du xi lie). Übersetzung von Adnreas-Salomé, Lou. *Friedrich Nietzsche in seinen Werken.* (Wien : C. Konegen, 1894).

情遇尼 [WC]

Andrei Terent'evich Bel'chenko Papers, 1898-1962 :

[http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf7779n8ts/entire\\_text/](http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf7779n8ts/entire_text/).

*Anthologie de la littérature chinoise classique.* [Ed. par] Jacques Pimpaneau. (Arles : Picquier, 2004).

*Anthologie des mythes et légendes de la Chine ancienne : textes.* Choisis, présentés, traduits et indexés par Rémi Mathieu. (Paris : Gallimard, 1989). (Connaissance de l'Orient ; 69).

Aositebi, Weile [Oxtoby, Willard G.]. *Jidu jiao yu qi ta zong jiao.* Zheng Huizheng yi zhe. (Tainan : Ren guang chu ban she, 2003). (Xin yang sheng huo cong shu ; 10). Übersetzung von Oxtoby, Willard G. *The meaning of other faiths.* With a preface by Hans Küng. (Philadelphia : Westminster Press, 1983). (Library of living faith).

基督教與其他宗教

*Approches critiques de la mythologie chinoise.* Sous la direction de Charles Le Blanc et Rémi Mathieu. (Montréal : Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 2007). (Sociétés et cultures de l'Asie). [WC]

*Arbitration in China : a practical guide.* Advisory editors, Jerome A. Cohen, Neil Kaplan, Peter Malanczuk ; general editors, Daniel R. Fung, Wang Sheng Chang. Vol. 1-2. (Hong Kong : Sweet & Maxwell Asia St. Paul, Minn. : West Group, 2004).

Archiv- und Museumsstiftung Wuppertal

Archives Université de Gand

Archives West: Arthur M. Guttery papers, 1919-1981 :  
<http://archiveswest.orbiscascade.org/ark:/80444/xv66706>.

Arelli, Francesco d'. *La Cina in Italia : una bibliografia dal 1899 al 1999*. (Roma : Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente, 2007). (Repertoria ac bibliographica ; vol. 2). [AOI]

[Arendt, Hannah ; Blücher, Heinrich]. *Hanna Alunte / hai yin li xi bu lu xi er shu xin ji*. Keleer ; Sun Ailing, Zhao Weiwei yi. (Guiyang : Guizhou ren min chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah ; Blücher, Heinrich. *Hannah Arendt / Heinrich Blücher : Briefe 1936-1968*. Hrsg. und mit einer Einf. von Lotte Köhler. (München : Piper, 1996).  
 汉娜阿伦特海茵利希布鲁希尔书信集 [WC]

[Arendt, Hannah]. *Hei an shi dai de ren men*. Hanna Alunte zhu ; Wang Lingyun yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu jiao yu chu ban she, 2006). (Bi an ren wen yi cong). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah. *Men in dark times*. (New York, N.Y. : Harcourt, Brace & World, 1968).  
 黑暗时代的人们 [WC]

[Arendt, Hannah]. *Hei an shi dai qun xiang*. Hanna Elan zhu ; Deng Bochen yi. (Taibei : Lu xu wen hua chu ban, 2006). (Shi jie gong min ; 31). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah. *Men in dark times*. (New York, N.Y. : Harcourt, Brace & World, 1968).  
 黑暗時代群像 [WC]

[Arendt, Hannah]. *Jelusaleng de Aiximan : lun li de xian dai kun jing*. Hanna Alunte deng zhu ; Sun Chuanzhao bian. (Changchun : Jilin ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Ren wen yi cong). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah. *Eichmann in Jerusalem : a report on the banality of evil*. (New York, N.Y. : Viking Press, 1963).  
 耶路撒冷的艾希曼 : 伦理的现代困境 [WC]

[Arendt, Hannah]. *Jing shen sheng huo si wei*. Hanna Alunte zhu ; Jiang Zhihui yi. Vol. 1. (Nanjing : Jiangsu jiao yu chu ban she, 2006). (Bi an ren wen yi cong). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah. *Life of the mind*. Vol. 1-2. (New York : Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1977). Vol. 1. Thinking. Vol. .2. Willing.  
 精神生活思维 [WC]

[Arendt, Hannah]. *Lun ge ming*. Hanna Alunte zhu ; Chen Zhouwang yi. (Nanjing : Feng huang chu ban zhuan mei ji tuan, 2007). (Ren wen yu she hui yi cong = Humanities and society series). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah. *On revolution*. (New York, N.Y. Viking Press 1963).  
 论革命 [WC]

[Arendt, Hannah]. *Makesi yu xi fang zheng zhi si xiang chuan tong*. Alunte zhu, Sun Chuanzhao yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Han yi jing pin; zheng zhi jing ji). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah. *Karl Marx and the tradition of western political thought*. In : Social research ; vol. 69, no 2 (2002).  
 马克思与西方政治思想传统 [WC]

[Arendt, Hannah]. *Xin zhi sheng ming : si xiang, pan duan yu xing dong de guan lian : dang dai yu yan yu xin ling zhe xue de zhu yao ke ti*. Hanna Elan zuo ; Su Youzhen yi. (Taibei : Guo li bian yi guan, Li xu wen hua chu ban, 2007). (Shi jie gong min cong shu ; 36). Übersetzung von Arendt, Hannah. *The life of the mind*. (New York, N.Y. : Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1978).  
 心智生命 : 思想,判断與行動的關聯 : 當代語言與心靈哲學的主要課題 [WC]

Arkush, R. David

Arnold Bennett :

<http://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/gutbook/author?name=Bennett%2C%20Arnold%2C%201867-193>

Arrault, Alain. *Shao Yong (1012-1077) : poète et cosmologue*. (Paris : Collège de France, 2002). (Mémoires de l'Institut des hautes études chinoises ; vol. 39). (Mémoires de l'Institut des hautes études chinoises ; vol. 39).

Arthur Alison Stuart Barnes : <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100462064>.

Arthur Davenport :  
<http://wyndhammarsh.co.uk/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I3228&tree=CledwynMarsh>.

Arthur Ernest Eastes : <https://www.douban.com/group/topic/95757102/>.

Ash, Robert. *In memoriam : Jürgen Domes (1932-2001)*. In : *China information*, vol. 15, no 2 (2001). [AOI]

Ash, Robert. Elisabeth Joan Croll, CMG, 1944-2007 :  
<http://journals.cambridge.org/download.php?file=%2FCQY%2FCQY193%2FS030574100800012Xa.pdf&code=1f7ebfafa68473f20e7fa9d615b280fd>

*Asia's giants : comparing China and India*. Ed. by Edward Friedman and Bruce Gilley. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave Macmillan, 2005). [WC]

*Asian masculinities : the meaning and practice of manhood in China and Japan*. Ed. by Kam Louie and Morris Low. (London : Routledge, 2003). [WC]

*Asian politics in development : essays in honour of Gordon White*. Ed., Robert Benewick, Marc Blecher, Sarah Cook. (London : F. Cass, 2003). [WC]

*Asian population history : conference Jan. 1996, Taipei*. Ed. by Ts'ui-jung Liu [Cuirong Liu], James Z. Lee [et al.]. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2001).

*Asien und das Internet*. Günter Schucher (Hrsg.). (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2002). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 351).

Association for Asian Studies / Journal of Asian studies : <http://www.aasianst.org/>.

Astier, Henri. *Flying close to the wind*. In : *The Times literary supplement* ; 14 May (2003). [Betr. André Malraux].

*Atlante dell'alimentazione e della gastronomia*. Coordinamento di Massimo Montanari, Françoise Sabban. Vol. 1-2. (Torino : U.T.E.T., 2004). [Enthält Einträge über China]. [Sab]

Attractions of Beihai :  
[http://www.asiavtour.com/China\\_Guangxi%20\\_Beihai\\_Attractions\\_a961\\_s4\\_p4.html](http://www.asiavtour.com/China_Guangxi%20_Beihai_Attractions_a961_s4_p4.html).

Atwell, W. Stewart

Atwell, William S. *Frederick W. Mote 1922-2005*. In : *Journal of Asian studies* ; vol. 64, no 3 (2005). [AOI]

Aubin, Françoise

Aubin, Françoise. *Walther Heissig (5 décembre 1913-5 septembre 2005)*. In : *Etudes mongoles et sibériennes, centrasiatiques et tibétaines* ; no 36-37 (2006). :  
<http://emscat.revues.org/index1015.html>. [AOI]

[Auden, W.H.]. *Xue shu tu ya : Aodeng qing ti shi ji*. Aodeng zhu ; Sang Ki yi ; Qi Bing tu. (Suzhou : Gu wu xuan chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Auden, W.H. *Academic graffiti*. Illustrated by Filippo Sanjust. (London : Faber and Faber, 1971).  
学术涂鸦奥登轻体诗集 [WC]

[Audoux, Marguerite]. *Malikelaier*. Aotu ; Xia Lian, Dong Miao yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 1981). Übersetzung von Audoux, Marguerite. *Marie-Claire : roman*. (Paris : E. Fasquelle, 1910).  
玛丽克莱尔 [WC]

Aura E. Severinghaus Papers :  
<http://library-archives.cumc.columbia.edu/finding-aid/aura-e-severinghaus-papers-1910-1979>.

Auslandsvertretungen : <https://de.wikisource.org/wiki/Auslandsvertretungen>.

Australian Consulate-General, Hong Kong and Macau :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Australian\\_Consulate-General,\\_Hong\\_Kong\\_and\\_Macau](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Australian_Consulate-General,_Hong_Kong_and_Macau)

Australian Consulate-General, Shanghai :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Australian\\_Consulate-General,\\_Shanghai](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Australian_Consulate-General,_Shanghai)

Australian Dictionary of Biography : <http://gutenberg.net.au/dictbiog/00-dict-biogIndex.html>.

Australian Dictionary of Evangelical Biography : <http://webjournals.ac.edu.au/ojs/index.php/ADEB>.

Australian National University

Auswärtiges Amt Berlin

*Autumn willows : poetry by women of China's golden age*. Transl. from the original Chinese by Bannie Chow, Thomas Cleary. (Ashland, Oregon : Story Line Press, 2003). [Enthält Gedichte von Li Ye, Xue Tao, Yu Xuanji]. [WC]

*Aux origines de la Chine contemporaine : en hommage à Lucien Bianco*. Sous la direction de Marie-Claire Bergère ; préface de Jacques Derrida. (Paris : L'Harmattan, 2002).

Aylmer, Charles. *Nineteenth century books on China* :  
<http://c19.chadwyck.co.uk/html/noframes/moreinfo/china.htm>.

Ba, Yi. *Bei she hui niu qu de ge ren yi shi : Yi ma ting, Wa er ze zhi*. (Taibei : Zhuan zhe, 2006). Diss. Furen Catholic Univ., 2006. [Description in Martin Walser's novels "Beyond love" and "Couples in Philippsburg"].  
被社會扭曲的個人意識 = 以馬汀瓦爾澤之愛的彼岸菲利普斯堡的幾樁婚事二部作品為例 [WC]

[Babbitt, Irving]. *Faguo xian dai pi ping da shi*. Ouwen Baibide zhu ; Sun Yixue yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Babbitt, Irving. *Masters of modern French criticism*. (Boston : H. Mifflin, 1912).  
法国现代批评大师 [WC]

[Babbitt, Irving]. *Lusuo yu lang man zhu yi*. Ouwen Baibide zhu ; Sun Yixue yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). (Ouluoba si xiang yi cong ; 1). Übersetzung von Babbitt, Irving. *Rousseau and romanticism*. (Boston : H. Mifflin, 1919).  
卢梭与浪漫主义 [WC]

[Babbitt, Irving]. *Wen xue yu Meiguo de da xue*. Ouwen Baibide zhu ; Zhang Pei, Zhang Yuan yi. (Ouwen Baibide wen ji yi cong). (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Babbitt, Irving. *Literature and the American college : essays in defense of the humanities*. (Boston : H. Mifflin, 1908).

文学与美国的大学 [WC]

Bady, Paul

Bai, Erheng ; Lan, Keli [Lamouroux, Christian] ; Weipixin [Will, Pierre-Etienne]. *Gou xu yi wen za lu*. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2003). (Shan shan di qu shui li yu min jian she hui diao cha zi liao ji ; 1).

Bai, Liping. *Babbitt in China : Babbitt's impact in China : the case of Liang Shiqiu*. In : *Humanitas* ; vol.17, no 1-2 (2004).

<http://www.nhinet.org/babbitt2.htm>. [AOI]

Bai, Liping. *Translator studies : Liang Shiqiu's discourse on translation*. In : *Across languages and cultures* ; vol. 12, no 1 (2011). [AOI]

Bai, Xianyong. *Il maestro della notte*. Trad. dal cinese di Maria Rita Masci. (Torino : Einaudi, 2005). (Einaudi tascabili). Übersetzung von Bai, Xianyong. *Nie zi*. (Taipei : Yuan jing chu ban shi ye gong si, 1983). 孽子 [WC]

Bailey, Alison. *China : people, place, culture, history*. Alison Bailey, Ronald Knapp [et al.]. (London : DK Publishing, 2007). [WC]

Baker, Hugh

Ballaster, Rosalind. *Fables of the East : selected tales, 1662-1785*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2005).

[http://books.google.ch/books?id=7AGgvaKED7cC&pg=PA126&lpg=PA126&dq=Walpole,+Horace.+Mi+Li,+a+Chinese+fairy+tale&source=bl&ots=iYmsQweaft&sig=f3Lwx5opx5P\\_AIWkQ2GA1x922O8&hlde&ei=Z4eBToeZGuOp0QWRsfGrAQ&sa=X&oi=book\\_result&ct=result&resnum=3&ved=0CC8Q6AEwAg#vonepage&q=Walpole%2C%20Horace.%20Mi%20Li%2C%20a%20Chinese%20fairy%20tale&f=false](http://books.google.ch/books?id=7AGgvaKED7cC&pg=PA126&lpg=PA126&dq=Walpole,+Horace.+Mi+Li,+a+Chinese+fairy+tale&source=bl&ots=iYmsQweaft&sig=f3Lwx5opx5P_AIWkQ2GA1x922O8&hlde&ei=Z4eBToeZGuOp0QWRsfGrAQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=3&ved=0CC8Q6AEwAg#vonepage&q=Walpole%2C%20Horace.%20Mi%20Li%2C%20a%20Chinese%20fairy%20tale&f=false).

*Banquier, savant, artiste : présences françaises en Extrême-Orient au XXe siècle*. Flora Blanchon (dir.). (Paris : Presses de l'Université Paris-Sorbonne, 2005). (Collection Asie). [AOI]

Baptista, Joe. *Marciano A. Baptista*. In : *UMA news bulletin* ; vol. 29, no 3 (2006).

[http://www.uma-casademacau.com/files/3613/4092/4968/UMA\\_News\\_Bulletin\\_All\\_Fall\\_2006.pdf](http://www.uma-casademacau.com/files/3613/4092/4968/UMA_News_Bulletin_All_Fall_2006.pdf).

Barmé, Geremie R.

Barmé, Geremie R. *An artistic exile : A life of Feng Zikai (1898-1975)*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2002). (A Philip E. Lilienthal book). [WC]

Barmé, Geremie R. *The Forbidden City*. (London : Profile Books ; Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2008). (Wonders of the world). [WC]

Barnard College, New York

Barnes, Linda L. *Needles, herbs, gods, and shosts : China, healing, and the West to 1848*. (Cambridge, Mass. ; London : Harvard University Press, 2005). [AOI]

Barnhart, Richard M.

[Barth, Karl]. *Lun Mozhatte = Mozart*. Ka'er Bate deng zhu ; Liu Xiaofeng xuan bian ; Zhu Yanbing yi. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Xi fang chuan tong jing dian yu jie shi = Classic & interpretation hermes). Übersetzung von Barth, Karl. *Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, 1756/1956*. (Zollikon : Evangelischer Verlag, 1956).

论莫扎特 [WC]

Barthes, Roland. *Carnets du voyage en Chine*. Ed. établie, présentée et annotée par Anne Herschberg Pierrot. (Paris : C. Bourgeois, 2009). [Bericht seiner Reise 1974]. [WC]

Bartleby wysiwyg : <http://www.bartleby.com/>.

Bartolomei, Arnaud. *De l'utilité commerciale des consuls : l'institution consulaire et les marchands dans le monde méditerranéen (XVIIe-XXe siècle)*. (Rome : Ecole française de Rome, 2017). [WC]

Bary, Wm. Theodore de. *Nobility & civility : Asian ideals of leadership and the common good*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2004).

[Bary, Wm. Theodore de]. *Ya Zhou jia zhi yu ren quan : cong ru xue she qun zhu yi li lun*. Di Bairui zhu ; Chen Lisheng yi. (Taipei : Zheng zhong shu ju gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). Übersetzung von Bary, Wm. Theodore de. *Asian values and human rights : a confucian communitarian perspective*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 1998).

Bastid, Marianne. *Le voyage en Chine de Paul Painlevé en 1920*. In : Paul Painlevé 1863-1933 : un savant en politique : actes de la journée d'étude du 22 mai 2003. Sous la direction de Claudine Fontanon et Robert Frank. (Rennes : Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2005). (Collection Carnot).

[https://www.researchgate.net/publication/281300660\\_Le\\_voyage\\_en\\_Chine\\_de\\_Paul\\_Painleve\\_en\\_1920](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/281300660_Le_voyage_en_Chine_de_Paul_Painleve_en_1920). [Bens]

Bastid-Bruguière, Marianne

[Baudelaire, Charles ; Mallarmé, Stéphane]. *Bodelaier / Malamei*. Bodelaier, Malamei zhu ; Li Kuixian yi. (Taipei : Taipei xian xin dian shi, 2005). (Ou zhou jing dian shi xuen ; 21). [Übersetzung der Gedichte].

波德萊爾/馬拉美 [WC]

Bauer, Georg. *China um 1900 : Aufzeichnungen eines Krupp-Direktors*. Hrsg. und kommentiert von Elisabeth Kaske. (Köln : Böhlau, 2005). [WC]

Bauer, Wolfgang. *Geschichte der chinesischen Philosophie : Konfuzianismus, Daoismus, Buddhismus*. Hrsg. von Hans van Ess. (München : C.H. Beck, 2001).

Baum, Richard

Baumer, Christoph. *Frühes Christentum zwischen Euphrat und Jangtse : eine Zeitreise entlang der Seidenstrasse zur Kirche des Ostens*. (Stuttgart : Urachhaus, 2005). [Enthält die Geschichte der Nestorianer]. [WC]

Bays, Daniel H.

Bays, Daniel H. *A new history of Christianity in China*. (Chichester : Wiley-Blackwell, 2012). [WC]

Bazin, Victoria. "Just looking" at the everyday : Marianne Moore's exotic modernism. In : *Modernist cultures* ; vol. 2, issue 1 (2006).

[http://www.js-modcult.bham.ac.uk/articles/Issue3\\_Bazin.pdf](http://www.js-modcult.bham.ac.uk/articles/Issue3_Bazin.pdf).

*Beamtentum und Wirtschaftspolitik in der Song-Dynastie*. Hrsg. von Dieter Kuhn ; unter Mitarbeit von Ina Asim. (Heidelberg : Edition Forum, 1995). (Würzburger Sinologische Schriften).

Beauregard, Georges-Étienne Beauregard. *My Life as a missionary : from the memoirs of Georges-Étienne Beauregard, S.J.* (Manila: Kadena Press, 2010). [WC]

[Beckett, Samuel]. *Beikete xuan ji*. Beikete ; Guo Changjing, Yu Zhongxian [et al.] yi. Vol. 1-5. (Changsha : Hunan wen yi chu ban she, 2006). [Übersetzung usgwählter Werke von Samuel Beckett]. 贝克特选集 [WC]

[Behler, Ernst]. *Nicai, Haidege'er yu Delida*. Ensite Beile'er zhu ; Li Zhaohui yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xuan chu ban she, 2001). (Nikai bai nian jie du xi lie). Übersetzung von Behler, Ernst. *Derrida – Nietzsche, Nietzsche - Derrida*. (München : Schöningh, 1988). [Derrida, Nietzsche, Heidegger]. 尼采, 海德格尔与德里达 [WC]

Behme, Friedrich. *Tsingtau 1898-1903*. [Photographien Qingdao]. [Betr. : Paul Jaeschke; Otto von Diederichs; Alfred von Waldersee]. [https://www.dhm.de/archiv/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/auf1\\_14.htm](https://www.dhm.de/archiv/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/auf1_14.htm). [WC]

Behr, Wolfgang

Behr, Wolfgang. *Reimende Bronzeinschriften und die Entstehung der chinesischen Endreimdichtung*. (Bochum : Projekt-Verlag, 2008). (Edition Cathay ; 55).

Behuniak, James. *John Dewey and the virtue of Cook Ding's dao*. In : Dao ; vol. 9 (2010). <http://www.springerlink.com/content/f713136644745024/fulltext.pdf?MUD=MP>. [AOI]

Behuniak, James. *Symbolic reference and prognostication in the Yijing*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 32, no 2 (2005). [Betr. Alfred North Whitehead]. [AOI]

*Bei Mei Han xue jia ci dian*. An Pingqiu, An Lezhe [Roger T. Ames] zhu bian. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2001). [Bio-Bibliographie amerikanischer Sinologen]. 北美汉学家辞典

Bei, Dao [Beidao]. *At the sky's edge : poems 1991-1996*. Transl. by David Hinton ; foreword by Michael Palmer. (New York, N.Y. : New Directions, 2001). (New Directions book ; 934). [WC]

Bei, Dao. *Lek för sjalar : dikter*. I tolkning av Gören Malmqvist. (Stockholm : Norstedt, 2001). [Gedichte in Chinesisch und Schwedisch]. [WC]

Beidao. *Paysage au-dessus de zéro : poèmes*. Traduit du chinois par Chantal Chen-Andro. (Belval : Circé, 2004). [Int]

Beihai : <http://www.beihai.gov.cn/11326/Relics.htm>.

*Beijing 2002 nian ji nian Weikeduo Yuguo dan chen 200 zhou nian wen ji, Beijing avril 2002. = Commémoration en Chine du bicentenaire de la naissance de Victor Hugo, Beijing avril 2002*. Tang Xingying, Chen Liyu, Zhou Bohua bian. (Beijing : Wai yu jiao xue yu yan jiu chu ban she, 2003). 北京 2002 年纪念维克多雨果诞辰 200 周年文集 [WC]

Beijing-Universitäts Bibliothek

*Beiträge zum chinesischem Zivil- und Wirtschaftsrecht*. Robert Heuser (Hrsg.). (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2005). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Bd. 383). [AOI]

Bellassen, Joël

Bellassen, Joël. *Shuozi jieci = Chinese recycles = Le chinois recyclé*. Zhu bian Bai Lesang ; fu zhu bian Cui Jianxin. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002).

Bellew, Henry Walter. *Kashmir and Kashghar : a narrative of the journey of the embassy to Kashghar in 1873-74.* (London : Trübner, 1875). [Xinjiang]. [Second Yarkand Mission led by Thomas Douglas Forsyth].

<https://archive.org/details/kashmirkashgharn00bellrich/page/n5>. [WC]

[Benjamin Walter]. *Tuo bei xiao ren : yi jiu null null nian qian hou Bailin de tong nian.* Benyamin zhu ; Xu Xiaoqing yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai wen yi chu ban she, 2003). (cha tu ban jing dian yi cong).  
Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Berliner Kindheit um Neunzehnhundert.* (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1950).

驼背小人：一九年前后柏林的童年 [WC]

[Benjamin, Walter ; Sontag, Susan]. *Shang di de yan qing : she ying de zhe xue.* Wa'erte Benyaming, Sushan Sangtage deng zhu ; Wu Qiong, Du Yu bian. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2005). [Photographie].

上帝的眼睛：摄影的哲学 [WC]

[Benjamin, Walter]. *Bali, 19 shi ji de shou du.* Waerte Benyaming zhu ; Liu Beicheng yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2006). (Du shi wen hua yan jiu yi cong). Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Das Passagen-Werk.* Hrsg. von Rolf Tiedemann. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1982). (Edition Suhrkamp ; 1200, N.F. 200).

啟迪：本雅明文選 [WC]

[Benjamin, Walter]. *Banyaming zuo pin xuan : Dan xing dao, Bolin tong nian.* Li Shixun, Xu Xiaoqing yi. (Taipei : Yun chen wen hua chu ban gong si, 2003). Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Einbahnstrasse.* (Berlin : E. Rowohlt, 1928) ; *Berliner Kindheit um Neunzehnhundert.* (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1950).

班雅明作品選：單行道柏林童年 [LiS,KVK]

[Benjamin, Walter]. *Dan xing dao.* Waerte Benyaming zhu ; Wang Caiyong yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2006). (Han yi jin pin). Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Einbahnstrasse.* (Berlin : E. Rowohlt, 1928)

单行道 [WC]

[Benjamin, Walter]. *Deguo bei ju de qi yuan.* Wa'erte Benyaming zhu ; Chen Yongguo yi. (Beijing : Wen hua yi shu chu ban she, 2001). (Si xiang yi cong). Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Ursprung des deutschen Trauerspiels.* (Berlin : E. Rowohlt, 1928).

德国悲剧的起源 [WC]

[Benjamin, Walter]. *Fa da zi ben zhu yi shi dai de shu qing shi ren.* Waerte Benyaming zhu ; Wang Caiyong yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Han yi jing pin). Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Charles Baudelaire : ein Lyriker im Zeitalter des Hochkapitalismus : 2 Fragmente.* Hrsg. und mit einem Nachw. versehen von Rolf Tiedemann. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1969).

发达资本主义时代的抒情诗人 [WC]

[Benjamin, Walter]. *Ji xie fu zhi shi dai de yi shu zuo pin.* Wa'erte Benyaming zhu ; Wang Caiyong yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo cheng shi chu ban she, 2002). (Xi fang si xiang jing dian wen ku ; 1). Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Das Kunstwerk im Zeitalter seiner technischen Reproduzierbarkeit.* In : Zeitschrift für Sozialforschung (1936). = *Das Kunstwerk im Zeitalter seiner technischen Reproduzierbarkeit : drei Studien zur Kunstsoziologie.* (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1963). (Edition Suhrkamp ; 28).

机械复制时代的艺术作品 [WC]

[Benjamin, Walter]. *Mosike ri ji ; Bolin ji shi*. Wa'erte Benymaing zhu ; Pan Xiaosong yi. (Beijing : Dong fang chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Benjamin, Walter. *Moskauer Tagebuch*. Aus der Handschrift herausgegeben und mit Anmerkungen von Gary Smith ; mit einem Vorwort von Gershom Scholem. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1980). (Edition Suhrkamp ; N.F., Bd. 20). Benjamin, Walter. *Berliner Chronik*. Mit einem Nachwort hrsg. von Gershom Scholem. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1970). (Bibliothek Suhrkamp ; 251).

莫斯科日記柏林紀事 [WC]

Bennett, Terry. *John Thomas Gulick (1832-1923) : pioneer photographer in Japan*. In : TAP, Trans Asia photography review ; vol. 1, issue 2 (2011).

<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/t/tap/7977573.0001.203?rgn=main;view=fulltext>.

Bensacq-Tixier, Nicole. *Dictionnaire biographique des diplomates et consuls en Chine : 1918-1953*. (Rennes : Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2013) [ZB]

Bensacq-Tixier, Nicole. *Histoire des diplomates et consul français en Chine (1840-1911) : histoire des relations avec le gouvernement impérial et les puissances présentes en Chine : évolution des postes, des carrières et des conditions de vie*. (Paris : Les Indes savantes, 2008). [ZB]

Bensacq-Tixier, Nicole. *La France en Chine de Sun Yat-sen à Mao Zedong 1918-1953*. (Rennes : Presses universitaires de Rennes, 2014). [ZB]

Benton, Gregor ; Gomez, Edmund Terence. *Chinatown and transnationalism : ethnic Chinese in Europe and Southeast Asia : an occasional paper*. (Canberra : Australian National University, Centre for the Study of the Chinese Souther Diaspora, 2001).

Benton, Gregor. *Chinese migrants and internationalism : forgotten histories, 1917-1945*. (New York, N.Y. : Routledge, 2007). (Chinese worlds).

Bergsten, C. Fred. *China : the balance sheet : what the world needs to know now about the emerging superpower*. C. Fred Bergsten, Bates Gill, Nicholas R. Lardy and Derek J. Mitchell. (New York, N.Y. : Public Affairs, 2006). [WC]

Bergsten, C. Fred. *China's rise : challenges and opportunities*. C. Fred Bergsten, Charles Freeman, Nicholas R. Lardy, Derek J. Mitchell. (Washington, D.C. : Peterson Institute for International Economics, Center for Strategic and International Studies, 2008). [WC]

Bergère, Marie-Claire

Bergère, Marie-Claire. *Histoire de Shanghai*. (Paris : Fayard, 2002). (Histoire des grandes villes du monde).

Berliner Frauen-Missionsverein

Berling, Judith

Bernell, Robert. *In memoriam : Hans van Dijk (1946-2002)*. In : Chiina information ; vol. 16, no 1 (2002). [AOI]

Bernier, Lucie. *Christianity and the other : Friedrich Schlegel's and F.W.J. Schelling's interpretation of China*. In : International journal of Asian studies ; vol. 2, no 2 (2005). [AOI]

Bernier, Lucie. *Fin de siècle et exotisme : le récit de voyage en Extrême-Orient*. In : Klincksieck : revue de littérature comparée ; vol. 53, no 1 (2001).

[http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID\\_REVUE=RLC&ID\\_NUMPUBLIE=RLC\\_297&ID\\_ARTICLE=RLC\\_297\\_0043](http://www.cairn.info/article.php?ID_REVUE=RLC&ID_NUMPUBLIE=RLC_297&ID_ARTICLE=RLC_297_0043). [AOI]

Bertholet, Ferdinand M ; Pimpaneau, Jacques. *Les jardins du plaisir : érotisme et art dans la Chine ancienne : oeuvres de la collection Bertholet*. (Paris : P. Rey, 2003). [CCFr]

Bertuccioli, Giuliano. *Sinology in Italy 1600-1950*. In : Europe studies China : papers from an International conference on the history of European sinology. Ed. by Ming Wilson & John Cayley. (London : Han-shan Tang, 1995). [AOI]

Betram Giles : <http://www.thekingscandlesticks.com/webs/pedigrees/476.html>.

Beyer, Georg. *China als Missionsfeld*. Bd. 1-3. (Berlin : Buchhandlung der evangelischen Missionsgesellschaft, 1923).

Bd. 1 : China und seine Erschliessung.

Bd. 2 : Die Religionen Chinas und das Evangelium.

Bd. 3 : Unsere Chinamission im Rahmen der evangelischen Missionsarbeit in China. [WC]

*Beyond the strai(gh)ts : transnationalism and queer Chinese politics*. [Petrus Liu and Lisa Rofel, guest editors]. (Durham, N.C. : Duke University Press, 2010). [WC]

*Beyond tradition and modernity : gender, genre, and cosmopolitanism in late Qing China*. Ed. by Grace S. Fong, Nanxiu Qian, and Harriet T. Zurndorfer. (Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2004).

Bi, Feiyu. *De la barba à papa un jour de pluie : court roman*. Traduit du chinois par Isabelle Rabut. (Arles : Actes Sud, 2004). (Lettres chinoises). [CCFr]

Bianco, Lucien

Bianco, Lucien ; Hua, Chang-ming [Hua, Zhangming]. *Jacqueries et révolution dans la Chine du XXe siècle*. (Paris : Ed. de la Martinière, 2005). [CCFr]

Bianco, Lucien. *Peasants without the party : grass-root movements in twentieth-century China*. (Armonk, N.Y. : Sharpe, 2001). (Asia and the Pacific).

[Bibliographie Anna Seghers] : [http://www.anna-seghers.de/dokumente/zehl\\_romero.pdf](http://www.anna-seghers.de/dokumente/zehl_romero.pdf).

*Bibliographische Beiträge zu Ostasien : Das Ausland - Magazin für die Literatur des Auslandes - Geist des Ostens - Ho Ping Pao - Traditionelle medizinische Literatur in der Bibliothèque nationale de France - Han Yü's Poetische Werke - Tu Fu's Gedichte*. Inhaltsverzeichnisse und Register von Hartmut Walravens. (Bochum : Europäischer Universitätsverlag, 2005). (Sinica ; Bd. 15). [AOI]

Bibliography of Asian studies. [AOI]

Bibliothèque et Archives Canada

Bibliothèque municipale de Lyon

Bibliothèque nationale de France

Bibliothèque publique et universitaire, Genève

*Bicentenaire : Victor Hugo et la Chine* (2002).

Le quotidien du peuple ; 28.4. (2002) : [http://french.people.com.cn/zhuanti/Zhuanti\\_82.html](http://french.people.com.cn/zhuanti/Zhuanti_82.html).

Le quotidien du peuple ; 26.2. (2002) :

[http://french.people.com.cn/french/200202/22/fra20020222\\_52546.html](http://french.people.com.cn/french/200202/22/fra20020222_52546.html).

Chine-France : Notre-Dame de Paris : le plus beau cadeau de Noël pour Beijing. In : Le Quotidien du Peuple ; 27.12.2002 [http://french1.people.com.cn/french/200212/27/fra20021227\\_58849.html](http://french1.people.com.cn/french/200212/27/fra20021227_58849.html).

Bichoff, Friedrich Alexander. *San tzu ching explicated : the classical initiation to classic Chinese, couplets I to XI*. (Wien : Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 2005). (Sitzungsberichte / Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Klasse ; Bd. 719. Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens ; Nr. 45). [San zi jing]. [AOI]

Bickers, Robert

Bickers, Robert A. ; Yep, Ray. *May days in Hong Kong : riot and emergency in 1967*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2009). [WC]

Bickers, Robert. *Empire made me : an Englishman adrift in Shanghai*. (London : A. Lane, 2003). [WC]

Bickers, Robert. *Getting stuck in for Shanghai, or, Putting the Kibosh on the Kaiser from the bund : the British at Shanghai and the Great War*. (Sydney : Penguin Books, 2014). [WC]

Bickers, Robert. *The scramble for China : foreign devils in the Qing empire, 1832-1914*. (London : A. Lane, 2011). [WC]

Bickers, Robert. *Out of China : how the Chinese ended the era of Western domination*. (London : A. Lane, 2017). [WC]

Bickford, Maggie = Bickvord, Roberta

Bieg, Lutz. *Schriftenverzeichnis Ernst Schwarz – unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Übersetzungen aus dem Chinesischen*. In : Hefte für ostasiatische Literatur, Nr. 36 (2004). [AOI]

Bielenstein, Hans. *Diplomacy and trade in the Chinese world, 589-1276*. (Leiden : Brill, 2005). (Handbuch der Orientalistik ; Abt. 4. China). [WC]

Bien, Gloria

Biener, Annette S. *Das deutsche Pachtgebiet Tsingtau in Schantung, 1897-1914 : institutioneller Wandel durch Kolonialisierung*. (Bonn : Selbstverlag des Herausgebers, W. Matzat, 2001). (Studien und Quellen zur Geschichte Schantungs und Tsingtaus, H. 6). [Qingdao]. [WC]

Bilddokumentation des Architekten Eugen Schwemmle über einen Aufenthalt in China in den Jahren 1933-1936. 196 Photographien und 86 Zeichnungen.  
[https://www.kiefer.de/auktion\\_artikel.aspx?Kapitel=12&Auktion=77&page=4](https://www.kiefer.de/auktion_artikel.aspx?Kapitel=12&Auktion=77&page=4).

Billeter, Jean-François. *Etudes sur Tchouang-tseu*. (Paris : Allia, 2004). [Zhuangzi]. [AOI]

Billioud, Sébastien. *Mou Zongsan's problem with the Heideggerian interpretation of Kant*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 33, no 2 (2006). [AOI]

Billy Graham Center : <http://www.wheaton.edu/bgc/archives/GUIDES/bio.htm>.

*Biographical dictionary of Chinese christianity*. (New Haven, Conn. : Overseas Ministries Study Center, 2006-). [e-book].  
<http://www.bdconline.net/en/>.

*Biographical dictionary of residents of Hong Kong the first ten years (1841-1850)* :  
<http://hkr1841-50.blogspot.ch/2014/07/caine-william.html>.

Biographical Index of Missionaries — China : Presbyterian Church U.S. Missionaries to China :  
<http://www.phcmontreat.org/bios/Bios-Missionaries-China.htm>.

Biographical notes of Ambassador Chen Zhaoyuan :  
<http://www.chinese-embassy.org.uk/eng/trans/t229793.htm>.

Biographical notes of Ambassador Hu Dingyi :  
<http://www.chinese-embassy.org.uk/eng/ambassador/lrds/trans1/t229792.htm>.

Biographical notes of Ambassador Ma Yuzhen :  
<http://www.chinese-embassy.org.uk/eng/ambassador/lrds/trans1/t229789.htm>.

Biographical notes of Ambassador Ma Zhengang :  
<http://www.chinese-embassy.org.uk/eng/trans/t229787.htm>.

Biographie de Fu Lei : [http://www.fulei.org/index.ip?locale=fr&page=presentation\\_fulei](http://www.fulei.org/index.ip?locale=fr&page=presentation_fulei).

Biographies : Davidson Black : <http://www.talkorigins.org/faqs/homs/dblack.html>.

*Biographisch-bibliographisches Kirchenlexikon*. Hrsg. von Friedrich-Wilhelm Bautz ; fortgeführt von Traugott Bautz. (Herzberg : BBKL, 1990-).  
<http://www.bautz.de/bbkl/>. [AOI]

Biography of Elisabeth (Betty) Alden Scott Stam 1906-1934 :  
<http://womenofchristianity.com/biography-of-elisabeth-betty-alden-scott-stam-1906-1934/>.

Birch, Cyril

*Birth of Victor Hugo commemorated in China*. In : Ren min ri bao ; April 28 (2002).  
<http://china.org.cn/english/2002/Apr/31753.htm>.

Bischoff, Friedrich A.

Blanchon, Flora

Blecher, Marc J.

Blume, Kenneth J. *Historical dictionary of U.S. diplomacy from the Civil War to World War I*. (Lanham : Rowman & Littlefield, 2005). [WC]

[Bodde, Derk]. *Beijing ri ji : ge ming de yi nian*. Deke Bodi zhu ; Hong Jingyun, Lu Tianhua yi ; Hong Yingyun jiao. (Shanghai : Dong fang chu ban zhong xin, 2001). (Zou xiang Zhongguo cong shu).  
 Übersetzung von Bodde, Derk. *Peking diary : a year of revolution*. (New York, N.Y. : Schuman, 1950).

*Boeddha, hemel en hel : boeddhistische verhalen uit Dunhuang*. Vert. [uit het Chinees] en toegel. door W[ilt] L. Idema. (Amsterdam : Atlas, 2004). [KVK]

Boerlin-Bordbeck, Yvonne. *Zur Rezeption der Chinoiserie in der deutschsprachigen Schweiz des Ancien Régime*. In : Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Altertumskunde ; Bd. 106 (2006).  
<https://www.e-periodica.ch/digbib/volumes?UID=bzg-002>

Boetzinger, Vera. *Den Chinesen ein Chinese werden : die deutsche protestantische Frauenmission in China 1842–1952*. (Stuttgart : Steiner, 2004). [Geschichte lediger Frauen, die als Missionarinnen nach China gingen]. [WC]

Bogeli [Pollard, Samuel]. *Zai wei zhi de Zhongguo*. Bogeli [et al.] zhu ; Dong Renda, Dong Min fan yi zhu shi. (Kunming : Yunnan min zu chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Pollard, Samuel. *In unknown China : a record of the observations, adventures and experiences of a pioneer missionary during a prolonged sojourn amongst the wild and unknown Nosu tribe of western China*. (London : Seeley, Service & Co., 1921). [LOC]

Bol, Peter K.

Bol, Peter K. *Neo-confucianism in history*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Council on East Asian, 2008). [WC]

Boltz, Judith Magee. *In memoriam Piet van der Loon (7 april 1920-22 may 2002)*. In : *Journal of Chinese religions* ; no 30 (2002). [AOI]

Boltz, William G.

Bond, W[illiam] Langhorne. *Wings for an embattled China*. Ed. by James E. Ellis. (Bethlehem, Pa. : Lehigh University Press, 2001). [1931-1948]. [WC]

Bonnie McDougall : <http://www.cuhk.edu.hk/rct/30th/bio/bm.html>.

Bonnin, Michel. *Génération perdue : le mouvement d'envoi des jeunes instruits à la campagne en Chine, 1968-1980*. (Paris : Ed. de l'École des hautes études en sciences sociales, 2004). (Civilisations et sociétés ; 121).

[Bonzon, Paul-Jacques]. *Ximitela de gu er*. Baoluo-Yake Bangzong zhu ; Kong Minghui, Ye Jiwen yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo shao nian er tong chu ban she, 1983). Übersetzung von Bonzon, Paul-Jacques. *Les orphelins de Simitra : le relais de l'Empereur*. (Paris : Hachette, 1955).  
西米特拉的孤兒 [WC]

*Bored in heaven : a film about ritual sensation*. Director, Kenneth Dean ; scriptwriter, Cora Dean ; videographer and ed., Karen Vanderborgh ; produced by Fonds de recherché sur la société et la culture, Québec. (Montreal : Kenneth Dean, 2010). DVD-Video. [Filmed in Putian, China, during Chinese New Year, 2007]. [WC]

*Bouddhisme et lettrés dans la Chine médiévale*. Ed. par Catherine Dexpeux. (Paris : Peeters, 2002). (Bibliothèque de l'INALCO ; 1). [Des]

Bourgeois, Sylvie. *"Le livre, les livres" : l'autoréférence dans "L'amant" et "L'amant de la Chine du Nord" de Marguerite Duras*.

Loxias. <http://revel.unice.fr/loxias/index.html?id=2422>.

Bouvet, Joachim. *Journal des voyages*. Ed. by Claudia von Collani. (Taipei : Ricci Institute, 2005). (Variétés sinologiques ; N.S., 95). [Col]

Brady, Anne-Marie. *Friend of China - the myth of Rewi Alley*. (London: CurzonRoutledge, 2002).

Braga, J[osé] P[edro]. *The rights of aliens in Hongkong : being a record of the discussion carried on through the medium of the public press as to the employment of aliens in the Colony*. (Hong Kong : Noronha, 1895).

<http://umaclib3.umac.mo/record=b2546150>. [WC]

Brandt, Loren

Brief biography of Willard G. Oxtoby 2003, ALHR lecturer :  
<http://www.aarweb.org/About/alhr/Oxtoby.asp>. / In memorian : Willard Oxtoby :  
<http://www.newsandevents.utoronto.ca/bin5/030505h.asp>.

Brief on Sino-Maltese Relations : <http://mt.china-embassy.org/eng/zmgx/t132190.htm>.

*Briefwechsel Johannes Schuberts mit Bruno Berger und Ernst Schäfer*. Hrsg. von Hartmut Walravens. In : *Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens* ; 175-176 (2004). [AOI]

Bringmann, Tobias C. *Handbuch der Diplomatie, 1815-1963 : auswärtige Missionschefs in Deutschland und deutsche Missionsschefs im Ausland von Metternich bis Adenauer*. (München : K.G. Saur, 2001). [WC]

*Britain and China, 1840-1970 : empire, finance and war cover*. Ed. by Robert Bickers and Jonathan J. Howlett. (London : Routledge, 2015). (Routledge studies in the modern history of Asia ; 108). [WC]

Britischer Gesamtkatalog : <http://copac.ac.uk/>.

British Consulate General :

<http://www.talesofoldchina.com/shanghai/places/buildings/consulates-general/british-consulate-general>.

British Consulate-General Hong Kong :

[https://www.revolvy.com/topic/British%20Consulate-General%20Hong%20Kong&item\\_type=topic](https://www.revolvy.com/topic/British%20Consulate-General%20Hong%20Kong&item_type=topic).

British Museum : Harold Ivan Harding :

[http://www.britishmuseum.org/research/search\\_the\\_collection\\_database/term\\_details.aspx?bioId=165696](http://www.britishmuseum.org/research/search_the_collection_database/term_details.aspx?bioId=165696).

Brizay, Bernard. *La France en Chine : du XVIIIe siècle à nos jours*. (Paris : Perrin, 2013). [UBB]

Brobjer, Thomas H. *Nietzsche's reading about China and Japan*. In : Nietzsche-Studien ; Bd. 34 (2005). [AOI]

Brockey, Liam M. *Journey to the East : The Jesuit mission to China, 1579–1724*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2007). [WC]

[Brod, Max]. *Yiselie yin yue*. Makesi Buluode zhu ; Li Jin yi. (Beijing : Ren min yin yue chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Brod, Max. *Die Musik Israels*. (Tel-Aviv : Sefer Press, 1951).  
以色列音乐 [WC]

Brollo Basilio : <http://www.dizionariobiograficodeifriulani.it/brollo-basilio-mattia-andrea/>.

Brook, Timohty. *Mr Selden's Map of China*. (New York, N.Y. : House of Anansi Press, 2013). [WC]

Brook, Timothy

Brook, Timothy. *Collaboration : Japanese agents and local elites in wartime China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2005).

Brook, Timothy. *The Chinese state in Ming society*. (London : Routledge, 2004).

Brook, Timothy. *Wei quan li qi dao : fo jiao yu wan Ming Zhongguo shi shen she hui de xing cheng*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Brook, Timothy. *Praying for power : buddhism and the formation of gentry society in late-Ming China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Council on East Asian Studies, Harvard University and Harvard-Yenching Institute ; Harvard University Press, 1993. (Harvard-Yenching Institute monograph series ; 38).  
为权力祈祷：佛教与晚明中国士绅社会的形成

Brookly Museum

Brooks, E. Bruce. *Iulian Shchutskii*. <http://www.umass.edu/wsp/resources/profiles/shchutskii.html>.

Broomhall, A.J. *Hudson Taylor & China's open century*. (Sevenoaks, Kent : Hodder and Stoughton, 1981). Book 1 : *Barbarians at the gates*. [AOI]

Brother William Borrell : [https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=11&ved=0ahUKEwjWhIuDm-nbAhXP3KQKHxkHA80QFghUMAo&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.champagnat.org%2Frip%2F2007\\_07\\_18.doc&usg=AOvVaw0QNIjhrXcl7AGJ01BG666C](https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=11&ved=0ahUKEwjWhIuDm-nbAhXP3KQKHxkHA80QFghUMAo&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.champagnat.org%2Frip%2F2007_07_18.doc&usg=AOvVaw0QNIjhrXcl7AGJ01BG666C).

Brown, Douglas. *Sissywood vs. Alleyman : going nose to nose in Shanghai*. In : Brady, Anne-Marie; Brown, Douglas, eds. *Foreigners and foreign institutions in Republican China*. (London : Routledge, 2013). [Betr. W.H. Auden, Christopher Ishgerwood]. [ZB]

Brown, J[ames] D[ale]. *Frommer's Shanghai*. (New York, N.Y. : IDG Books Worldwide, 2001). [WC]

Brown, Tony C. *Joseph Addison and The pleasures of Sharawadgi*. In : ELH ; vol. 74, no 1 (2000). [AOI]

Bruce, David. *Window on the forbidden city : the Beijing diaries of David Bruce, 1973-1974*. Ed. by Priscilla Roberts. (Hong Kong : Centre of Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong, 2001). (Centre of Asian studies occasional papers and monographs ; no 145). Bericht über seinen Aufenthalt als Botschafter in Beijing 1973-1974.

Bruijn, Emile de ; Bush, Andrew ; Clifford, Helen. *Chinese wallpaper in National trust houses*. <https://www.nationaltrust.org.uk/documents/chinese-wallpaper-in-national-trust-houses.pdf>.

Bruijn, Emile de. *An 18th-century ornamental adventurer : the enigmatic and ambiguous portrait of Huang Ya Dong at Knole*. In : Arts buildings collections bulletin ; (July 2011). [http://www.nationaltrust.org.uk/main/abc\\_summer\\_2011\\_final\\_artwork2.pdf](http://www.nationaltrust.org.uk/main/abc_summer_2011_final_artwork2.pdf).

Brunero, Donna. *Britain's imperial cornerstone in China : the Chinese Maritime Customs Service, 1854-1949*. (London : Routledge, 2006). (Routledge studies in the modern history of Asia). [AOI]

[Brussig, Thomas]. *Xiang wo men yi yang de ying xiong*. Zhu Xia yi. (Taiyuan : 2004). Übersetzung von Brussig, Thomas. Brussig, Thomas. *Helden wie wir : Roman*. (Berlin : Volk & Welt, 1995). [Int]

Bryant, Daniel

*Brücke zwischen Kulturen : Festschrift für Chiao Wei zum 75. Geburtstag*. Karl-Heinz Pohl, Dorothea Wippermann (Hg.). (Münster : Lit, 2003). (Ostasien-Pazifik ; Bd. 17).

Bu Fangli : [http://www.chinaculture.org/gb/en\\_aboutchina/2003-09/24/content\\_25654.htm](http://www.chinaculture.org/gb/en_aboutchina/2003-09/24/content_25654.htm).

[Buber, Martin]. *"Wu" "ni" "ta" : Mading Bubo dui hua zhe xue dui xin li xue de ying xiang yan jiu*. [Expanded ed.]. (Ha'erbin : Heilongjiang ren min chu ban she, 2006). Diss. Nankai da xue, 2005. [Abhandlung über Martin Buber].

我你它 : 马丁布伯对话哲学对心理学的影响研究 [WC]

[Buber, Martin]. *Lun Youtai jiao*. Mading Bubo zhu ; Liu Jie deng yi. (Jinan : Shandong da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Han yi Youtai wen hua ming zhu cong shu). Übersetzung von Buber, Martin. *On judaism*. Ed. by Nahum Norbert Glatzer. (New York, N.Y. : Schocken Books, 1967). 论犹太教 [WC]

*Buddhist scriptures*. Ed. by Donald S. Lopez. (London : Penguin, 2004). (Penguin classics). [WC]

*Builder of the Chinese church : pioneer protestant missionaries and Chinese Church leaders*. Ed. by G. Wright Doyle. (Cambridge : Lutterworth Press, 2015). (Studies in Chinese Christianity). [WC]

Bull, Geoffrey T. *The sky is red*. (Chicago : Moody Press, 1966). Bericht über die Verfolgung der Missionen und den Kommunismus.

Bureau, [Louis] Edouard ; Franchet, A[drien]. *Plantes nouvelles du Thibet et de la Chine occidentale : recueillies pendant le voyage de M. [Gabriel] Bonvalot et du Prince Henri d'Orléans en 1890*. (Paris : J. Mersch, 1891). (Extr. du Journal de botanique, 1891).  
<https://archive.org/details/plantesnouvelle00frangoog>. [WC]

Burton Watson : [http://www.lib.ntu.edu.tw/dbs/dbs/translate/A\\_Watson.htm](http://www.lib.ntu.edu.tw/dbs/dbs/translate/A_Watson.htm).

[Buruma, Ian]. *Fu'ertai de ye zi*. Buluma ; Liu, Xuelan ; Xiao, Ping yi. (Beijing : San lian shu dian, 2007). (Wen hua sheng huo yi cong). Übersetzung von Buruma, Ian. *Voltaire's coconuts, or, Anglomania in Europe*. (London : Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1999).  
 伏尔泰的椰子 [WC]

Buswell, Robert E.

Butor, Michel. *Lettres sur la Chine*. (Nice : Jane Otmezguine, 2001). = In : Butor, Michel. *Oeuvres complètes*. Sous la direction de Mireille Calle-Gruber. Vol. 8. (Paris : Ed. de la différence, 2006). [Bericht seiner Reise 1999 mit Marie-Jo Butor nach Shanghai, Xiamen, Guangzhou, Hong Kong]. [RERO]

Béja, Jean-Philippe

Béja, Jean-Philippe. *A la recherche d'une ombre chinoise : le mouvement pour la démocratie en Chine, 1919-2004*. (Paris : Seuil, 2004). (L'histoire immédiate).

Béja, Jean-Philippe. *Chine : le difficile combat de la société pour la démocratie*. In : Prologues, 22-23 (summer-fall 2001). [Béja]

Béja, Jean-Philippe. *The critical intellectuals waning role in the 21st century*. (Shanghai : Shanghai she hui ke xue yuan chu ban she, 2004). [Béja]

Bê Duc, Georges. *Zhou Zuoren et l'essai chinois moderne*. (Paris : Harmattan, 1010). [WC]

[Böhmer, Otto A.]. *Dang Shubenhua hua dao de shi hou : da si xiang jia de xiao gu shi*. Bomei'er zhu ; Han Ruixiang yi. (Beijing : Wai guo wen xue chu ban she, 2004). (Si xiang jia yi wen cong shu). Übersetzung von Böhmer, Otto A. *Als Schopenhauer ins Rutschen kam : kleine Geschichten von grossen Philosophen*. (München : Beck, 1997). (Beck'sche Reihe ; 1232).  
 当叔本华滑倒的时候 : 大思想家的小故事 [WC]

[Böll, Heinrich]. *Aierlan ri ji*. Haiyinlixi Bo'er zhu ; Sun Shuzhu, Liu Yinglan yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai wen yi chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Böll, Heinrich. *Irisches Tagebuch*. (Köln : Kiepenheuer & Witsch, 1957).  
 爱尔兰日记 [WC]

Böspflug, Katja. *Nachlass Eduard Huber (1879-1914), Ms.N.95, ZHB Luzern : Konzept zur Erschliessung des Nachlasses und zur Konservierung und Reproduktion der darin enthaltenen Sammlung von Stereo-Glasplatten*. (Chur : Hochschule für Technik und Wirtschaft, 2007). M.A. HTW Chur, 2007. [AOI]

*Bücher über China in Wiener Bibliotheken 1477-1939*.

[http://www.univie.ac.at/Geschichte/China-Bibliographie/p/b\\_pro\\_1.htm](http://www.univie.ac.at/Geschichte/China-Bibliographie/p/b_pro_1.htm). [AOI]

Bürger, Carl. *China diary : im Reich der Mitte zwischen 1938 und 1948 : Fotografien : Ausstellungen : Handelskammer Hamburg, 10. Mai-23 Juni 2006, IHK zu Kiel, 21. Febr.-16 März 2007*. :  
<http://www.marcad.net/chinaDiary/cdbase.swf>. [Photos].

[Bürger, Gottfried August]. *Chui niu da wang li xian ji : Minxihaosheng nan jiao de zi shu*. Bierge zhu ; Wang Kecheng yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2001). (Yi wen tong shu, er tong wen xue). Übersetzung von Bürger, Gottfried August. *Wunderbare Reisen zu Wasser und Lande, Feldzüge und lustige Abenteuer des Freyherrn von Münchhausen, wie er dieselben bey der Flasche im Cirkel seiner Freunde selbst zu erzählen pflegt*. (London ; Göttingen : Johann Christian Dieterich, 1786). [2. Fassung 1788].

吹牛大王歷險記：閔希豪生男爵的自述 [WC]

Cabestan, Jean-Pierre

Cabestan, Jean-Pierre. *Chine-Taiwan, la guerre est-elle concevable ? : la sécurité extérieure de Taiwan face à la menace de la Chine populaire*. (Paris : Institut de stratégie comparée ; Economica, 2003). (Bibliothèque stratégique).

Cabestan, Jean-Pierre. *Jürgen Domes (1932-2001)*. In : EACS newsletter ; no 27 (2001).

Cahill, James

Cahoon, Ben

Cahoon, Ben. *Former foreign colonies and major concessions in China* : [http://www.worldstatesmen.org/China\\_Foreign\\_colonies.html](http://www.worldstatesmen.org/China_Foreign_colonies.html).

Cai, Hongjun. *Günter Grass in China* : [http://www.hercules-book.de/hercules-book/Artikel/cai\\_Artikel/Grass%20in%20China.doc](http://www.hercules-book.de/hercules-book/Artikel/cai_Artikel/Grass%20in%20China.doc).

Cai, Jianguo. *Li shi de zu ji = China & Germany*. (Hong Kong : Xin da lu, 2002). [AOI]

Cai, Meili. *Heige'er*. (Xindian, Taiwan : Zuo an wen hua, 2003). [Abhandlung über Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
黑格爾 [WC]

Cai, Yingwen. *Zheng zhi shi jian yu gong gong kong jian : Hanna Elan de zheng zhi si xiang*. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gong si, 2002). (Wen hua cong kan). [Abhandlung über Hannah Arendts Beiträge zu politischer Wissenschaft].  
政治實踐與公共空間：漢娜鄂蘭的政治思想 [WC]

Cai, Zong-qi. *Configurations of comparative poetics : three perspectives on Western and Chinese literary criticism*. (Honolulu : University of Hawai'i Press, 2002). [AOI]

Cai, Zong-qi. *The influence of Nietzsche in Wang Guowei's essay 'On the dream of the red chamber'*. In : *Philosophy East and West* ; vol. 54, no 2 (2004).

Caldwell, Jay E. *Erskine Caldwell, Margaret Bourke-White, and the popular front (Moscow 1941)*. Diss. Univ. of Arizona, 2014.

[http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CCgQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Farizona.openrepository.com%2Farizona%2Fbitstream%2F10150%2F316913%2F1%2Fazu\\_etd\\_13199\\_sip1m.pdf&ei=pHjPU\\_-RFKPC0QWwsIGQDQ&usg=AFQjCNFYs9BauspdMIScbj--nTOPYAAtQAw](http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CCgQFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Farizona.openrepository.com%2Farizona%2Fbitstream%2F10150%2F316913%2F1%2Fazu_etd_13199_sip1m.pdf&ei=pHjPU_-RFKPC0QWwsIGQDQ&usg=AFQjCNFYs9BauspdMIScbj--nTOPYAAtQAw).

Campbell, C. W. (Charles William) 1861-1927 : <http://anthony.sogang.ac.kr/CampbellNorthKorea.html>.

[Camus, Albert]. *Jiamiu quan ji*. Liu Mingjiu, Shen Zhiming zhu bian ; Li Yumin yi [et al.]. Vol. 1-4. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Shi jie wen hao shu xi).

[Enthält] :

Vol. 1 : Xiao shuo juan. [Übersetzung der Romane].

Vol. 2-3 : San wen juan. [Übersetzung der Essays].

Vol. 4 : Xi ju juan. [Übersetzung der Dramen].

加缪全集

Canada : [http://www.netimagedmedia.com/elementcms/EN/main/clients/case\\_studies/dfait.html](http://www.netimagedmedia.com/elementcms/EN/main/clients/case_studies/dfait.html).

Canada-China relations. Wikipedia : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canada%E2%80%93China\\_relations](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canada%E2%80%93China_relations).

Canadians in Hong Kong :

<http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/history/second-world-war/canadians-hong-kong>.

[Canetti, Elias]. *Qun zhong yu quan li*. Ailiyasi Kaneiti zhu ; Feng Wenguang, Li Min, Zhang Yi yi. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Canetti, Elias. *Masse und Macht*. Bd. 1-2. (München : Hanser, 1960). (Reihe Hanser ; 124-125).

群众与权力

Cannon, Cyril

*Cao Zhi ji zhu zi suo yin = A concordance to the works of Cao Zhi*. Liu Dianjue [D.C. Lau], Chen Fangzheng, He Zhihua zhu bian ; series editors D.C. Lau, Chen Fong Ching, Ho Che Wah. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2001). (Wei Jin Nan Bei chao gu ji zhu zi suo yin cong kan. Ji bu ; 9 = ICS concordances to works of Wei-Jin and the Northern and Southern dynasties. Collected works ; no 9). 曹植集逐字索引

Cao, Nanlai. *Constructing China's Jerusalem : Christians, power, and place in contemporary Wenzhou*. (Stanford : Stanford University Press, 2010). (Contemporary issues in Asia and the Pacific). Diss. Univ. Canberra. [WC]

Cao, Weidong. *Communicative rationality and inter-culturality : a symposium with Jürgen Habermas*. In : *A journal of comparative literature ; vol. 1, no 1 (2001)*. [AOI]

Cao, Xiaoqin. *The reception of Virginia Woolf in China*. In : *Virginia Woolf : art, education, and internationalism : selected papers from the 17th annual Conference on Virginia Woolf, Miami University*. Ed. by Diana Royer and Madelyn Detloff. (Clemson, S.C. : Clemson University Digital Press, 2008). <http://www.clemson.edu/cedp/cudp/pubs/vwcon/17.pdf>. [AOI]

Cao, Xiaoqin. *Virginia Woolf in contemporary Chinese media : an investigation*. In : *China and the humanities : at the crossroads of the human and the humane*. Ed., Kang Tchou. (Champaign., Ill. : Common Ground Publ., 2013). [AOI]

Cao, Xueqin. *Der Traum der roten Kammer, oder, Die Geschichte vom Stein*. Aus dem Chinesischen übers. von Rainer Schwarz, Martin Woesler. (Berlin : Europäischer Universitätsverlag, 2006-2009). (Sinica ; 14). [Hong lou meng]. [WC]

Cao, Yajun. *Te li du xing : zai Zhongguo xian dai yu jing zhong jie shou Suoluo*. In : *Shenzhen da xue xue bao ; vol. 5 (2003)*. [A life with principle : understanding Thoreau in the context of China's modernity].

特立独行 : 在中国现代语境中接受梭罗 [THD13]

Capkova, Helena. *Collecting modern Chinese art in the 1930s : the collection of Vojtech Chytil and the architect Bedrich Feuerstein*. In : *Journal of the history of collections ; vol. 25, no 3 (2013)*.

<http://jhc.oxfordjournals.org/content/25/3/407.full>.

<http://jhc.oxfordjournals.org/content/25/3/407.full.pdf+html>. [AOI]

Captain Edward Ivo Medhurst Barrett :

<http://www.treatyportsport.com/barrett--e-i-m--1907---1930-.html>.

Cardinal Kung Pin-Mei : [http://www.catholic-pages.com/hierarchy/cardinal\\_kung.asp](http://www.catholic-pages.com/hierarchy/cardinal_kung.asp).

Carl TenBroeck : <http://www.aai.org/About/History/Past-Presidents-and-Officers/CarlTenBroeck>.

Carlyle, Thomas. *The collected letters*.

<http://carlyleletters.dukejournals.org/cgi/search?fulltext=china&submit.x=0&submit.y=0>.

*Caro maestro... : scritti in onore di Lionello Lanciotti per l'ottantesimo compleanno*. A cura di Maurizio Scarpari e Tiziana Lippiello. (Venezia : Libreria editrice Cafoscarina, 2005). [WC]

Carrière de Adrien Bellanger : <http://jose.chapalain.free.fr/pageprin449.htm>.

Cartier, Carolyn. *Globalizing South China*. (New York, N.Y. : John Wiley & Sons, 2011). [WC]

Cartier, Michel

Casacchia, Giorgio ; Bai, Yukun. *Grande dizionario cinese-italiano*. Vol. 1-2. (Roma : IsIAO, 2008).

(Dizionari / dizionari / Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente, Centro di lessicografia asiatica ; 2. Il nuovo Ramusio. Strumenti ; 1). [WC]

Casacchia, Giorgio ; Gianninoto, Mariarosaria. *Storia della linguistica cinese*. (Venezia : Cafoscarina, 2012). [WC]

Catalogue collectif de France. <http://www.ccf.fr/bnf.fr/>.

*Catalogue des caractères chinois de l'Imprimerie nationale, fondus sur le corps de 24 points*. (Paris : Imprimerie nationale, 1851). [CCFr]

*Catalogue des estampages chinois de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient*. [Catalogue rédigé sous la direction de Jean-Pierre Drège, par Jean-Pierre Drège et Richard Schneider ; avec la collaboration d'Olivier Venture [et al.]. (Paris : Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, 2004).

*Catalogue des manuscrits chinois de Touen-houang*. [Catalogue rédigé par Françoise Wang-Toutain. (Paris : Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, 2001). (Publications de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient. Hors-série). Vol. 6 : *Fragments chinois du fonds Pelliot tibétain de la Bibliothèque nationale de France*.

Catalogue of the papers of Alfred E. Hippisley, 1842-1940.

<http://www.bodley.ox.ac.uk/dept/scwmss/wmss/online/1500-1900/hippisle/hippisle.html>.

Catherine Mansfield. [Enthält Xu Zhimo].

<http://www.hewiki.com/view/75050.htm>.

Catholic encyclopedia. <http://www.newadvent.org/>.

Catholic Hierarchy : <http://www.catholic-hierarchy.org/>

Catholic University of America

Catholic-hierarchy. <http://www.catholic-hierarchy.org/>.

Cecil John Davenport : <http://livesonline.rcseng.ac.uk/biogs/E001383b.htm>.

Celan [Celan, Paul] ; Bopa [Popa, Vasko]. *Celan, Bopa*. Li Kuixian yi. (Taipei : Gui guan, 2002). (Ouzhou jing dian shi xuan ; 8).  
策蘭/波帕

[Celan, Paul]. *Baoluo Celan shi wen xuan*. Wang Jiabin, Rui Hu yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). [Übersetzung von Gedichten von Paul Celan].  
保罗策兰诗文选 [WC]

Cha, Louis [Jin, Jong]. *The book and the sword : a martial arts novel*. Transl. by Graham Earnshaw ; ed. by Rachel May and John Minford. (New York, N.Y. : Oxford University Press, 2004). Übersetzung von Jin, Jong. *Shu jian en chou lu*. (Hong Kong : Ming he she, 1985).  
書劍恩仇錄

Chaffee, John W.

[Chaffee, John W.]. *Tian huang gui zhou : Song dai zong shi shi*. Jia Zhiyang zhu ; Zhao Dongmei yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Chaffee, John W. *Branches of heaven : a history of the imperial clan of Sung China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 1999). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 183).  
天潢贵胄 : 宋代宗室史 [WC]

Chalmers Johnson : Japan Policy Research Institute : <http://www.jpri.org/about/officers.html>.

[Chalmers, John A.]. *Fan tan : Meilijian di guo de dai jia yu hou guo*. Chaimosi Yuehanxun zhu ; [Luo Yuan yi]. (Beijing : San lian, 2008). (Shi jie = The world). Übersetzung von Johnson, Chalmers. *Blowback : the costs and consequences of American empire*. (New York, N.Y. : H. Holt, 2001). [WC]

*Chan buddhism in ritual context*. Ed. by Bernard Faure. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). (RoutledgeCurzon studies in Asian religion).

Chan, Albert. *Chinese books and documents in the Jesuit Archives in Rome : a descriptive catalogue : Japonica-Sinica I-IV*. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2002). (An East gate book).

Chan, Hok-lam

Chan, Hok-lam. *Legends of the building of old Peking*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2008). [Beijing].

Chan, Leo Tak-hung. *The poetics of recontextualization : intertextuality in a Chinese adaptive translation of The picture of Dorian Gray*. In : Comparative literature studies ; vol. 41, no 4 (2004). [http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/comparative\\_literature\\_studies/v041/41.4chan.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/comparative_literature_studies/v041/41.4chan.html). [AOI]

Chan, Leo Tak-hung. *Twentieth-century Chinese translation theory : modes, issues and debates*. (Amsterdam : John Benjamins, 2004). (Benjamins translation library ; vol. 51).

Table of contents :

#### PART I

1. The traditional approach: Impressionistic theories 3
2. "Modern" theories of the 1920s and 30s 15
3. Theories from a postcolonial perspective 29
4. End of the century: The impact of "new theories" 43

References for Chapters 1-4 60

#### PART II

##### A. Responses to Yan Fu 67

1. Yan Fu: "Preface to Tianyanlun (Evolution and ethics)" (1901)  
Tr. C. Y. Hsu 69
2. Zheng Zhenduo: "How to translate literary texts" (1921)  
Tr. Leo Chan 72
3. Bian Zhilin: "Literary translation and sensitivity to language" (1983)  
Tr. Gilbert Fong 74
4. Ye Weilian: "Debunking claims of Xin, Da and Ya" (1994)  
Tr. Ye Weilian 77

Notes to Articles 1-4 89

##### B. Spiritual resonance 91

5. Chen Xiyong: "On translation" (1929)  
Tr. Chapman Chen 93
6. Zeng Xubai: "Spirit and fluency in translation" (1929)  
Tr. Chapman Chen 98
7. Fu Lei: "Preface to the retranslation of Pere Goriot" (1951)  
Tr. May Wong 102
8. Qian Zhongshu: "The translations of Lin Shu" (1963)  
Tr. George Kao 104

Notes to Articles 5-8 115

##### C. Art vs. science 121

9. Zhu Guangqian: "On translation" (1944)  
Tr. Leo Chan 123
10. Fu Lei: "Fragments of my translation experience" (1957)  
Tr. Leo Chan 126
11. Huang Xuanfan: "Review of Si Guo's Studies of Translation" (1974)  
Tr. Matthew Leung 129
12. Huang Xuanfan: "Translation and linguistic knowledge" (1974)  
Tr. Matthew Leung 134
13. Jin Di: "The debate of art vs. science" (1987)  
Tr. Priscilla Yip 141

Notes to Articles 9-13 147

##### D. The language of translation 151

14. Qu Qiubai: "On translation - A letter to Lu Xun" (1931)  
Tr. Yau Wai Ping 153
15. Lu Xun: "A reply to Qu Qiubai" (1931)  
Tr. Leo Chan 158
16. Qu Qiubai: "Again on translation - A reply to Lu Xun" (1932)  
Tr. Yau Wai Ping 162
17. Fu Lei: "Letter to Lin Yiliang on translation" (1951)  
Tr. Sara Ho 168
18. Yu Guangzhong: "Translation and creative writing" (1969)  
Tr. Leo Chan 173

Notes to Articles 14-18 175

##### E. Literal translation vs. sense-translation 179

19. Liang Shiqiu: "On Mr. Lu Xun's 'Stiff translation'" (1929)  
Tr. Evangeline Almborg 181
20. Lu Xun: "'Stiff translation' and the class nature of literature" (1930)  
Tr. Leo Chan 184
21. Ye Gongchao, "On translation and language reform" (1931)  
Tr. Rachel Lung 188
22. Mao Dun: "Literal translation, smooth translation, and distorted translation" (1934)  
Tr. Leo Chan 192
23. Ai Siqu: "On translation" (1937)  
Tr. John Lai 195
- Notes to Articles 19-23 198
- F. The untranslatability of poetry 201
24. Mao Dun: "Some thoughts on translating poetry" (1922)  
Tr. Brian Holton 203
25. Cheng Fangwu: "On translating poetry" (1923)  
Tr. May Wong 208
26. Bian Zhilin: "Translation and its positive/negative impact on modern Chinese poetry" (1987)  
Tr. Kellj Chan 211
27. Gu Zhengkun: "On multiple complementary norms and the translation of poetry" (1990)  
Tr. Julie Chiu 214
- Notes to Articles 24-27 220
- G. Translation theory for China 223
28. Dong Qiusi: "On building our translation theories" (1951)  
Tr. Tan Zaixi 225
29. Luo Xinzhang: "Chinese translation theory, a system of its own" (1984)  
Tr. Tan Zaixi 230
30. Liu Miqing: "The basic paradigm of Chinese translation theory" (1990)  
Tr. Han Yang 236
31. Sun Zhili: "Some thoughts on building our nation's translation theory" (1998)  
Tr. Han Yang 240
32. Lin Zhang: "On theories in translation studies" (1998)  
Tr. Leo Chan 244
- Notes to Articles 28-32 246
- H. Creativity and translation 249
33. Zheng Zhenduo: "Virgins and matchmakers" (1921)  
Tr. Rachel Lung 251
34. Guo Moruo: "Letter to Zheng Zhenduo" (1921)  
Tr. Rachel Lung 252
35. Mao Dun: "The 'matchmaker' and the 'virgin'" (1934)  
Tr. Laurence Wong 254
36. Fang Ping: "Miscellaneous thoughts on translation" (1995)  
Tr. Orlando Ho 257
37. Xu Yuanchong: "Verbal translation and literary translation" (1995)  
Tr. Orlando Ho 261
38. Xu Jun and Yuan Xiaoyi: "For the sake of our common cause" (1995)  
Tr. Orlando Ho 264
- Notes to Articles 33-38 268
- Index 271 [AOI]

Chan, Sin-wai. *A chronology of translation in China and the West : from the legendary period to 2004*. (Hong Kong : The Chinese University Press, 2009). [AOI]

Chan, Wing-cheuk. *Phenomenology of technology : East and West*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 30, no 1 (2003). [Betr. Martin Heidegger]. [AOI]

Chang, Changfu. *The problem of the public : John Dewey's theory of communication and its influence on modern Chinese communication*. In : *Chinese communication studies : contexts and comparisons*. Ed. by Xing Lu, Wenshan Jia, and D. Ray Heisey. (Westport, Conn. : Ablex Publishing, 2002). (Advances in communication and culture). [AOI]

Chang, Elizabeth Hope. *Britain's Chinese eye : literature, empire, and aesthetics in nineteenth-century Britain*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2010). [AOI]

Chang, Kang-i Sun

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *Ba ku nan shou ru xing nang = Journey through hardship*. Sun Kangyi zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2002). (Luo yan wen cong).  
把苦難收入行囊

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *Bian : xin ju mian de chuang ge*. Sun Kangyi, Lü Fangshang zhu. (Taipei : Dao xiang chu ban she, 2001). (Dong hai da xue tong shi jiao yu zhong xin zhuan kan ; 10).  
變 : 新局面的創格

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *Ci yu wen lei yan jiu*. Sun Kangyi zhu ; Li Shixue yi. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Wen xue shi yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Chang, Kang-i Sun. *The evolution of Chinese tz'u poetry : from late T'ang to Northern Sung*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 1980). [Ci Lyrik].  
词与文类研究

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *Shu qing yu miao xie : Liu chao shi ge gai lun*. Sun Kangyi zhu. (Taipei : Xun chen wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (Yun chen cong kan ; 88). Übersetzung von Chang, Kang-i Sun. *Six dynasties poetry*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 1986).  
抒情與描寫 : 六朝诗歌概論

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *Wen xue de sheng yin*. Sun Kangyi zhu. (Taipei : San min shu ju gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (San min cong kan ; 238).  
文學的聲音

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *Wen xue jing dian de tiao zhan*. Sun Kangyi zhu. (Nanchang : Bai hua zhou wen yi chu ban she, j2002). (Ren wen Zhongguo shu xi).  
文学经典的挑战

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *You xue ji*. Sun Kangyi zhu. (Taipei : Er ya chu ban she, 2001). (Er y cong shu ; 372).  
遊學集

[Chang, Kang-i Sun]. *Zou chu bai se kong bu = Farewell to the white terror*. Sun Kangyi zhu. (Taipei : Yun chen wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Yun chen cong kan ; 113). [Autobiographie].  
走出白色恐怖

Chang, Kwang-chih [et al.]. *The formation of Chinese civilization : an archaeological perspective*. Ed. and with an introd. by Sarah Allan ; foreword by Peter J. Ucko. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2003). (Culture & civilization of China).

[Chang, Kwang-chih]. *Gu dai Zhongguo kao gu xue*. Zhang Guangzhi zhu ; Yin Qun yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Chang, Kwang-chih. *The archaeology of ancient China*. 4th ed., rev. and enl. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 1986).  
古代中国考古学

[Chang, Kwang-chih]. *Kao gu xue : guan yu qi ruo gan ji ben gai nian he li lun de zai si kao*. Zhang Guangzhi zhu ; Cao Bingwu yi ; Chen Xingcan jiao. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Zhang Guangzhi xue shu zuo pin ji). Übersetzung von Chang, K.C. [Chang, Kwang-chih]. *Rethinking archaeology*. (New York, N.Y. : Random House, 1967). (Studies in anthropology ; AS6). (Lectures delivered at an anthropology seminar at Yale University in 1966).  
考古学：关于其若干基本概念和理论的再思考

Chang, Shuei-may. *Casting off the shackles of family : Ibsen's Nora figure in modern Chinese literature, 1918-1942*. (New York, N.Y. : P. Lang, 2004). (Studies on themes and motifs in literature ; vol. 31). [AOI]

Chang, Sung-sheng Yvonne

Chang, Sung-sheng. *Literary culture in Taiwan : martial law to market law*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2004). [WC]

[Chang, Sung-sheng]. *Wen xue chang yu de bian qian*. Zhang Songsheng zhu. (Taipei : Lian he wen xue chu ban she you xian gong si, 2001). (Lian he wen cong ; 229. Lian he wen xue ; 256).  
文學場域的變遷 [WC]

*Changing meanings of citizenship in modern China*. Ed. by Merle Goldman, Elizabeth J. Perry. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2002). (Harvard contemporary China series ; 13).

*Changing Taiwanese identities*. Ed. by J. Bruce Jacobs and Peter Kang. (London : Routledge, 2018). [WC]

Chao, Linda ; Dickson, Bruce J. ; Zhao, Jianmin. *Assessing the Lee Teng-hui legacy in Taiwan's politics : democratic consolidation and external relations*. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2002). (Taiwan in the modern world). [WC]

Charles Appleton Longfellow (1844-1893) Papers 1842-1996 :  
<http://www.nps.gov/long/historyculture/upload/CALFAidNMSCfinal.pdf>.

Charles Chu obituary : <http://www.littlefrog.com/info?page=obituary>.

Charles Fortesque Garstin : <https://www.douban.com/group/topic/95757102/>.

Charles Le Blanc :  
<http://an.capacadie.com/2009/5/12/michaelle-jean-sera-honoree-par-l-universite-de-moncton>.

Charles Stuart Fessenden Lincoln 1869-1965 :  
<http://masonicgenealogy.com/MediaWiki/index.php?title=MAGLCLincoln>.

Charlotte Augustine de Rheims Pontet (1839-1922). [Betr. u.a. Thomas William Kingsmill].  
<http://dc280.4shared.com/doc/GZpPll3R/preview.html>.

Chatley, Herbert. *The port of Shanghai*. (Shanghai : Wangpoo Conservancy Board, 1932).  
<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/002005007>. [Limited search]. [WC]

Chaves, Jonathan

Che, Philippe

Cheek, Timothy

Cheek, Timothy. *Living with reform : China since 1989*. (New York, N.Y. : Zed books, 2006). (Global history of the present).

*Chekhov in China*. In : Taganrog (2015).  
[http://www.taganrogcity.com/chekhov\\_china.html](http://www.taganrogcity.com/chekhov_china.html).

*Chekhov well remembered in Chinese plays*. In : China daily (2004) :  
[http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-08/27/content\\_369311.htm](http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-08/27/content_369311.htm).

*Chen Qi hua ji*. Ding Bangxin [Ting Pang-hsin] bian zhe. (Xianggang : Wen xue she, 2004). [Malerei]. [WC]

Chen, Gang. *Chuan yue xian dai xing de ku nan*. (Beijing : Zhongguo gong ren chu ban she, 2002). [Abhandlung über Theodor W. Adorno].  
 穿越现代性的苦难 [WC]

Chen, Ganglin. *China-Illustrationen : das China-Bild im Spiegel europäischer illustrierter Reiseberichte der Barockzeit*. (München : Mikrofiche, 2002). (Diss. Univ. München, 2002). [AOI]

Chen, Huai'en. *Di qi zhong gu du : yi Nicai zhi ming yue du shi*. (Taipei : Guo shi chu ban, 2005). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].  
 第七种孤独 : 以尼采之名阅读诗 [WC]

Chen, Huina. *Walter Benjamin on theological dimension of language and history = Waerte Benyaming lun yu yan yu li shi zhi shen xue xiang duo*. (Chung Li, Taiwan : Chung Yuan Christian University, 2005). Diss. Chung Yuan Christian Univ., 2005.  
 瓦爾特本雅明論語言與歷史之神學向度 [WC]

Chen, John Shujie. *The rise and fall of Fu Ren University, Beijing : catholic higher education in China*. (New York, N.Y. : Routledge Falmer, 2004). [WC]

Chen, Junhua. *Shen yuan yu dian feng : lun Nicai de yong heng lun hui xue shuo*. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2004). (Dang dai Zhongguo zhe xue cong shu). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].  
 深渊与巅峰 : 论尼采的永恒轮回学说 [WC]

Chen, Junxia. *Shubenhua fei li xing si xiang yan jiu*. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue, 2005). [Eine Untersuchung zum irrationalen Denken Arthur Schopenhauers].  
 叔本华非理性思想研究 [Schop7]

Chen, Keke. *Shubenhua bei ju li lun de xian dai xing*. (Changsha : Zhong nan da xue, 2004). [Die Modernität von Arthur Schopenhauers Tragödientheorie].  
 叔本华悲剧理论的现代性 [Schop7]

Chen, Li-jen. *The concept of heaven in Confucianism and Emerson's transcendentalism*. In : Intergrams ; vol. 4 (2033).  
<http://ccsun.nchu.edu.tw/~intergrams/intergrams/042-051/042-051-chen.htm>.

Chen, Peng. *Zou chu yi shu zhe xue mi gong : Heige'er "Mei xue" bi ji*. (Beijing : Wen hua yi shu chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik bei Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
 走出艺术哲学迷宫 : 黑格尔美学笔记 [WC]

Chen, Qi. *Aristocracy for the common people : Chinese commodities in Oscar Wilde's aestheticism*. In : Victorian network ; vol. 1, no 1 (2009).  
<http://www.victoriannetwork.org/index.php/vn/article/view/6/6>. [AOI]

- Chen, Qi. *Mirror of self-consciousness : the 'Chinaman' in Oscar Wilde's identity politics*. In : Irish studies review ; vol. 19, no 2 (2011).  
<http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/routledg/cisr/2011/00000019/00000002/art00003>. [WC]
- Chen, Ronghua. *Haidege 'cun you yu shi jian' chan shi = A commentary on Heidegger's Sein und Zeit*. (Taipei : Guo li Taiwan da xue chu ban zhong xin, 2003).  
 海德格存有與時間闡釋 [WC]
- Chen, Ruiwen. *Aduonuo mei xue lun : ping lun, mo ni yu fei tong yi xing : Essay on Adorno's aesthetics : critique, minesis and non-identity*. (Taipei : Zuo an wen hua, 2004). (Zuo biao = Coordince ; 40).  
 阿多諾美學論：評論模擬與非同一性 [WC]
- Chen, Shih-chuan. *Whitehead and the 'Book of changes'*. [Yi jing]. [Geschrieben 1973].  
<http://www.thomehfang.com/sunrates/chencreat.html>.
- Chen, Tingxiang. *The life style of Chinese scholars in the years of political turbulence : examinations of Li Sichun's "Jinling diary", Wu Mi's "Diary" and Hu Shi's "Diary"*. In : Frontiers of history in China ; vol. 4, no 2 (2009). [AOI]
- Chen, Wei. *Elunte yu zheng zhi de fu gui = Hannah Arendt and the recovery of the political*. (Beijing : Fa lü chu ban she, 2008). (Fa zheng si xiang wen cong; Fa xue xue shu).  
 阿伦特与政治的复归 [WC]
- Chen, Wendi. *A Fabian socialist in socialist China*. In : Shaw : the annual of Bernard Shaw studies ; vol. 23 (2003). [Betr. George Bernard Shaw]. [AOI]
- Chen, Wendi. *The reception of George Bernard Shaw in China 1918-1996*. (Lewiston : The Edwin Mellen Press, 2002). (Chinese studies ; vol. 21). [StaB]
- Chen, Xianglan. *Li xing yu guan li : Lun Weibo de guan li zhe xue ji qi ying xiang*. (Changchun : Jilin ren min chu ban she, 2006). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie von Max Weber].  
 理性与管理：论韦伯的管理哲学及其影响 [WC]
- Chen, Xiaomei
- Chen, Xiaomei. *Acting the right part : political theater and popular drama in contemporary China*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2002). [WC]
- Chen, Xuelin [Chan, Hok-lam]. *Jin-Song shi lun cong*. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Xianggang Zhong wen da xue Zhongguo wen hua yan jiu suo zhuan kan ; 15). [Geschichte Jin und Song].  
 金宋史論叢 [WC]
- Chen, Xuelin [Chan, Hok-lam]. *Ming dai ren wu yu shi liao*. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2001). [Biographien Ming].  
 明代人物與史料 [WC]
- Chen, Xuelin [Chan, Hok-lam]. *Shi lin man shi*. (Beijing : Zhongguo you yi chu ban gong si, 2001). [Geschichte Yuan und Ming].  
 史林漫识 [WC]
- Chen, Yaoting. *Daoism studies in Australia* :  
<http://www.eng.taoism.org.hk/daoist-world-today/academic-research-on-daoism/pg6-4-8-9.asp>.

- Chen, Yeben. *Heige'er yu gu xila zhe xue jia*. (Ha'erbin : Heilongjiang ren min chu ban she, 2006). [Biographie von Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel]. 黑格尔与古希腊哲学家 [WC]
- Chen, Yizhi. *The mysterious Hualien*. Transl. from the Chinese by Hongchu Fu and Dominic Cheung. (Kobenhavn : Green Integer, 2001). [WC]
- Chen, Yongming. *Yuan lai Nicai*. (Xianggang : Zhonghua shu ju, 2003). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche]. 原来尼采 [WC]
- Chen, Yun. *Canetti und die chinesische Kultur*. (Düsseldorf : Universität Düsseldorf, 2003). Diss. Univ. Düsseldorf, 2003. [AOI]
- Chen, Zhuangying. *Hermann Hesse und der chinesische Lyriker Li Tai Pe*. In : *Literaturstrasse* ; Bd. 5 (2004). [AOI]
- Chen-Schrader, Feng. *Lettres chinoises : les diplomates chinois découvrent l'Europe (1866-1894)*. (Paris : Hachette littératures, 2004). [AOI]
- Cheng, Aimin. *Thoreau's Walden in the Global Community*. In : *The Concord Saunterer* (2004). [http://www.thoreausociety.org/\\_\\_activities/cs/global/ChengAiminHuangYou.pdf](http://www.thoreausociety.org/__activities/cs/global/ChengAiminHuangYou.pdf).
- Cheng, Chung-ying
- Cheng, Chung-ying. *Ethics in Greek philosophy and Chinese philosophy*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 29, no 3 (2002). [WC]
- Cheng, Chung-ying. *Toward an integrative pluralism of religions : embodying Yijing, Whitehead and Cobb*. (2003). <http://www.ctr4process.org/publications/Biblio/Papers/Chung-ying%20Cheng,%20Comments%20on%20Professor%20John%20Cobb%27s%20Paper.html>.
- Cheng, Chung-ying. *Ultimate origin, ultimate reality, and the human condition : Leibniz, Whitehead, and Zhu Xi*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 29, no 1 (2002). [AOI]
- Cheng, Fu-tsai. *Eugene O'Neill in China*. (Master thesis, Graduate Institute of Foreign Languages and Literature, National Cheng Kung University, 2005). <http://etdncku.lib.ncku.edu.tw/theses/available/etd-0705105-103717/unrestricted/etd-0705105-103717.pdf>.
- Cheng, Haiying ; Cheng, Fang. *Wei yi zhi lun zhe xue zai Zhongguo*. (Beijing : Shou du shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). (20 shi ji xi fang zhe xue dong jian shi). [Einfluss der westlichen Philosophie auf die chinesische ; Arthur Schopenhauer, Friedrich Nietzsche]. 唯意志论哲学在中国 [Schop7]
- Cheng, Haiying. *Lun yi zhi ben ti lun dui li xing ben ti lun de chao yue*. (Changsha : Hunan shi fan da xue, 2001). [Über die Transzendenz der Ontologie der Vernunft bei Arthur Schopenhauer]. 论意志本体论对理性本体论的超越 [Schop7]
- Cheng, Hong. *Xun gui huang ye*. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2001). [Return to the wilderness]. 寻归荒野 [WC]
- Cheng, Lucie
- Cheng, Lucie ; Woo, Margaret Y.K. ; Rosett, Arthur. *East Asian law : universla norms and local cultures*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). [WC]

Cheng, Shiquan [Chen, Shih-chuan]. *Zhong xi zhe xue he lun*. Yu Yixian bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2007). (Cheng Shiquan zhe xue lun ji). [Abhandlung über chinesische Philosophie].  
中西哲学合论 [WC]

Cheng, Shiquan [Chen, Shih-chuan]. *Zhongguo zhe xue zong lun*. Yu Yixian bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über chinesische Philosophie].  
中国哲学综论 [WC]

Cheng, Yingxiang. *Dégel de l'intelligence en Chine : 1976-1989 : quatorze témoignages*. Avec la collaboration de Claude Cadart. (Paris : Gallimard, 2004). (Collection Témoins).

Cheng, Zenghou. *Victor Hugo, le grand ami du peuple chinois* (2009) :  
[http://www.victorhugo.asso.fr/echo/echo3CHINE\(168\).htm](http://www.victorhugo.asso.fr/echo/echo3CHINE(168).htm).

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *Ben ti quan shi xue*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002). [Chinesische Philosophie ; Ontologie].  
本体诠释学 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *Ben ti yu quan shi : Zhong xi bi jiao = Ontology and interpretation : Sino-Western*. (Shanghai : Shanghai she hui ke xue yuan chu ban she, 2003).  
本体与诠释 : 中西比较 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *C li lun : Zhongguo guan li zhe xue*. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2005). [Yi jing].  
C 理论 : 中国管理哲学 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *Cheng Zhongying wen ji*. Li Xianghai, Deng Kewu bian. (Wuhan : Hubei ren min chu ban she, 2006). [Chinesische Philosophie].  
成中英文集 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *Cheng Zhongying zi xuan ji*. (Jinan : Shandong jiao yu chu ban she, 2005). [Chinesische Philosophie].  
成中英自选集 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *Chuan zao he xie*. (Shanghai : Shanghai wen yi chu ban she, 2002). (Xue yuan ying hua). [Chinesische Philosophie].  
世纪之交的抉择 : 论中西哲学的会通与融合 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *Cong Zhong xi hu shi zhong ting li : Zhongguo zhe xue yu Zhongguo wen hua de xin ding wei = Creative renewal of Chinese philosophy*. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Lang lang shu fang. Wen hua yao yi cong shu ; 1, 7). [Rev. and enl. ed. of *Zhongguo wen hua di xian dai hua yu shi jie hua*. (Beijing : Zhongguo he ping chu ban she, 1988)].  
从中西互释中挺立 : 中国哲学与中国文化的新定位 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongying [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *Yi xue ben ti lun = Theory of benti in the philosophy of Yijing*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Ai zhi wen cong).  
易学本体论 [WC]

Cheng, Zhongyong [Cheng, Chung-ying]. *He wai nei zhi dao : ru jia zhe xue lun*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). (Xin chuan tong zhu yi cong shu). [Konfuzianismus].  
合外内之道 : 儒家哲学论 [WC]

Chester, Ruth Miriam (1894-1997) :  
[http://www.library.yale.edu/div/colleges/Smith/bios/chester\\_ruth.html](http://www.library.yale.edu/div/colleges/Smith/bios/chester_ruth.html).

Cheung, Dominic

Cheung, Hung-nin Samuel

Chey, Jocelyn

Chey, Jocelyn Valerie ; Hunter, Neale. *China's new society*. (London : Angus and Robertson, 1974). [WC]

Chi, Li. *Préméditation : roman*. Traduit du chinois par Angel Pino et Shao Baoqing. (Arles : Actes Sud, 2002). (Lettres chinoises). Übersetzung von Chi, Li. *Yu mou sha ren*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 1993).  
預謀殺人 [KVK]

Chi, Li. *Soleil levant : roman*. Traduit du chinois par Angel Pino. (Arles : Actes sud, 2005). [*Tai yang shu shi*]. [AOI]

Chi, Li. *Tu es une rivière : roman*. Traduit du chinois par Angel Pino et Isabelle Rabut. (Arles : Actes Sud, 2004). (Lettres chinoises). Übersetzung von Chi, Li. *Ni shi yi tiao he*. (Beijing : Zhongguo wen xue chu ban she, 1995).  
你是一条河 [KVK]

Chi, Yuan-wen. *Transforming and translating the form : the examples of Daniel Defoe and Lin Shu*. In : Tamkang review ; vol. 36, no 4 (2006). [Paper presented at the Transculturalism : an international conference, Institute of European and American Studies, Academia Sinica, Taipei]. [AOI]

Chiao, Wei ; Kühlwein, Wolfgang. *English-Chinese : computational linguistics terminology = Ying Han ji suan yu yan xue ci hui*. (Trier : Wissenschaftlicher Verlag Trier, 2003). [KVK]

Chih-tsing Hsia : <http://www.chiamonline.org/People/GK/hsiact.htm>.

Chin, Shunshin. *The Taiping rebellion*. Transl. by Joshua A. Fogel. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2001). [Übersetzung von *Taihei tengoku*].

*China : a traveler's literary companion*. Ed. by Kirk A. Denton. (Berkeley, Calif. : Whereabouts Press, 2008). [WC]

*China : adapting the past, confronting the future*. Ed. by Thomas Buoye, Kirk Denton, Bruce Dickson [et al.]. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan Press, Center for Chinese Studies, 2002). [AOI]

*China : an international journal*. Vol. 1 (2003)-. (Singapore : East Asian Institute, 2003-). [AOI]

*China : History of British Consular buildings* :  
<https://roomfordiplomacy.com/china-2/british-consular-buildings-in-china/>. [BC1]

*China and christianity : burdened past, hopeful future*. Stephen Uhalley and Xiaoxin Wu ed. (Armonk, N.Y. : Sharpe, 2001). [AOI]

*China and Denmark : relations since 1674*. Ed. by Kjeld Erik Brodsgaard, Mads Kirkebaek. (Copenhagen : Nordic Institute of Asian Studies, 2001).  
<https://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:844039/FULLTEXT01.pdf>.

*China and Japan at odds : deciphering the perpetual conflict*. Ed. by James C. Hsiung. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave Macmillan, 2007). [WC]

*China and Macau*. Ed. by Clive Willis. (Aldershot : Ashgate, 2002). (Portuguese encounter with the world in the age of the discoveries). [AOI]

*China and Romania. Ambassada Republicii Populare Cineze in Romania. (2004) :*  
<http://ro.china-embassy.org/rom/zlgx/t66052.htm>.

*China at war : regions of China, 1937-1945.* Ed. by Stephen R. MacKinnon, Diana Lary, and Ezra F. Vogel. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2007). [WC]

*China auf dem Weg in die Moderne aus globaler Perspektive.* Hrsg. Sabine Dabringhaus ; Red. Jürgen Zimmerer. (Münster : Lit Verlag, 2005). (Periplus, 2005). [WC]

China Consular Service : Thomas Adkins.  
[http://www.takaoclub.com/britishconsuls/thomas\\_adkins.htm](http://www.takaoclub.com/britishconsuls/thomas_adkins.htm).

*China heute : Informationen über Religion und Christentum im chinesischen Raum.* (St. Augustin : China-Zentrum 2006-). [WC]

*China historical geographic information system = Zhongguo li shi di li xin xi xi tong.* Ed. by Peter K. Bol, Ge Jianxiong. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard-Yenching Institute, 2002-).  
 中国历史地理信息系统 [WC]

*China in a global context : perspectives on and from China.* Ed. by Jens Damm, Mechthild Leutner, Hauke Neddermann. (Zürich : Lit Verlag, 2018). (Berliner China-Hefte ; vol. 50). [Text in English and German].

[Enthält] :

Trotha, Hans von. Chinesische Gärten - Landschaftsgärten : wie chinesisch ist der Englisch Garten ?  
 Bastid-Brugière, Marianne. "Qiaoxue" : Chinese early Republican views of transnational cultural dialogue and their recent revival.

Zhang, Renshan. The main obstacles of applying legal transplant in modern China.

Leutner, Mechthild. Deutscher Dolmetscher in Kiautschou, jüdischer Exilant in Kunming : Erich Michelsens Leben als Kapital deutsch-chinesischer Beziehungen.

Barckmann, Udo B. China in Zentralasien.

Ptackova, Jarmila. The Silk road of friendship : China's cultural diplomacy toward the United Arab Emirates.

Huang, Haifeng. The impact and development of green innovation in China.

Conference reports :

Innovation systems in Germany and China.

Teaching Chinese to German speaking learners.

Social development and legal relations in contemporary China. [WC]

*China in der Schweiz : zwei Kulturen im Kontakt.* Paul Hugger (Hg.). (Zürich : Offizin Verlag, 2005).

[Enthält] :

Voiret, Jean-Pierre. Genf und die Verbreitung der Chinoiserie in der Schweiz.

Boerlin-Brodbeck, Yvonne. Chinoiseries in der deutschsprachigen Schweiz. [AOI]

*China in European maps : a library special collection.* Compiled and ed. by Min-min Chang. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University of Science and Technology Library, 2003). [Zhang Minmin]. [AOI]

*China in Schloss und Garten : chinoise Architekturen und Innenräume : Tagungsband.* Hrsg. von Dirk Welich. (Dresden : Sandstein Verlag, 2010).

[Enthält u.a.] :

Vogel, Gerd-Helge. Die Anfänge chinoiser Architekturen in Deutschland.

Lissok, Michael. Chinoise Architekturen in Musterbüchern und ihre Wirkung auf die Gartenkunst.

Neumann, Carsten. Das Trianon de porcelaine im Park von Versailles als erster chinoiser Bau in Europa.

Ecker, Jürgen. Die "chinoisen" Bauten von Stanislaus Leszczynski in Zweibrücken und Lunéville.

Lipowicz, Wojciech. Das Ensemble chinoiser Bauten des Fürsten Karl von Hohenzollern-Hechingen im empfindsamen Park von Danzig-Oliva.

Fajcsak, Györgyi. Das chinesische Lackkabinett im ungarischen Versailles.

Kretzschmar, Frank. Chinoise Bauten und Lackkabinette des Kölner Kurfürsten Clemens August.

Börnighausen, Hendrik. Das Lacktapetenappartement im Schloss zu Sondershausen.

Cousins, Michael G. Chinesische Architektur in England im 18. Jahrhundert und ihr Einfluss auf Deutschland.

Klappenbach, Käthe. Chinoise Dekorationen auf Friederizianischen Beleuchtungskörpern in Sanssouci.

Welich, Dirk. Der chinesische Pavillon im Schlosspark Pillnitz.

Ernek, Christiane. Neuchinoiserien in Sachsen : das gelbe Teezimmer in Schloss Pillnitz und das chinesische Zimmer in Schloss Lichtenwalde. [ZB]

*China in seinen biographischen Dimensionen : Gedenkschrift für Helmut Martin = China and her biographical dimensions : commemorative essays for Helmut Martin.* Hrsg. von = edited by Christina Neder, Heiner Roetz und Ines-Susanne Schilling. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2001). [Helmut Martin].

China Institute and Columbia University : <http://chineselectures.org/cicu.htm>.

China Internet Information Center : <Http://www.china.org.cn/english/features/58207.htm>.

China mission records, 1868-1969 : <http://history.pcusa.org/finding/phsm%201.xml>.

China news Heidelberg : Hevesi, Dennis. Frederic Wakeman

China rhyming :

<http://www.chinarhyming.com/2010/12/28/charlie-chan-in-north-london-boris-karloffs-enfield/>.

China und die Schweiz : bilaterale Beziehungen zwischen China und der Schweiz (2011) :

<http://ch.china-embassy.org/ger/ChinaSchweiz/>.

China vitae : <http://www.chinavitae.com/institution/DIP/7210.101&show=list>.

*China watching : perspectives from Europe, Japan and the United States.* Ed. by Robert Ash, David Shambaugh and Seiichiro Takagi. (New York, N.Y. : Routledge, 2006). (Routledge contemporary China series).

*China übersetzen : Referate der 9. Jahrestagung 1998 der Deutschen Vereinigung für Chinastudien (DVCS) = China in translation : collected papers of the 9th annual meeting 1998 of the German Association for Chinese Studies (DVCS).* Hrsg. von Hans Kühner und Thomas Harnisch. (Bochum : Projekt Verlag, 2001).

*China's accession to the World Trade Organization : national and international perspectives.* Ed. by Heike Holbig and Robert Ash. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2002). (English-language series of the Institute of Asian Affairs).

*China's campaign to 'open up the West' : national, provincial and local perspectives.* Ed. by David S.G. Goodman. (London : Cambridge University Press, 2004). (The China quarterly ; special issue, 178). [WC]

- China's Christian colleges : cross-cultural connections, 1900-1950.* Ed. by Daniel H. Bays and Ellen Widmer. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2009). [WC]
- China's communist revolutions : fifty years of the People's republic of China.* Ed. by Werner Draguhn and David S.G. Goodman. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2002).
- China's deep reform : domestic politics in transition.* Ed. by Lowell Dittmer and Guoli Liu. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2006). [WC]
- China's early empires : a re-appraisal.* Ed. by Michael Nylan, Michael Loewe. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2009). (University of Cambridge Oriental publications ; 67). [WC]
- China's economic reform : a study with documents.* [Ed. by] Christopher Howe, Y.Y. Kueh, and Robert Ash. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003).
- China's great economic transformation.* Ed. by Loren Brandt, Thomas G. Rawski. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2008). [WC]
- China's integration in Asia : economic security and strategic issues.* Ed. by Robert Ash. (Richmond : Curzon, 2002).
- China's reforms and international political economy.* Ed. by David Zweig and Chen Zhimin. (London : Routledge, 2007). (Routledge studies. China in transition ; 27). [WC]
- China's retreat from equality : income distribution and economic transition.* Carl Riskin, Zhao Renwei, Li Shi, editors. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2001). (Asia and the Pacific). [WC]
- China's revolutions and intergenerational relations.* Martin King Whyte, editor. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 2003). (Michigan monographs in Chinese studies ; vol. 96).
- China's rise and the balance of influence in Asia.* Ed. by William W. Keller and Thomas G. Rawski. (Pittsburgh, Penn. : University of Pittsburgh Press, 2007). [WC]
- China's rise, Taiwan's dilemmas and international peace.* Ed. by Edward Friedman. (London : Routledge, 2005). (Politics in Asia series). [WC]
- China's traditions : wings or shackles for China's modernization ? : symposium 2.-3. June 2003, Vienna.* Gerd Kaminski (ed.). (Wien : Gesellschaft zur Förderung freundschaftlicher und ultureller Beziehungen zur Volksrepublik China, 2003). (Berichte des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für China- und Südostasienforschung ; Nr. 45).
- China's traditions : wings or shackles for China's modernization ?* Gerd Kaminski (ed.). (Wien : Ludwig Boltzmann Gesellschaft, Institut für China- und Südostasienforschung, 2004). (Berichte des Ludwig-Boltzmann-Institutes für China- und Südostasienforschung ; Nr. 45). [KVK]
- China, Hong Kong, and the world economy : studies on globalization : festschrift in honour of Professor Y.Y. Kueh.* Ed. by Lok Sang Ho and Robert Ash. (Basingstoke : Palgrave Macmillan, 2006).
- China-Australia.* Compiled by State Council Information Office of People's Republic of China ; chief advisor : Zhao Qizheng ; chief editor : Guo Changjian. (Beijing : China Intercontinental Press, 2003). [AOI]
- China-Japan relations in the twenty-first century : creating a future past ?* Ed. by Michael Heazle, Nick Knight. (Cheltenham : E. Elgar, 2007). [WC]
- China-Schweiz = Zhongguo-Ruishi.* (Beijing : China Intercontinental Press, 2007). [NBB]

*Chinas und Japans Bedeutung für Ostasien und die Weltwirtschaft : eine Veröffentlichung des Asien-Pazifik-Ausschusses der Deutschen Wirtschaft.* Werner Draguhn (Hrsg.). (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2003). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 368).

China–Portugal relations : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China%E2%80%93Portugal\\_relations](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China%E2%80%93Portugal_relations).

Chinese ambassador to Luxembourg :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Ambassador\\_to\\_Luxembourg](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Ambassador_to_Luxembourg)

Chinese ambassador to Portugal : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Ambassador\\_to\\_Portugal](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Ambassador_to_Portugal).

Chinese ambassador to Sweden : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Ambassador\\_to\\_Sweden](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Ambassador_to_Sweden).

Chinese ambassadors to Austria :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3612\\_665565/t18213.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3612_665565/t18213.shtml).

Chinese ambassadors to Bulgaria :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3612\\_665565/t18183.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3612_665565/t18183.shtml).

Chinese ambassadors to Canada :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3613\\_665567/t25388.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3613_665567/t25388.shtml).

Chinese Ambassadors to Italy :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3612\\_665565/t18210.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3612_665565/t18210.shtml).

Chinese ambassadors to Norway :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Ambassador\\_to\\_Norway](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Ambassador_to_Norway).  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3612\\_665565/t18220.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3612_665565/t18220.shtml).

Chinese ambassadors to Russia :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3611\\_665563/t18178.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3611_665563/t18178.shtml).

Chinese Ambassadors to the Netherlands :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3612\\_665565/t18202.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3612_665565/t18202.shtml).

Chinese Canadians in British Columbia :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Canadians\\_in\\_British\\_Columbia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Canadians_in_British_Columbia).

Chinese Canadians in Greater Vancouver. Wikipedia :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Canadians\\_in\\_Greater\\_Vancouver](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Canadians_in_Greater_Vancouver).

Chinese Canadians in the Greater Toronto Area :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese\\_Canadians\\_in\\_the\\_Greater\\_Toronto\\_Area](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinese_Canadians_in_the_Greater_Toronto_Area)

*Chinese concepts of privacy.* Ed. by Bonnie S. McDougall and Anders Hansson. (Leiden : Brill, 2002). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 55). [WC]

Chinese Consul Generals to Hamburg :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/lrls\\_665575/xo\\_665585/t164377.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/lrls_665575/xo_665585/t164377.shtml).

Chinese Consulate General

*Chinese cyberspaces : technological changes and political effects.* Ed. by Eberhard Sandschneider. (New York, N.Y. : RoutledgeCurzon, 2004).

*Chinese ethics in a global context : moral bases of contemporary societies.* Ed. by Karl-Heinz Pohl & Anselm W. Müller. (Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2002). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 56).

*Chinese intellectuals between state and market.* (London : RoutledgeCurzon ; New York, N.Y. : Routledge, 2004). (RoutledgeCurzon studies on China in transition ; 17).

Chinese Language Teachers Association

Chinese literature at chinaknowledge. <http://www.chinaknowledge.de>.

Chinese Maritime Customs Project : Aalst, J.A. van :  
<http://www.bris.ac.uk/Depts/History/Customs/careersAH.htm#Aalst>.

Chinese Maritime Customs Project :  
<http://www.bris.ac.uk/Depts/History/Customs/careersAH.htm#Aalst>.

*Chinese maritime customs projetct : Chinese Customs Service : origins, development, activities.*  
<http://www.bristol.ac.uk/history/customs/>

*Chinese newspapers collection* : [http://www.proquest.com/products-services/hnp\\_cnc.html](http://www.proquest.com/products-services/hnp_cnc.html).

*Chinese on the American frontier.* Ed. by Arif Dirlik ; with the assistance of Malcolm Yeung. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2001). (Pacific formations).

*Chinese paintings in Paris : the legacy of 20th century master artists.* In : Arts of Asia ; vol. 41, no 4 (2011). [WC]

*Chinese philosophy as knowledge and value : 30 years (1973-2003) and beyond.* Editor-in-chief, Chung-ying Cheng. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 30, no 3-4 (2003). [Special double issue, 30th anniversary]. [WC]

*Chinese philosophy beyond the twentieth century.* Ed. by Shen Qingsong [Shen Vincent], Wang Wen-sheng. (Taibei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gong si, 2001). [WC]

*Chinese poetry : Prof. Mori's lectures, recast by Pound from Fenollosa's notes.* Transcribed and annotated by Zhaoming Qian. In : ScholarWorks@UNO / University of New Orleans (2002). [Mori Kainan].  
[http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1030&context=engl\\_facpubs](http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1030&context=engl_facpubs). [AOI]

*Chinese studies forum 2001.* Ed. Henry C.K. Chen ; associate ed. Chauncey Chi, Winston Lo. (Pensacola, Fa. : Florida-China Linkage Institute, 2001). [Conference on Chinese Studies, 2000, Tampa, Fa.]. [WC]

Chinese University of Hong Kong

Chinese-Canadian History. Asian heritage month :  
<http://www.rcinet.ca/patrimoine-asiatique-en/le-mois-du-patrimoine-asiatique-au-canada/limmigration-chinoise>

Chinesisch-russische Beziehungen : [https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinesisch-russische\\_Beziehungen](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinesisch-russische_Beziehungen).  
Chinesisch-sowjetisches Zerwürfnis :  
[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinesisch-sowjetisches\\_Zerw%C3%BCrfnis](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chinesisch-sowjetisches_Zerw%C3%BCrfnis).

*Chinesische Literaturgeschichte.* Unter Mitarbeit von Hans van Ess, Raoul David Findeisen, Martin Kern und Clemens Treter hrsg. von Reinhard Emmerich. (Stuttgart : J.B. Metzler, 2004). [AOI]

*Chinesische Papiermacherei im 18. Jahrhundert in Wort und Bild.* (Hagen-Kabel : Papierfabrik Kabel, 1952).  
十八世紀中國造紙法圖說 [WC]

Chinesisches Internet.  
u.a. : <http://www.baidu.com/>.

Chinn, Ewing Y. *John Dewey and the buddhist philosophy of the middle way*. In : Asian philosophy ; vol. 16, no 2 (2006).

<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/09552360600772645>. [AOI]

Chinnery, John D. *The civilization of ancient China*. (New York, N.Y. : Rosen Publishing, 2013). [WC]

Chinnery, John D. *Treasures of China : the glories of the Kingdom of the Dragon*. (London : Duncan Baird Publishers, 2008). [WC]

Chiu, Che Bing. *Jardins de Chine, ou, La quête du paradis*. Photogr. De Li Yuxiang. (Paris : La Martinière, 2010). [WC,ZB]

Chiu, Moses. *Kritische Betrachtung über Lau-Tsze und seine Lehre*. (Berlin : Druck von Gebr. Jacob, 1911). Diss. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin, 1911. [Laozi]. [WC]

Choi, Hongsun. *A strata of 'Cathay' : Ezra Pound and the translation of Chinese poetry*. In : Journal of English and American studies ; vol. 6 (2007).

<http://jeas.co.kr/sub/cnt.asp?num=55&volnum=6>.

Chongqing history : <http://www.topchinatravel.com/chongqing/chongqing-history.htm>.

Chou, Chih-p'ing

Chou, Chih-p'ing ; Wang, Wei ; Yang Jiu. *The silhouette of China : readings in contemporary Chinese films = Zhongguo ce ying : dang dai Zhongguo dian ying xuan du*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University, Chinese Linguistics Project, 2005).

Chou, Chih-p'ing ; Xia, Yan ; Goh, Meow Hui [Wu, Miaohui]. *All things considered : advanced reader of modern Chinese = Shi shi guan xin : xian dai han yu gao ji du ben*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University, 2001).

Chou, Chih-p'ing [et al.]. *Anything goes : an advanced reader of modern Chinese*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2006).

Chou, Chih-p'ing. *Wang Meng'ou jiao shou xue shu jiang zuo yan jiang ji*. (Taipei : Cheng-chi University Press, 2006). [Pamphlet of three lectures on modern Chinese intellectual history in honor of Prof. Wang Meng-ou].

王夢鷗教授學術講座演講集 [Chou]

Chow, Rey

Chow, Rey. *Sentimental fabulations, contemporary Chinese films : attachment in the age of global visibility*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2007). (Film and culture series). [WC]

Christianity today. <http://www.christianitytoday.com/>.

Christie, Stuart. *Disorientations : Canon without context in Auden's "Sonnets from China"*. In : PMLA ; vol. 120, no 5 ( Oct, 2005).

<http://www.jstor.org/stable/25486269>. [AOI]

Christie, Stuart. *Orienteering : the experimental East in Auden's "Sonnets from China"*. In : Before and after Suzie : Hong Kong in Western film and literature. Ed. by Thomas Y.T. Luk and James P. Rice. ( Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2002). [AOI]

Christopher Augustus Fearon : <http://www.oneillfamily.id.au/chris/christopher.htm>.

Chronology of Asian American history : <http://web.mit.edu/21h.153j/www/chrono.html>

*Chronology of John Dewey's life and work.* <http://www.siuc.edu/~deweyctr/pdf/CHRONO.pdf>.

Chu, Chauncey C. ; Ji, Zongren. *Han yu ren zhi gong neng yu fa = A cognitive-functional grammar of Mandarin Chinese.* (Ha'erbin : Heilongjiang ren min chu ban she, 2005).  
汉语认知功能语法 [WC]

Chu, Ping. *Bodenreform in China.* (Jena : Fischer, 1933). Diss. Univ. Leipzig. 1933. In: Jahrbuch der Bodenreform ; Bd 29, H. 4 (1933). [ZB]

Chuikov, Vasilii I. *Mission to China : memoirs of a Soviet military adviser to Chiang Kaishek = Missiya v Kitae : zapiski voennogo Sovetnika, Moskva : Nauka, 1981.* Transl. with an introd. by David P. Barrett ; foreword by Alexander Chuikov. (EastBridge : Norwalk, 2004). [AOI]

Chung, Chen-yu. *Lebensweisheit und Weltoffenheit : ein Vergleich zwischen dem daoistischen wuwei und der heideggerschen Gelassenheit.* (Nordhausen : T. Bautz, 2006). Diss. Bergische Univ. Wuppertal, 2005. [AOI]

Church Missionary Society Archive : <http://www.crl.edu/church-missionary-society-archive>.

Chytil, A. *Katalog der Ausstellung Moderne Maler aus China und Japan in den Räumen der Berliner Secession, Berlin ; September-Oktober 1930.* (Berlin : Schreyer, 1930). [WC]

Ciarla, Robert ; De Luca, Araldo. *L'armata eterna : l'esercito di terracotta del primo imperatore cinese. = The eternal army : the terracotta soldiers of the first Chinese emperor.* (Vercelli : White star, 2005). [WC]

Ciarla, Roberto

Ciarla, Roberto ; Salviati, Filippo. *Sulla via di Tianjin : mille anni di relazioni tra Italia e Cina : italiani in Cina ambasciatori di amicizia e di cultura : Pechino, Istituto italiano di cultura, 5 dicembre 2004-18 gennaio 2005.* (Roma : IsIAO, 2004). [WC]

Ciarla, Roberto. *Archeologia e arte della Cina.* (Roma : Museo nazionale d'arte orientale Giuseppe Tucci, 2010). (Guide del Museo nazionale d'arte orientale 'Giuseppe Tucci'). [WC]

*Cina : nascita di un imperio.* A cura di Lionello Lanciotti, Maurizio Scarpari. (Milano : Skira, 2006). [Ausstellungs-Katalog]. [WC]

Claremont Graduate University : <http://www.cgu.edu/pages/>.

Clark, Anthony E. *China's saints : catholic martyrdom during the Qing (1644–1911).* (Bethlehem, Penn.: Lehigh University Press, 2011). [WC]

Clarke, Jeremy. *The virgin Mary and catholic identities in Chinese history.* (Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 2013).  
<https://muse.jhu.edu/book/25051>. [WC]

*Classical Chinese poetry : an anthology*. Transl. and ed. by David Hinton. (New York, N.Y. : Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2008).

[Enthält] :

Early collections : the oral tradition (c. 15th century B.C.E.-4th century C.E.)

The book of songs = Shi jing (c. 15th-6th century B.C.E.)

Tao Te Ching = Dao de jing (c. 6th century B.C.E.)

The songs of Ch'u = Chu ci (c. 3rd century B.C.E.)

Music-bureau folk-songs (c. 2nd-1st centuries B.C.E.)

Nineteen ancient-style poems (c. 1st-2nd centuries C.E.)

Lady Midnight songs of the four seasons (c. 4th century C.E.)

Su Hui (4th century C.E.)

T'ao Ch'ien = Tao Qian (365-427)

Hsieh Ling-Yün = Xie Lingyun (385-433)

T'ang Dynasty I : the great renaissance (c. 700-800)

Meng Hao-Jan = Meng Haoran (689-740)

Wang Wei (701-761)

Li Po = Li Bo (701-762)

Tu Fu = Du Fu (712-770)

Cold mountain (Han Shan) (c. 7th-9th centuries)

Wei Ying-Wu = Wei Yingwu (c. 737-792)

T'ang Dynasty II : experimental alternatives (c. 800-875)

Meng Chiao = Meng Jiao (751-814)

Han Yü = Han Yu (768-824)

Po Chü-i = Bai Juyi (772-846)

Li Ho = Li He (790-816)

Tu Mu = Du Mu (803-853)

Li Shang-Yin = Li Shangyin (c. 813-858)

Yü Hsüan-Chi = Yu Xuanji (c. 840-868)

Sung Dynasty : the mainstream renewed (c. 1000-1225)

Mei Yao-Ch'en = Mei Yaochen (1002-1060)

Wang An-Shih = Wang Anshi (1021-1086)

Su Tung-P'o = Su Dongpo = Su Shi (1037-1101)

Li Ch'ing-Chao = Li Qingzhao (1084-1150)

Lu Yu (1125-1210)

Yang Wan-Li = Yang Wanli (1127-1206) [WC]

*Classical Chinese primer*. [Ed. by] Wang, John C.Y., Wu Sue-mei, Jiang Shaoyu, Frank F.S. Hsueh. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2007). [KVK]

Claud Cecil Augustus Kirke. In : Bonhams.

<https://www.bonhams.com/auctions/21704/lot/115/>.

Claudé, Paul. *Correspondance consulaire de Chine, 1896-1909*. Introd. par Jacques Houriez ; établissement du texte et annotation par Andrée Hirschi ; index par Nicole Bertin et Maryse Bazaud. (Besançon : Presses universitaires de Franche-Comté, 2005). (Centre Jacques-Petit ; no 106. Annales littéraires de l'Université de Franche-Comté ; no 780). [ZB]

Claudé, Paul. *Le départ de Lao Tzeu*. In : *La vie intellectuelle* (1931). :

<http://www.biblisem.net/narratio/claudio.htm>.

[Claudel, Paul]. *Ren shi dong fang*. Bao'er Keluodai'er zhu ; Xu Zhimian yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Claudé, Paul. *Connaissance de l'Est*. (Paris : Mercure de France, 1900).

认识东方 [WC]

Claus, Matthias

Claus, Matthias. *Reisen und Abenteuer : Reiseberichte über China und Tibet, von den Anfängen der Geschichte bis zum Jahr 2000.* : <http://www.das-klassische-china.de>.

Cleaves, Francis W. *An early Mongolian version of the Hsiao ching (The book of filial piety)*. (Bloomington, Ind. : Mongolia Society, 2001). (Occasional papers / Mongolia Society ; no 23). [Xiao jing].

[Cleland, John]. *Fenni Xi'er*. Chen Cangduo yi. (Taipei : Ba fang chu bang u fen you xian gong si, 2006). (Why ; 16. Shi jie jing dian qing se wen xuan). Übersetzung von Cleland, John. *Fanny Hill : memoirs of a woman of pleasure*. (London : Printed for G. Fenton, 1749).  
芬妮希爾 [WC]

Clunas, Craig

Clunas, Craig. *Elegant debts : the social art of Wen Zhengming*. (London : Reaktion, 2003).

Clunas, Craig. *Empire of great brightness : visual and material cultures of Ming China, 1368-1644*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawaii Press, 2007).

Coates, Patrick Devereux :

<https://archiveshub.jisc.ac.uk/search/archives/b9aeaf15-8e91-3939-a481-fac9239bff81>

Coble, Parks M.

Coble, Parks M. *Chinese capitalists in Japan's new order : the occupied lower Yangzi, 1937-1945*. (Berkeley, Calif. University of California Press, 2003). [WC]

[Coble, Parks M.]. *Zou xiang "zui hou guan tou" : Zhongguo min zu guo jia gou jian zhong de Riben yin su, 1931-1937*. Ke Bowen zhu ; Ma Junya yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2004). (Hai wai Zhongguo jin dai shi yan jiu wen ku). Übersetzung von Coble, Parks M. *Facing Japan : Chinese politics and Japanese imperialism, 1931-1937*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University, Council on East Asian Studies ; Harvard University Press, 1991). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 135).  
走向最后关头 : 中国民族国家构建中的日本因素, 1931-1937 [WC]

Coblin, W. South

Coblin, W. South. *A handbook of 'phags-pa Chinese*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2006). (ABC Chinese dictionary series).

Cochran, Sherman

Cochran, Sherman ; Peterson, Charles A. *Knight Biggerstaff (1906-2001)*. In : *The journal of Asian studies* ; vol. 60, no 3 (2001). [AOI]

Cochran, Sherman. *Chinese medicine men : consumer culture in China and Southeast Asia*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2006).

Cody, Jeffrey W. *Striking a harmonious chord : foreign missionaries and Chinese-style buildings, 1911-1949*.  
[http://corbu2.caed.kent.edu/architronic/PDF/v5n3/v5n3\\_03.pdf](http://corbu2.caed.kent.edu/architronic/PDF/v5n3/v5n3_03.pdf).

Cohen, Alvin P.

Cohen, Myron L.

Cohen, Myron L. *Kinship, contract, community, and state : anthropological perspectives on China*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2005). (Studies of the Weatherhead East Asian Institute, Columbia University). [WC]

Cohen, Paul A.

Cohen, Paul A. *China unbound : evolving perspectives on the Chinese past*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). (Critical Asian scholarship). [WC]

Cohen, Paul A. *Speaking to history : the story of king Goujian in twentieth-century China*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2008). (Asia : local studies/global themes ; vol. 16). [WC]

Cohen, Paul. *Discovering history in China : American historical writing on the recent Chinese past*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2010). [WC]

Collani, Claudia von. *Figurismus in Franken ? : Hermann Schell und der Daoismus*. In : Würzburger Diözesan-Geschichtsblätter ; 62 (2001). [AOI]

Collani, Claudia von. *The first encounter of the West with the Yijing : introduction to and edition of letters and latin translations by French jesuits from the 18th century*. In : Monumenta serica ; vol. 55 (2007). [AOI]

Collani, Claudia von. *Von Jesuiten, Kaisern und Kanonen : Europa und China - eine wechselvolle Geschichte*. (Darmstadt : Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2012). [AOI]

Collani, Claudia. *Bernward Heinrich Willeke OFM*. MS 2006. [AOI]

[Collins, Jeff]. *Haidege yu Nacui*. Jiefu Kelinsi zhu ; Qi Guoxiong yi, dao du ; Fu Dawei zong xu. (Taipei : Mao tou ying chu ban, 2002). (Icon ; 13. Xian dai zhi hou de wen hua chong zhuang). Übersetzung von Collins, Jeff. *Heidegger and the Nazis*. (Duxford : Icon Books, 2000). (Postmodern encounters). 海德格與納粹 [WC]

Collège de France : [http://www.college-de-france.fr/site/ins\\_equ/p1066110523560.htm](http://www.college-de-france.fr/site/ins_equ/p1066110523560.htm).

*Colonialism and the modern world : selected studies*. Gregory Blue, Martin Bunton, and Ralph Croizier, editors. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2002). (Sources and studies in world history). [WC]

Columbia University und Archiv

Comitato Governativo Italia-Cina. Istituzioni sinologiche : <http://www.esteri.it/coordinamentocina/sinologici.asp>.

*Comment lire un roman chinois : anthologie de préfaces et commentaires aux anciennes oeuvres de fiction*. [Ed. par] Jacques Dars et Chan Hingho ; avec la collaboration de Pierre-Henri Durand [et al.]. (Arles : Picquier, 2001).

Concessions in Tianjin : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Concessions\\_in\\_Tianjin](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Concessions_in_Tianjin) [Wik]

*Confronting discrimination and inequality in China : Chinese and Canadian perspectives*. Ed. by Errol P. Mendes and Sakunthala Srighanthan. (Ottawa, Ontario : University of Ottawa Press, 2009). <https://muse.jhu.edu/book/4446>

*Confucian cultures of authority*. Ed by Peter D. Hershock and Roger T. Ames. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 2006). (SUNY series in Asian studies development).

*Confucian ethics in retrospect and prospect*. Ed. by Vincent Shen, Kwong-loi Shun. (Washington, D.C. : Council for Research in Values and Philosophy, 2008). (Cultural heritage and contemporary change ; ser. 3, Asia ; vol. 27. Chinese philosophical studies ; 27). [WC]

*Confucian spirituality*. Ed. by Tu Weiming and Mary Evelyn Tucker. Vol. 1-2. (New York, N.Y. : Crossroad Publ. Co, 2003-2004. (World spirituality ; vol. 11A-11B).

*Confucius : à l'aube de l'humanisme chinois : Musée national des arts asiatiques-Guimet, Paris, 28 octobre 2003-29 février 2004 ; CaixaForum, Fundação "La Caixa", Barcelone, 25 mai-29 août 1004.* [Auteurs des textes, Anne Cheng et al.]. (Paris : Guimet-Musée national des arts asiatiques ; Réunion des musées nationaux ; Barcelone : Fundação la Caixa, 2003).

Cong, Zihang. *Gary Snyder's defamiliarization translation of Chinese classic poems*. In : Sino-US English teaching ; vol. 8, no 12 (2011). [AOI]

Conroy, F. Hilary ; Conroy, Francis ; Quinn-Judge, Sophie. *West across the Pacific : the American involvement in East Asia from 1898 to the Vietnam War*. (Youngstown, N.Y. : Cambria Press, 2008). [WC]

*Constructing human rights in the age of globalization*. Mahmood Monshipouri, Neil Englehart, Kavita Philip, Andrew J. Nathan, editors. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2003). (International relations in a constructed world).

Consular Posts in Shanghai :

[http://www.shfao.gov.cn/wsb/english/Guides/Consular\\_Affairs/u1a14340.html](http://www.shfao.gov.cn/wsb/english/Guides/Consular_Affairs/u1a14340.html).

Consulat général de France à Hong Kong et Macao. Liste chronologique des anciens consuls généraux : <http://www.consulfrance-hongkong.org/spip.php?article6>.

Consulate General of Finland, Hong Kong :

<http://www.finland.org.hk/public/default.aspx?nodeid=35223&contentlan=2&culture=en-US>.

Consulate General of Finland, Shanghai :

<http://finland.cn/public/default.aspx?nodeid=35192&contentlan=2&culture=en-US>.

Consulate General of Spain in Hong Kong and Macau

Consulate General of the United States, Hong Kong and Macau :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consulate\\_General\\_of\\_the\\_United\\_States,\\_Hong\\_Kong\\_and\\_Macau](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consulate_General_of_the_United_States,_Hong_Kong_and_Macau).

*Contact and exchange in the ancient world*. Ed. by Victor H. Mair. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2006). (Perspectives on the global past).

*Contemporary Chinese philosophy*. Ed. by Chung-ying Cheng and Nicholas Bunnin. (Malden, Mass. : Blackwell, 2002). [WC]

*Contract and property in early modern China*. Ed. by Madeleine Zelin, Jonathan K. Ocko, and Robert Gardella. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2004).

Conversation with Chalmers Johnson :

[http://www.alumni.berkeley.edu/Alumni/Cal\\_Monthly/September\\_2000/QA\\_-\\_A\\_Conversation\\_with\\_Chalmers\\_Johnson.asp](http://www.alumni.berkeley.edu/Alumni/Cal_Monthly/September_2000/QA_-_A_Conversation_with_Chalmers_Johnson.asp).

Coole, Arthur Braddan, 1900-1978 : <http://snaccooperative.org/ark:/99166/w6nk6m09>.

Cooper, Eugene

[Copleston, Frederick Charles]. *Xi yang zhe xue shi. Lin Xinru yi*. (Taipei : Li ming wen hua, 1991). Vol. 7 : Feisite dao Nicai. Übersetzung von Copleston, Frederick Charles. *A history of philosophy*. Vol. 1-9. (Westminster, Md. : Newman, 1946-1975. Vol. 7 : Fichte to Nietzsche. 西洋哲學史 [WC]

Coppi, Hans. *Philipp Schaeffer (1894-1943) : Orientalist, Bibliothekar, Kommunist, Widerstandskämpfer*. In : *Informationen*, Jg. 29, Nr. 59 (2004). [AOI]

Cornaby, William Arthur : <http://www.mundus.ac.uk/cats/4/1308.htm>.

Cornell University, Ithaca N.Y.

Cornet, Christine. *Shanghai 1849-1946 : la concession française : chronique photographique*. (Saint-Paul-de Varax : Scheibli, 2001). [WC]

Corradini, Piero : <http://www.accademiapontaniana.it/italiano/corradpi.pdf>.

Corriere della Sera : Addio a Giorgio Borsa, lo studioso che portò l'Oriente in Italia : [http://archiviostorico.corriere.it/2002/giugno/19/Addio\\_Giorgio\\_Borsa\\_studioso\\_che\\_co\\_0\\_0206199571.shtml](http://archiviostorico.corriere.it/2002/giugno/19/Addio_Giorgio_Borsa_studioso_che_co_0_0206199571.shtml).

Cottrell, Leonard. *The Tiger of Ch'in : the dramatic emergence of China as a nation*. (London : Evans, 1962). [Qin].

=

Cottrell, Leonard. *Der Tiger von Ch'in : wie China eine Weltmacht wurde*. (Zürich : Diana Verlag, 1964). [WC]

[Couplet, Philippe]. *Tui ding li nian zhan li ri fa*. Bo Yingli zhu. (Taipei : Taipei Li shi xue she, 2002). (Yesu hui Luoma dang an guan Ming Qing tian zhu jiao wen xian ; 5.) [Abhandlung über das Leben von christliche Heiligen (1675)].  
推定歷年瞻禮日法 [WC]

[Courtine-Denamy, Sylvie]. *Hei an shi qi san nü zhe : Shitaiyin, Alunte, Weiyi ping zhuan*. Xierwei Kuerting-Denami zhu ; Gao Yi, Gao Yu yi. (Beijing : Xin xing chu ban she, 2008). Übersetzung von Courtine-Denamy, Sylvie. *Trois femmes dans de sombres temps : Edith Stein, Hannah Arendt, Simone Weil, ou, Amor fati, amor mundi*. (Paris : A. Michel, 1997).  
黑暗时期三女哲 : 施泰因阿伦特韦伊评传 [WC]

Coyaud, Maurice : <http://membres.lycos.fr/mirra/bioCoyaud.html>.

Craft, Stephen G. *V.K. Wellington Koo and the emergence of modern China*. (Lexington : University Press of Kentucky, 2004). [AOI]

Cranston, Edwin A. [et al.]. James Robert Hightower : <http://www.news.harvard.edu/gazette/2007/06.14/23-mm.html>.

Crespigny, Rafe de

Crespigny, Rafe de. *A biographical dictionary of later Han to the Three kingdoms (23-220 AD)*. (Leiden : Brill, 2007). (Handbuch der Orientalistik = Handbook of Oriental Studies ; Abt. 4, Bd. 19).

[Crichton, Michael]. *Zhu Luo Ji Zhi Mi*. Kelaidun zhu ; Deng Bingbing yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 1996). Übersetzung von Crichton, Michael. *Jurassic Park : a novel*. (New York, N.Y. : Alfred A. Knopf, 1990).  
侏罗纪之谜 [WC]

*Critical readings in Chinese-Taiwan relations*. Ed., with an introd. by J. Bruce Jacobs. Vol. 1-4. (Leiden : Brill, 2014). [WC]

*Critical terms for the study of buddhism*. Ed. by Donald S. Lopez. (Chicago, Ill. : The University of Chicago Press, 2005). (Buddhism and modernity). [WC]

Croizier, Ralph C.

Croll, Elisabeth. *China's new consumers : social development and domestic demand*. (London : Routledge, 2006).

Crossley, Pamela Kyle

Crossley, Pamela Kyle. *The wobbling pivot : China since 1800 : an interpretive history*. (Oxford : Wiley-Balckwell, 1010). [WC]

Crump, J.I.

[Crump, J.I.]. *Yuan za ju de ju chang yi shu*. Ke Runpu zhu ; Wei Shuzhu yi. (Taipei : Ju liu tu shu gong si, 2001). Übersetzung von Crump, J.I. *Chinese theater in the days of Kublai Khan*. (Tucson, Ariz. : University of Arizona Press, 1979).

元雜劇的劇場藝術

Cua, A[ntonio] S. *Human nature, ritual, and history : studies in Xunzi and Chinese philosophy*. (Washington D.C. : The Catholic University of America Press, 2005). (Studies in philosophy and the history of philosophy ; 43). [WC]

Cui, Hao. *De hele dag in negligé : gedichten*. Ingel. en vert. [uit het Chinees] door Wilt L. Idema. (Leiden : Stichting, 2002). (Het trage vuur ; 19). [KVK]

Cui, Weihang ; Zhang, Yujia. *Ben zhen cun zai de lu biao : Mading Haidege'er*. (Baoding : Hebei da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Jin xian dai xi fang lun li xue jia si xiang jing hua cong shu. = A series of the masterpieces of the modern Western moral philosophers). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger]. 本真存在的路标 : 马丁海德格尔 [WC]

Culas, Christian. *Michel Soymié (1924-2002)*. In : Bulletin de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient ; t. 89 (2002). [AOI]

*Cultura cinese : segno, scrittura e civiltà*. A cura e con testi di Alessandra C. Lavagnino, Silvia Pozzi. (Roma : Carocci, 2013). (Quality paperbacks ; 423). [WC]

*Culture and power in the reconstitution of the Chinese realm, 200-600*. Scott Pearce, Audrey Spiro, and Patricia Ebrey, editors. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2001). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 200). [WC]

*Culture in the contemporary PRC*. Ed. by Michel Hockx and Julia Strauss. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2005). (China quarterly special issues ; N.S., no 6).

*Culture, identity, commodity : diasporic Chinese literature in English*. Ed. by Tseen Khoo and Kam Louie. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2005). [WC]

*Cultures of confinement : a history of the prison in Africa, Asia and Latin America*. Frank Dikötter and Ian Brown, editors. (Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell University Press, 2007).

*Currents and countercurrents : Korean influences on the East Asian buddhist traditions*. Ed. by Robert E. Buswell. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2005). [WC]

Curriculum vitae Roderick MacFarquhar : <http://hei.unige.ch/news/files/farquhar.pdf>.

Cutter, Robert Joe

[Cutter, Robert Joe]. *Dou ji yu Zhongguo wen hua*. Gao Deyao zhu ; Zhang Zhenjun yi. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2005). (Shi jie Han xue lun cong). Übersetzung von Cutter, Robert Joe. Cutter, Robert Joe. *The brush and the spur : Chinese culture and the cockfight*. (Hong Kong : The Chinese University Press, 1989).

斗鸡与中国文化 [WC]

Czarnocka, Anna. *Ateliers français Vernisseure im Paris des 18. Jahrhunderts*.  
<https://journals.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/index.php/icomoshefte/article/viewFile/21363/15135>.

D. Hilário de Santa Rosa, O.F.M.(1739-1752) : <http://www.catholic.org.mo/en/list-5/16>.

D.C. Lau : <http://www.cuhk.edu.hk/rct/30th/bio/dcl.html>.

The passing of Professor D.C. Lau. In : CUHK e-newsletter / Chinese University of Hong Kong : <http://mmlab.itsc.cuhk.edu.hk/eNewsASP/app/article.aspx?appid=17>.

Da, Nan Z. *Transnationalism as metahistoriography : Washington Irving's Chinese Americas*. In : American literary history ; April 9 (2013).  
<http://alh.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2013/04/08/alh.ajt016.full.pdf>.

Dai Wangshu (1905-1950) : <http://www.bm-lyon.fr/lyonetlachine/vf/daiwangshu.html>.

Dai, Hui. *Cong ren dao zhu yi shi jie guan dao xian dai dui shi jie de xing si : Feierbaha, Makesi he Nicai*. (Nanjing : Nanjing da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Nanjing da xue bo shi wen cong). [Abhandlung über Ludwig Feuerbach, Karl Marx, Friedrich Nietzsche].

从人道主义世界观到现代对世界的省思：费尔巴哈马克思和尼采 [WC]

Dai, Hui. *Nicai de "Chalatusitela"*. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2006). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsches Also sprach Zarathustra].

尼采的"查拉图斯特拉" [WC]

Dai, Sijie. *Balzac und die kleine chinesische Schneiderin : Roman*. Aus dem Französischen von Giò Waeckerlin Induni. (München : Piper, 2001). Übersetzung von Dai, Sijie. *Balzac et la petite tailleuse chinoise : roman*. (Paris : Gallimard, 2000). [WC]

Dai, Xianmei. *From rejection to appreciation : Henry James studies in China*. [Paper read at the 2002 International Henry James Conference in Paris].

Dai, Xianmei. *Huosang de nü xing guan*. In : *Wai guo wen xue ping lun* (2010). [Nathaniel Hawthorne' thoughts on women].

霍桑的女性观 [HawN70]

Daigle, Jean-Guy. *Résidents et voyageurs européens en china au temps de l'impérialisme triomphant (1842-1943)*. In : *L'Europe et l'Asie : actes de la IXe Chaire Glaverbel d'études européennes 2003-2004*. Textes réunis par Michel Dumoulin & Geneviève Duchenne. (Bruxelles : Presses interuniversitaires européennes, 2004). [AOI]

*Dal Zhejiang alla campania : alcuni aspetti dell'emigrazione cinese*. A cura di Paolo Santangelo e Valeria Variano. (Roma : Ed. nuova cultura, 2006). [Sant]

Dalporto, Jeannie. *The succession crisis and Elkanah Settle's 'The conquest of China by the Tartars'*. In : *The eighteenth century* ; vol. 45, issue 2 (2004). [AOI]

*Damage control : the Chinese communist party in the Jiang Zemin era*. [Ed. by] Wang Gungwu, Zheng Yongnian. (Singapore : Eastern Universities Press, 2003).

Daniel S.P. Yang : <http://homepage.ntu.edu.tw/~theatre/Personal-Intro-pages/Yang01-980109.htm>

Daniel, Yvan. "*Oriens nomen ejus*" (*Zach. VI, 12*) : *les spiritualités asiatiques dans la pensée et l'oeuvre religieuse de Paul Claudel*. In : *Bulletin de la Société Paul Claudel* ; no 171 (Oct. 2003). [URose]

Daniel, Yvan. *Paul Claudel et l'Empire du Milieu*. (Paris : Les Indes savantes, 2003). [AOI]

Danish National Archives

Danshui : <http://www.tamsui.ntpc.gov.tw/archive/file/1020709his.pdf>.

Danuska Heroldova-St'ovickova :

<http://databaze.obecprekladatelu.cz/databaze/H/HeroldovaStovickovaDanuska.htm>.

*Dao yuan bin fen lu = Daoist florilegium*. Li Zhuoran, Chen Wancheng zhu bian. Feng mian shu ming fu ti ; Liu Cunren [Liu Ts'un-yan] jiao shou ba shi wu sui zhu shou lun wen ji. (Xianggang : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2002). [Festschrift für Liu Ts'un-yan].

道苑繽紛錄 [WC]

*Daoism and ecology : ways within a cosmic landscape*. Ed. by Norman J. Girardot, James Miller, and Liu Xiaogan. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press ; Harvard Divinity School, Center for the Study of World Religions, 2001). (Religions of the world and ecology). [WC]

*Daoist body cultivation : traditional models and contemporary practices*. Ed. by Livia Kohn. (Magdalena, New Mexico : Three Pines Press, 2006). [WC]

*Daoist identity : history, lineage, and ritual*. Ed. by Livia Kohn and Harold D. Roth. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2002). [WC]

Dartmouth College

*Das Deutsche Reich und der Boxeraufstand*. Susanne Kuss / Bernd Martin (Hg.). (München : Iudicium, 2002).

*Das grosse China-Lexikon : Geschichte, Geographie, Gesellschaft, Politik, Wirtschaft, Bildung, Wissenschaft, Kultur*. Hrsg. von Brunhild Staiger ; unter Mitarb. von Reinhard Emmerich. (Darmstadt : Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2003). [KVK]

*Das grosse Lernen (Daxue)*. Hrsg. und mit einem Nachwort von Ralf Moritz. (Stuttgart : Reclam, 2003). (Universal-Bibliothek ; Nr. 18265). [KVK]

*Das schöne Mädchen Yingying : erotische Novellen aus China*. Aus dem Chinesischen übersetzt und mit einem Nachwort versehen von Martin Gimm. (Zürich : Manesse-Verlag, 2001). (Manesse-Bibliothek der Weltliteratur).

[Daudet, Alphonse]. *Mo fang wen zha ji qi ta*. Dude zhu ; Liu Mingjiu yi. (Beijing : Jie fang jun wen yi chu ban she, 2005). (Shi jie xiao shuo da shi ming pian bi du). Übersetzung der Kurzgeschichten *Lettres de mon moulin*. (Publiziert 1866-1869 in *Le Figaro*, *L'Événement*, *Le Bien Public*). *La dernière classe*. In : Daudet, Alphonse. *Contes du lundi*. (Paris : A. Lemerre, 1873). *Siège de Berlin*. In : Daudet, Alphonse. *Contes du lundi*. (Paris : A. Lemerre, 1873). *Jarjaille chez le bon Dieu*. In : Daudet, Alphonse. *La Belle-Nivernaise : histoire d'un vieux bateau et de son équipage*. (Paris : Marpon et Flammarion, 1886). (Collection des auteurs célèbres).

磨坊文札及其他

[Daudet, Alphonse]. *Zui hou yi ke*. Dude xiao shuo ; Liu Mingjiu yi. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang wen yi chu ban she, 2001). (Jing dian yin xiang = Classic impression). [Übersetzungen von Kurzgeschichten von Alphonse Daudet].

最后一课 : 都德小说

David Crook : <http://www.davidcrook.net/simple/summary.html>.

David K. Jordan : <http://weber.ucsd.edu/~dkjordan/>.  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_K.\\_Jordan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_K._Jordan).

David N. Keightley

David R. Knechtges :  
[http://cicdatabank.library.ohiou.edu/opac/americanscholar\\_view.php?bibid%5B%5D=70&num=1&pagenum=10](http://cicdatabank.library.ohiou.edu/opac/americanscholar_view.php?bibid%5B%5D=70&num=1&pagenum=10).

Davies, Gloria. *Habermas in China : theory as catalyst*. In : *The China journal* ; no 57 (2007). [AOI]

Davies, John Paton. *China hand : an autobiography*. (Philadelphia : University of Pennsylvania Press, 2012). [WC]

Davies, John Paton. *Dragon by the tail : American, British, Japanese, and Russian encounters with China and one another*. (New York, N.Y. : W.W. Norton & Co., 1972). [WC]

Davin, Della. Elisabeth Croll – pioneer of the study of Chinese women :  
<http://www.soas.ac.uk/directorate/lisa-croll/43753.pdf>.

Davis, Deborah S.

Davis, Jessica Milner ; Chey, Jocelyn Valerie. *Humour in Chinese life and culture : resistance and control in modern times*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2014). [WC]

Daxelmüller, Christoph. *Gelehrter, Sammler, Visionär : die Welt des Athanasius Kircher*. In : *Bayerische Blätter für Volkskunde : Mitteilungen und Materialien*, N.F. Jg. 4, Ht. 2 (2002). [AOI]

Day, Martin S. *The influence of Mason's heroic epistle*. [William Mason].  
<http://mlq.dukejournals.org/content/14/3/235.full.pdf>.

*De l'Orient à l'Orient : actes des troisièmes journées de l'Orient, Bordeaux, 2-4 octobre 2002*. Ed. par Angel Pino, Jean-Louis Bacqué-Grammont et Samaha Khoury. (Paris-Louvain : Peeters, 2005). (Cahiers de la Société asiatique ; nouv. série, no 4). [Pino]

[De Man, Paul]. *Yue du de yu yan : Lusuo, Nicai, Li'erke he Pulusite de bi yu yu yan*. Bao'er De Man zhu ; Sheng Yong yi. (Tianjin : Tianjin ren min chu ban she, 2008). (Yelu xue pai jie gou zhu yi pi ping yi cong). Übersetzung von De Man, Paul. *Allegories of reading : figural language in Rousseau, Nietzsche, Rilke, and Proust*. (New Haven : Yale University Press, 1979).  
 阅读的寓言：卢梭尼采里尔克和普鲁斯特的比喻语言 [WC]

De Ridder, Koen. *The first diplomatic contacts between Belgium and China : its background and consequences for politics, trade and mission activity*.  
 In : *Authentic Chinese Christianity : Preludes to its development (Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries)*. Ed. by Ku Wei-ying and Koen De Ridder. (Leuven : Leuven University Press, 2001). [AOI]

Dean, Kenneth

Dean, Kenneth ; Zheng, Zhenman. *Ritual alliances of the Putian plain*. Vol. 1-2. (Leiden : Brill, 2010). (Handbuch der Orientalistik ; Abt. 4 : China ; Bd. 23.1-2).  
 Vol. 1 : Historical introduction to the return of the gods.  
 Vol. 2 : A survey of village temples and ritual activities. [WC]

*Death of a Salesman in Beijing* [Arthur Miller].  
<http://uschinaarts.org/2009-03-18-02-31-33/death-of-a-salesman-in-beijing->.

*Debating China's exchange rate policy*. Morris Goldstein, Nicholas R. Lardy, editors. (Washington, D.C. : Peterson Institute for International Economics, 2008). [WC]

Debon, Günther. *Der Kranich ruft : chinesische Lieder der ältesten Zeit*. Aus dem Chinesischen übertragen und mit einem Nachwort versehen von Günther Debon. (Berlin : Elfenbein Verlag, 2003). [Shi jing]. [Deb]

DeFrancis, John

Delacour, William. *First book of ornament*. Book 1-8. (London : [s.n.], 1741-1747). [WC]

Delahaye, Hubert

Delambre, Raymond. *La Chine de Jules Verne : au miroir de la fée électricité et de ses adorateurs*. In : Iris ; no 28 (2005). [AOI]

[Deleuze, Gilles]. *Fuke ; Zhe zi*. Ji'er Delezi ; Yu Qizhi, Yang Jie yi. (Changsha : Hunan wen yi chu ban she, 2001). (Wu ye wen cong). Übersetzung von Deleuze, Gilles. *Foucault*. (Paris : Ed. de Minuit, 1986) ; Deleuze, Gilles. *Le pli : Leibniz et le baroque*. (Paris : Ed. de Minuit, 1988).  
福柯 ; 褶子 [WC]

[Deleuze, Gilles]. *Kangde yu Bogesen jie du = Kangde de pi pan zhe xue.*; Bogesen zhu yi. Ji'er Delezi zhu ; Zhang Yuling, Guan Qunde yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2002). (Si xiang wen ku. Jing dian yi cong). Übersetzung von Deleuze, Gilles. *La philosophie critique de Kant (doctrine des facultés)*. (Paris : Presses universitaires de France, 1963). (Initiation philosophique). Deleuze, Gilles. *Le Bergsonisme*. (Paris : Presses universitaires de France, 1966). (Initiation philosophique ; 76).  
康德与柏格森解读 [WC]

[Deleuze, Gilles]. *Nicai yu zhe xue*. Ji'er Deleizi zhu ; Zhou Ying, Liu Yuyu yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2001). (Nikai bai nian jie du xi lie). Übersetzung von Deleuze, Gilles. *Nietzsche et la philosophie*. (Paris : Presses universitaires de France, 1962). (Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine. Histoire de la philosophie et philosophie générale).  
尼采與哲學 [WC]

Deng, Rong. *Deng Xiaoping and the cultural revolution : a daughter recalls the critical years*. Transl. by Sidney Shapiro. (Beijing : Foreign Languages Press, 2002). [Wo de fu qin Deng Xiaoping : wen ge sui yue].

Deng, Xiaomang. *Deng Xiaomang jiang Heige'er*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Wei ming jiang tan ; 2). [Abhandlung über die Logik und Philosophie des Rechts bei Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
邓晓芒讲黑格尔 [WC]

Deng, Xiaomang. *Heige'er bian zheng fa jiang yan lu = Lectures on Hegel's dialectic*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Zhong qing nian xue zhe wen ku). [Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
黑格尔辩证法讲演录 [WC]

Deng, Xiaomang. *Kangde zhe xue jiang yan lu*. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德哲学讲演录 [WC]

Deng, Xiaomang. *Kangde zhe xue zhu wen ti*. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2006). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德哲学诸问题 [WC]

Denis Twitchett, historian of China :

<http://www.princeton.edu/main/news/archive/S14/30/36M61/index.xml?section=topstories>.

- Denison, Edward ; Ren, Guang Yu. *Building Shanghai : the story of China's gateway*. (Chichester : Wiley-Academy, 2006).  
[http://www.bnasia.org/Asset/Source/bnBook\\_ID-1963\\_No-01.pdf](http://www.bnasia.org/Asset/Source/bnBook_ID-1963_No-01.pdf). [WC]
- Denton, Kirk A.
- Denton, Kirk A. *Exhibiting the past : historical memory and the politics of museums in postsocialist China*. (Honolulu : University of Hawai'i Press, 2014). [WC]
- Denton, Kirk A. *Lu Xun biography* : <http://mclc.osu.edu/rc/bios/lxbio.htm>.
- Deppman, Hsiu-chuang. *Rewriting colonial encounters : Eileen Chang and Somerset Maugham*. In : Jouvert ; vol. 5, issue 2 (2001).  
<http://english.chass.ncsu.edu/jouvert/v5i2/hcdepp.htm>. [AOI]
- Der chinesische Aktienmarkt*. Sebastian Heilmann, Jörn-Carsten Gottwald (Hrsg.). (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2002). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 352). [KVK]
- Der Fuchs in Kultur, Religion und Folklore Zentral- und Ostasiens*. Hrsg. von Hartmut Walravens. Bd. 1-2. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2001-2002). (Asiatische Forschungen ; Bd. 141).
- Derech ha'emtsa ve-kiyuma*. [Transl. with full annotations of Zhong yong] by Andrew H. Plaks. (Jerusalem : Mosad Bialik, 2004). [Pla]
- Derichs, Claudia ; Heberer, Thomas ; Sausmikat, Nora. *Why ideas matter : Ideen und Diskurse in der Politik Chinas, Japans und Malaysias*. (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2004). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 379). [KVK]
- [Derrida, Jacques]. *Husai'er « Ji he xue de qi yuan » dao yin*. Dexida zhu ; Qian Jie yi ; Lin Zhiming ce hua. (Taipei : Gui guan tu shu gu fen you xian gong si, 2005). (Dang dai si chao xi lie cong shu).  
 Übersetzung der Einführung von Husserl, Edmund. *L'origine de la géométrie*. Trad. et introd. Par Jacques Derrida. (Paris : Presses universitaires de France, 1962). (Epiméthée : essais philosophiques).  
 胡塞爾幾何學的起源導引 [WC]
- [Derrida, Jacques]. *Husai'er « Ji he xue de qi yuan » yin lun*. Yake Delida yuan zhu ; Fang Xianghong fan yi. (Nanjing : Nanjing da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Dang dai xue shu leng jing yi contg. Jing dian bu yi xi lie).  
 Übersetzung der Einführung von Husserl, Edmund. *L'origine de la géométrie*. Trad. et introd. Par Jacques Derrida. (Paris : Presses universitaires de France, 1962). (Epiméthée : essais philosophiques).  
 胡塞尔几何学的起源引论 [WC]
- [Derrida, Jacques]. *Shu xie yu cha yi*. Yake Delida zhu ; Zhang Ning yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2001). (Falanxi si xiang wen hua cong shu).  
 Übersetzung von Derrida, Jacques. *L'écriture et la différence*. (Paris : Ed. du Seuil, 1967). (Collection Tel quel).  
 书写与差异 [WC]
- Des Forges, Roger V.
- Des Forges, Roger V. ; Major, John S. *The Asian world, 600-1500*. (New York, N.Y. : Oxford University Press, 2005). (Medieval & early modern world). [WC]
- Des Forges, Roger V. *Cultural centrality and political change in Chinese history : Northeast Henan in the fall of the Ming*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2003). [WC]
- Desgodins, Auguste. *Essai de grammaire thibétaine : pour le langage parlé avec alphabet et prononciation*. (Hong Kong : Imprimerie de la Société des missions étrangères, 1899). [Tibet]. [WC]

Desing, Anselm. *Von Geographia elementari und Astronomica. Hernach Geographia historico-politica von Europa, Asia, Persien, Indien, China, Japan. Von Africa und dessen Theilen kürztlich. Von Spanien, Portugal, Italien und dessen besondern Provintzen, Savoyen, Mayland, Venedig, Kirch-Staat, Neapel, etc.* (Stadt am Hof bei Regensburg : Gastl, 1747). (Auxilia Historica ; Theil 1). [WC]

Deslauriers, Rosaline. *Les meidosems d'Henri Michaux : émergences du dedans, résurgences orientales.* In : Tangence ; no 68 (2002).

Deslauriers, Rosaline. *Les meidosems d'Henri Michaux : émergences du dedans, résurgences orientales.*

Despeux, Catherine

Deutsche Biographische Enzyklopädie [ZB]

Deutsches Generalkonsulat Chengdu

Deutsches Konsulat Hong Kong

*Deutschsprachige Schriften zu China vom späten 15. Jahrhundert bis 1920.* München : Saur, 2004. Bd. 1 : Geschichte. Bearb. von Mirko Vonderstein.

[http://www.degruyter.de/files/pdf/9783598353826Prospekt\(d\).pdf](http://www.degruyter.de/files/pdf/9783598353826Prospekt(d).pdf). [AOI]

*Di 10 jie guo ji yue fang yan yan tao hui lun wen ji.* Zhang Hongnian [Hung-nin Samuel Cheung], Zhang Shuangqing, Chen Xionggen zhu bian. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2007). [Kongress kantonesischer Dialekte, Guangzhou 12-14 Dec. 2005].

第十届国际粤方言研讨会论文集 [WC]

Di Cosmo, Nicola

Di Cosmo, Nicola ; Bao, Dalizhabu. *Manchu-Mongol relations on the eve of the Qing conquest : a documentary history.* (Leiden : Brill, 2003). (Brill's Inner Asian library ; vol. 1). [WC]

Di Cosmo, Nicola. *Ancient China and its enemies : the rise of nomadic power in East Asian history.* (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2002). [WC]

Di Cosmo, Nicola. *The diary of a Manchu soldier in seventeenth-century China.* (Richmond : Curzon, 2002). [WC]

*Dialogues on cultural studies : interviews with contemporary critics.* Arif Dirlik [et al.] ; ed. by Shaobo Xie, Fangzhen Wang. (Calgary : University of Calgary Press, 2002).

*Diasporic Chinese ventures : the life and work of Wang Gungwu.* Ed. by Gregor Benton and Hong Liu. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2004). (Chinese worlds).

*Diasporic histories : archives of Chinese transnationalism.* Deborah Madsen and Andrea Riemenschmitter, ed.. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2009). [Rie]

*Dicionário Português-Chinês = Pu Han ci dian. Portuguese-Chinese dictionary.* Michele Ruggieri, Matteo Ricci ; direção de edição John W. Witek. (San Francisco, Calif. : Ricci Institute for Chinese-Western Cultural History, 2001). (Documenta / Instituto Português do Oriente ; D3). 葡汉词典 [WC]

[Dickinson, G. Lowes]. *"Zhongguo lao" xin zha : xi fang wen ming zhi dong fang guan.* G. L. Digengsheng zhu ; Lu Yanming, Wang Yukuo yi. (Nanjing : Nanjing chu ban she, 2008). Übersetzung von Dickinson, G. Lowes. *Letters from John Chinaman.* (London : R. Brimley Johnson, 1901). = *Letters from a Chinese official : being an Eastern view of Western civilization.* (New York, N.Y. : McClure, Phillips, 1903).

中国佬信札 : 西方文明之东方观 [WC]

Dickson, Bruce J.

Dickson, Bruce J. *Red capitalists in China : the party, private entrepreneurs, and prospects for political change*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2003). (Cambridge modern China series). [WC]

Dickson, Bruce J. *Wealth and power in contemporary China : the Communist party's embrace of the private sector*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2008). [WC]

Dictionary of Wisconsin History : [http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/dictionary/index.asp?action=view&term\\_id=1701&term\\_type\\_id=1&term\\_type\\_text=people&letter=W](http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/dictionary/index.asp?action=view&term_id=1701&term_type_id=1&term_type_text=people&letter=W).

*Dictionnaire biographique des historien français et francophones*. Sous la direction de Christian Amalvi. (Paris : Boutique de l'histoire, 2004).

*Dictionnaire de biographie française*. Vol. 1- (1933-).

*Dictionnaire des orientalistes de langue française*. François Pouillon (ed.). (Paris : Karthala, 2008). [ZB]

*Dictionnaire thématique français-tibétain du tibétain parlé : langue standard*. Sous la direction de Anne-Marie Blondeau, Ngawang Dakpa, Fernand Meyer. (Paris : L'Harmattan, 2001).

[Diderot, Denis]. *Dideluo jing dian wen cun*. Yu Qing zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Jing dian qi meng wen ku. Di yi ji). [Übersetzung der klassischen Werke von Diderot]. 狄德罗经典文存 [WC]

[Diderot, Denis]. *Dideluo xiao shuo xuan*. Wu Dayuan deng yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu wen ku). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Diderot]. 狄德罗小说选 [WC]

[Diderot, Denis]. *Xiu nü*. Dideluo yuan zhu ; Jin Hengjie yi zhu. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gong si, 2002). (Lian jing jing dian). Übersetzung von Diderot, Denis. *La religieuse*. (Paris : Marchands de Nouveautir, 1797). 修女 [WC]

*Die Abgeschlossenheit der Chinesen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des deutschen Handels*. (Hildesheim : A. Lax, 1883). [WC]

Die Beziehungen zwischen China und Österreich / Botschaft der Volksrepublik China in der Republik Österreich : <http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/ce/ceat/det/zagx/t104642.htm>.

Die chinesische Revolution : <http://www.sozialismus-jetzt.de/LinX-2006-21/Brecht.html>.

*Die Gegenwart des Altertums : Formen und Funktionen des Altertumsbezugs in den Hochkulturen der Alten Welt*. Dieter Kuhn, Helga Stahl (Hg.). (Heidelberg : Edition Forum, 2001).

*Die klassische chinesische Prosa : Essay, Reisebericht, Skizze, Brief : vom Mittelalter bis zur Neuzeit*. [Hrsg.] Marion Eggert, Wolfgang Kubin, Rolf Trauzettel, Thomas Zimmer. (München : Saur, 2004). (Geschichte der chinesischen Literatur ; Bd. 4). [AOI]

*Die Werke Sartres*. Zusammengestellt durch Alfred Betschard : <http://www.sartre.ch/Die%20Werke%20Sartres%201.9.pdf>.

*Die wirtschaftlichen Zustände im Süden und Osten Asiens : Berichte der fachmännischen Begleiter der kaiserlichen und königlichen Expedition nach Siam, China und Japan*. Hrsg. im Auftrage des kaiserlich königlichen Handelsministeriums Österreich. (Stuttgart : Maier, 1871). [WC]

*Die Wittelsbacher und das Reich der Mitte : 400 Jahre China und Bayern.* Hrsg. von Renate Eikelmann. (München : Hirmer, 2009). [AOI]

*Die WTO und das neue Ausländerinvestitions- und Aussenhandelsrecht der VR China : Gesetze und Analysen.* Robert Heuser, Roland Klein (Hrsg.). (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2004). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 376).

Dien, Albert E.

Dien, Albert E. *Six dynasties civilization.* (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2007). (Early Chinese civilization series). [WC]

*Different worlds of discourse : transformations of gender and genre in late Qing and early Republican China.* Ed. by Nanxiu Qian, Grance S. Fong, and Richard J. Smith. (Leiden : Brill, 2008). (China studies ; vol. 16). [Conference 'Beyond tradition and modernity' 4-6 March 2005]. [WC]

Dihle, Albrecht. Goethes Chinesisch-deutsche Jahres- und Tageszeiten : <http://repositories.cdlib.org/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1024&context=ucbclassics#search=%22chinesisch-deutsche%20jahres-%20und%20tageszeiten%22>.

Dikötter, Frank

Dikötter, Frank. *China cosmopolitan : the age of openness before Mao.* (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2007). [Dik]

Dikötter, Frank. *Crime, punishment and the prison in China.* (London : Hurst ; New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2002).

Dikötter, Frank. *Exotic commodities : modern objects and everyday life in China.* (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2007). = Dikötter, Frank. *Things modern : material culture and everyday life in China.* (London : Hurst, 2007). [Dik]

Dikötter, Frank. *Narcotic culture : a history of drugs in China.* (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 2004). [Opium]. [WC]

Dikötter, Frank. *Narcotic culture : a history of drugs in China.* (London : C. Hurst, 2004).

[Dikötter, Frank]. *Zhongguo jian yu shi.* Feng Ke zhu. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Dikötter, Frank. *Crime, punishment and the prison in China.* (London : Hurst ; New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2002). 中國監獄史 [Dik]

Dillard B. Lasseter Papers : <https://www.trumanlibrary.org/hstpape/lasseterdb.htm>.

[Dilthey, Wilhelm]. *Ti yan yu shi : Laixin, Gede, Nuowalisi, He'erdelin.* Weilian Di'ertai zhu ; Hu Qiding yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2003). Übersetzung von Dilthey, Wilhelm. *Das Erlebnis und die Dichtung : Lessing, Goethe, Novalis, Hölderlin.* (Leipzig : B.G. Teubner, 1906). 体验与诗 : 莱辛歌德诺瓦利斯荷尔德林 [WC]

Ding, Bangxin [Ting, Pang-hsin]. *Yi bai nian qian de Suzhou hua = The Suzhou dialect at the beginning of the twentieth century.* (Shanghai : Shanghai jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). 一百年前的蘇州話 [WC]

Ding, Na

Ding, Yangzhong. *Bertolt Brecht in China.* In : China im Aufbau ; Nr. 6 (1982).

Ding, Yizhuang ; Guo, Songyi ; Lee, James Z. ; Campbell, Cameron. *Liaodong yi min zhong de qi ren she hui : li shi wen xian, ren kou tong ji yu tian ye diao cha = Immigration and eight banner society in Liaodong*. (Shanghai : Shanghai she hui ke xue yuan chu ban she, 2004).  
辽东 移民中的 旗人社会 : 历史文献,人口统计与田野调查

Ding, Zijiang. *A comparison of Dewey's and Russell's influences on China*. In : Dao : a journal of comparative philosophy ; vol. 6, no 2 (2007).  
<http://philpapers.org/rec/ZIJACO>.

[Diplomaten in China] : <http://archwebs.mh.sinica.edu.tw/foreign/paper/mh2200-5.pdf>.

Diplopundit : <https://diplopundit.net/2009/05/01/may-1-honoring-foreign-service-personnel/>.

Directory of Research Institutions : Australia : <http://jcie.org/directory/australia.html>.

Directory search Humanities and Social Sciences :  
[http://db1n.sinica.edu.tw/textdb/ioconas/02.php?func=22.1&\\_op=?ID:H003](http://db1n.sinica.edu.tw/textdb/ioconas/02.php?func=22.1&_op=?ID:H003).

Dirlik, Arif. *Marxism in the Chinese revolution*. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2006). (State and society in East Asia series).

[Dirlik, Arif]. *Ge ming yu li shi : Zhongguo Makesi zhu yi li shi xue de qu yuan, 1919-1937*. Alifu Delike zhu ; Weng Hekai yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Dirlik, Arif. *Revolution and history : the origins of Marxist historiography in China, 1919-1937*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1978).  
革命与历史 : 中国马克思主义历史学的起源, 1919-1937

[Dirlik, Arif]. *Zhongguo ge ming zhong de wu zheng fu zhu yi*. Alifu Delike zhu ; Sun Yixue yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Dirlik, Arif. *Anarchism in the Chinese revolution*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1991).  
中国革命中的无政府主义

*Disputes au village chinois : formes du juste et recompositions locales des espaces normatifs*. Sous la direction de Isabelle Thireau et Wang Hansheng. (Paris : Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2001).

Dittmer, Jörg. *Jaspers' Achsenzeit und das interkulturelle Gespräch : Überlegungen zur Relevanz eines revidierten Theorems*.  
[http://www.chairete.de/Beitrag/TA/jaspers\\_achsenzeit.pdf](http://www.chairete.de/Beitrag/TA/jaspers_achsenzeit.pdf).

Dittmer, Lowell

Diény, Jean-Pierre

Diény, Jean-Pierre. *L'oeuvre de Michel Soymié*. In : Journal asiatique ; t. 290, no 2 (2002). [AOI]

Dodis : Diplomatische Dokumente der Schweiz : <https://www.dodis.ch/en>.

Dojcinovic-Nesic, Biljana. *Translation as border-crossing : Virginia Woolf 's case*. In : Trans : revue de littérature générale et compare ; vol. 9 (2010).

Dolezelova-Velingerova, Milena

Dolezelova-Velingerova, Milena ; Wagner, Rudolf G. *Chinese encyclopaedias of new global knowledge (1870-1930) : changing ways of thought*. (Berlin : Springer, 2014). [WC]

Dollar, J. Gerald. *In wildness is the preservation of China : Henry Thoreau, Gao Xingjian, and Jiang Rong*. In : Neohelicon, 36, no. 2 (2009).  
<http://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11059-009-0010-8.pdf>. [AOI]

Domenach, Jean-Luc

Domenach, Jean-Luc. *L'Asie et nous : entretien avec Aimé Savard*. (Paris : Desclée de Brouwer, 2001).

Domenach, Jean-Luc. *Où va la Chine*. (Paris : Fayard, 2002).

Dong, Xiaoping ; Lan, Keli [Lamouroux, Christian]. *Bu guan er zhi : Shanxi si she wu cun shui li wen xian yu min su*. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2003). (Shan Shan di qu shui zi yuan yu min jian she hui diao cha zi liao ji ; 4).

不灌而治：山西四社五村

[Dostoyevsky, Fyodor]. *Bei ming yun bo nong de ren*. Tuosituofusiji zhuan ; Si Yuanzhe yi. (Taipei : Taipei xian yong he zhen ; 1975). Übersetzung von Dostoyevsky, Fyodor. *Unizhennye i oskorblennye*. In : Vremya (1861). = The insulted and humiliated. (Moscow : Foreign Languages Publ. House, 1861). = *Humiliés et offensés*. (Paris : Plon, Nourrit, 1884). = *The insulted and injured*. Transl. from the Russian. (London : Heinemann, 1915).

被命運播弄的人 [WC]

Douglas Lancashire : <http://www.christendom-awake.org/pages/dlancash/>.

[Doyle, Arthur Conan]. *Fu'er mosi tan an*. Kenan Dao'er zhu ; Zhou Kexi, Yu Bufan yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2001). (Yi lin shi jie wen xue ming zhu). Übersetzung von Doyle, Arthur Conan. *Sherlock Holmes*. (1887-1915).

福尔摩斯探案

Dr Adrian Stevenson Taylor : <https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66719247>.

Dr. Charles Robert Hager.

<http://hongkongsfirst.blogspot.ch/2013/01/dr-charles-robert-hager-dr-sun-yat-sens.html>.

Dr. Chester A. Ronning : <http://www.lieutenantgovernor.ab.ca/aoe/bio/ronning.htm>.

Dr. Werner Handke (1920-2013). In : Hamburger China-Notizen ; 15. Okt. (2013) :

<http://www.stumpfeldt.de/hcn.nf/0826D15102013.pdf>.

*Dragons, tigers, and dogs : Qing crisis management and the boundaries of state power in late Imperial China*. Ed. by Robert J. Antony and Jane Kate Leonard. (Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell University, East Asia Program, 2002). (Cornell East Asia series ; 114). (Papers from the workshop "Qing crisis management and the bonds of civil community, 1600-1914", Oct. 8-11, 1998, Cumberland Falls, Kentucky).

Draguhn, Werner

Drechsler, Karl. *Deutschland - China – Japan 1933-1939 : das Dilemma der deutschen Fernostpolitik*. (Berlin : Akademie-Verlag, 1964). (Schriften des Instituts für Geschichte ; 25). [WC]

[Du Halde, Jean-Baptiste]. *Yesu hui shi Zhongguo shu jian ji : Zhongguo hui yi lu*. Duhede bian ; Zheng Dedi, Lü Yimin, Shen Jian yi. Vol. 1-6. (Zhengzhou : Da xiang chu ban she, 2001-2005). (Xi fang zao qi Han xue jing dian yi cong). Übersetzung von *Lettres édifiantes et curieuses écrites des missions étrangères par quelques missionnaires de la compagnie de Jesus*. [Édité successivement par le pères Charles Le Gobien, Jean-Baptiste Du Halde, Louis Patouillet et Nicolas Maréchal]. Vol. 1-34 in 32. (Paris : Chez Nicolas le Clerc [et al.], 1702-1776).

耶稣会士中国书简集：中国回忆录 [WC]

*Du shi li de cun ming : Zhongguo da cheng shi de liu dong ren kou*. Ke Lanjun [Bettina Gransow], Li Hanlin zhu bian. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2001).

*Du Weiming : wen ming de chong tu yu dui hua.* Zhu Hanming, Xiao Yongming bian xuan. (Changsha : Hunan da xue chu ban she, 2001). (Yuelu shu yuan qian nian lun tan cong shu).  
杜维明文明的冲突与对话

Du, Chunmei. *Travel along the Mobius strip : Somerset Maugham and Gu Hongming : East of Suez.* In : The international history review (2013).  
<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/07075332.2013.820776>. [AOI]

Du, Fu. *The selected poems of Du Fu.* [Compiled and translated by] Buton Watson. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2002). (Translations from the Asian classics).

Du, Lan. *Fu'ertai shi dai.* (Beijing : Dong fang chu ban she, 2007). (Ming ren yu shi dai). [Abhandlung über Voltaire].  
伏尔泰时代 [WC]

Du, Liyan. *Nicai : chong gu yi qie jia zhi de zhe xue jia.* (Zhonghe : Shui xing wen hua shi ye chu ban she, 2002). (Da ren wu ; 11). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].  
尼采 : 重估一切價值的哲學家 [WC]

Duan, Huaiqing. *Baibide yu Zhongguo wen hua.* (Beijing : Shou du shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Zhong xue xi jian cong shu). [Babbitt and Chinese culture].  
白璧德与中国文化 [WC]

Duara, Prasenjit

Duara, Prasenjit. *Decolonization : perspectives from now and then.* (London : Routledge, 2003). (Rewriting histories). [WC]

Duara, Prasenjit. *Sovereignty and authenticity : Manchukuo and the East Asian modern.* (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2003). (State and society in East Asia series). [WC]

Duara, Prasenjit. *The global and regional in China's nation-formation.* (London : Routledge, 2008). (Asia's transformation. Chritical Asian scholarship). [WC]

[Duara, Prasenjit]. *Cong min zu guo jia zheng jiu li shi : min zu zhu yi hua yu yu Zhongguo xian dai shi yan jiu.* Du Zanqi zhu ; Wang Xiangming he yi [et al.] ; Wang Xianming, Li Haiyan jiao. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2003). (Ximalaya xue shu wen ku. Yue du Zhongguo xi lie).  
Übersetzung von Duara, Prasenjit. *Rescuing history from the nation : questioning narratives of modern China.* (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 1995).  
从民族国家拯救历史 : 民族主义话语与中国现代史研究 [WC]

Duchi, Gino. *Bibliografia di Bertrand Russell.*  
<http://www.dif.unige.it/risorse/filosofiadellinguaggio/Russell.pdf>.

Dudbridge, Glen

Dudbridge, Glen. *Books, tales and vernacular culture : selected papers on China.* (Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2005). (China studies ; vol. 7).

Dudbridge, Glen. *Die Weitergabe religiöser Traditionen in China.* (München : Carl Friedrich von Siemens Stiftung, 2004). /(Themen ; Bd. 81).

Dufay, Danielle. *Mon mariage chinois : lettres de Chine, 1922-1924 : d'après les écrits de Jeanne de Lyon.* (Cestas : Elytis, 2004). [Bericht des Aufenthaltes in Hong Kong, Macao, Guanzhou (Guangdong)]. [WC]

Duke University

Dumasy, Jacques. *La France et la Chine, 1248-2014 : de la méconnaissance à la reconnaissance*. (Paris : Chaudun, 2014). [WC]

Dumasy, Jacques. *La France et le Sichuan : un regard centenaire*. (Chengdu : Chengdu shi dai chu ban she, 2007). [WC]

Dunch, Ryan. *Fuzhou Protestants and the Making of a Modern China, 1857–1927*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2001). [WC]

Dunstan, Helen

Dunstan, Helen. *State or merchant ? : political economy and political process in 1740s China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center, 2006). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 273). [WC]

Dunstan, Helen. *The flooding of the Hedong salt lake : environment, organization, and technological change in a premodern Chinese state-run industry : paper prepared for the International Conference on Environmental History, Institute of Taiwan History, Academia Sinica, 14-16 Nov. 2002*. (Taipei : Academia Sinica, Institute of Taiwan History, 2002). [WC]

[Durant, Will]. *Zhe xue de gu shi*. Mai Ji [Magee Bryan], Ji Guibao yi. (Beijing : San lian shu dian, 2002). Übersetzung von Durant, Will. *The story of philosophy : the lives and opinions of the greater philosophers*. (New York, N.Y. : Simon and Schuster, 1926). 哲学的故事 [WC]

Durdin, Tillman.

<http://socialarchive.iath.virginia.edu/xtf/view?docId=durdin-tillman-cr.xml>.

Dutrait, Noël

Dutrait, Noël. *Petit précis à l'usage de l'amateur de littérature chinoise contemporaine (1976-2001)*. (Arles : Picquier, 2002).

*Dynastic crisis and cultural innovation : from the late Ming to the late Qing and beyond*. David Der-wei Wang and Shang Wei, editors. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2005). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 249). [WC]

Dzengseo. *The diary of a Manchu soldier in seventeenth century China : my service in the army*. Introd., transl., and notes by Nicola Di Cosmo. (London : Routledge, 2006). (Routledge studies in the early history of Asia). [WC]

*Dépayser la pensée : dialogues hétérotopiques avec François Jullien sur son usage philosophique de la Chine*. Textes recueillis et publiés sous la direction de Thierry Marchaisse ; avec la collaboration de Le Huu Khoa. (Paris : Empêcheurs de penser en rond, 2003).

Détrie, Muriel

Détrie, Muriel. *France-Chine : quand deux mondes se rencontrent*. (Paris : Gallimard, 2004). (Découvertes Gallimard ; 447. Culture et société).

[Döblin, Alfred]. *Bolin Yalishan da guang chang*. Debulin zhu ; Luo Wei yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen, 2003). Übersetzung von Döblin, Alfred. *Berlin Alexanderplatz : die Geschichte von Franz Biberkopf*. (Berlin : S. Fischer, 1929). Erster von Döblin übersetzter Roman. 阿德布林著 [Int,Döb2]

[Dürkheim, Emile]. *Mengdesijiu yu Lusuo*. Aimi'er Tu'ergan zhu ; Li Luning, Zhao Liwei, Fu Degen yi ; Qu Dong jiao. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Tu'ergan wen ji ; 5). Übersetzung von Dürkheim, Emile. *Montesquieu et Rousseau : précurseurs de la sociologie*. (Paris : M. Rivière, 1953). (Petite bibliothèque sociologique internationale ; sér. B. Les classiques de la sociologie ; B 1). [Betr. De l'esprit des lois ; Du contrat social].  
孟德斯鸠与卢梭 [WC]

[Dürrenmatt, Friedrich]. *Lao fu huan xiang : Dilunmate xi ju xuan*. Dilunmate zhu ; Ye Tingfang, Han Ruixiang yi. (Beijing : Wai guo wen xue chu ban she, 2002). (Er shi shi ji wai guo wen xue cong shu ; 3). Übersetzung von Dürrenmatt, Friedrich. *Besuch der alten Dame : eine tragische Komödie, mit einem Nachwort*. (Zürich : Verlag der Arche, 1956). [Uraufführung Zürich, 1956].  
老妇还乡 : 迪伦马特喜剧选 [WC]

[Eames, Elizabeth Ramsden]. *Luosu yu qi tong dai ren de dui hua*. Yilishabai R. Aimusi zhu ; Yu Hai, Huang Weili deng yi ; Xie Xialing jiao. (Kunming : Yunnan ren min chu ban she, 1993). Übersetzung von Eames, Elizabeth Ramsden. *Bertrand Russell's dialogue with his contemporaries*. (Carbondale : Southern Illinois University Press, 1989).  
罗素与其同代人的对话 [WC]

*Early Chinese religion*. Pt. 1, vol. 1-2. Ed. by Stephen F. Teiser. (Leiden : Brill, 2009). (Handbook of Oriental Studies = Handbuch der Orientalistik ; Sect. 4. China). [WC]

*Early Medieval China : a special issue in honor of the sixtieth birthday of David R. Knechtges*. Ed. by Alan Berkowitz, Robert Joe Cutter and Lai Chiu-mi. Vol. 10-11, no 1-2 (2004-2005). [AOI]

*East Asian science : tradition and beyond : papers from the 7th International conference on the history of science in East Asia, Kyoto 2-7 august 1993*. Ed. by Keizo Hashimoto, Catherine Jami & Lowell Skar. (Osaka : Kansai University Press, 1995). [Jami]

Eber, Irene

Eber, Irene. *Chinese and Jews : encounters between cultures*. (London : V. Mitchell, 2007). Übersetzung von Eber, Irene. *Sinim vi-Yehudim : mifgashim ben tarbuyot*. (Yerushalayim : Mosad Byalik, 2002). [WC]

Eber, Irene. *Overland and by sea : eight centuries of the Jewish presence in China*. In : Chinese journal of international law ; vol. 4, no 1 (2005). [AOI]

Eber, Irene. *Sinim ve-Yehudim : mifgashim ben tarbuyot*. (Yerushalayim : Mosad Byalik, 2002). [WC]

Eberspächer, Cord. *Die deutsche Yangtse-Patrouille : deutsche Kanonenbootpolitik in China im Zeitalter des Imperialismus 1900-1914*. (Bochum : D. Winkler, 2004). (Kleine Schriftenreihe zur Militär- und Marinegeschichte ; Bd. 8). Diss. Univ. Hamburg, 2002. [AOI]

Eberstein, Bernd. *Kaufleute, Konsuln, Kapitäne : frühe deutsche Wirtschaftsinteressen in China* : [http://www.dhm.de/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/auf1\\_1.htm](http://www.dhm.de/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/auf1_1.htm).

Eberstein, Bernd. *Liu Mau-tsai zum Gedenken*. In : Oriens extremus ; Bd. 46 (2007). [AOI]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley ; Bickford, Maggie. *Emperor Huizong and late Northern Song China : the politics of culture and the culture of politics*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2006). [WC]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley ; Walthall, Anne ; Palais, James B. *Modern East Asia from 1600 : a cultural, social, and political history*. (Boston : H. Mifflin, 2006). [WC]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley ; Walthall, Anne ; Palais, James B. *Pre-modern East Asia : to 1800 : a cultural, social and political history*. (Boston : H. Mifflin, 2006). [WC]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley. *Accumulating culture : the collections of emperor Huizong*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2008). [WC]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley. *China : a cultural, social, and political history*. (Boston : H. Mifflin, 2006). [WC]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley. *Jian qiao cha tu Zhongguo shi*. Yi Peixia zhu ; Zhao Shiyu, Zhao Shiling, Zhang Hongyan yi. (Jinan : Shandong hua bao chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Ebrey, Patricia Buckley. *The Cambridge illustrated history of China*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1996). 剑桥插图中国史 [WC]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley. *Nei wei : Song dai de hun yin he fu nü sheng huo*. Yipeixia zhu ; Hu Zhihong yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Ebrey, Patricia Buckley. *The inner quarters : marriage and the lives of Chinese women in the Sung period*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1993). 内闈：宋代的婚姻和妇女生活 [WC]

Ebrey, Patricia Buckley. *Women and the family in Chinese history*. (London : Routledge, 2003). (Critical Asian scholarship). [WC]

Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient : <http://www.efeo.fr/biographies/notices/>.

*Economic reform and cross-strait relations : Taiwan and China in the WTO*. Ed. by Julian Chang and Steven M. Goldstein. (Hackensack, N.J. : World Scientific, 2007). (Series on contemporary China ; vol. 9). [WC]

*Ecrire au présent : débats littéraires franco-chinois*. Sous la direction de Annie Curien. (Paris : Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2004). [AOI]

Edgar Parks Snow (1905-1972) papers : [http://www.umkc.edu/University\\_Archives/INVTRY/EPS/EPS-INTRO.HTM](http://www.umkc.edu/University_Archives/INVTRY/EPS/EPS-INTRO.HTM).

Edinburgh gazette

Eduard Kögler

*Education et instruction en Chine*. Edité par Christine Nguyen Tri, Cadherine Despeux. Vol. 1-3. (Paris ; Louvain : Peeters, 2003-2004). (Bibliothèque de l'INALCO ; no 4-6). Vol. 1 : *L'éducation élémentaire*. Vol. 2 : *Les formations spécialisées*. Vol. 3 : *Aux marges de l'orthodoxie*. [Des]

*Education, culture, and identity in twentieth-century China*. Ed. by Glen Peterson, Ruth Hayhoe, and Yongling Lu. (Ann Arbor : The University of Michigan Press, 2001). [AOI]

Edward C. Taintor papers 1839-1879. <http://archives.nypl.org/mss/2943>.

Edward Hicks Hume Papers, 1914 - 1957 : [http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/libraries/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd\\_4492586.pdf](http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/libraries/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd_4492586.pdf).

Edward Manico Gull :

[https://www.fivenine.co.uk/family\\_history\\_notebook/family\\_pages/richards/edward\\_manico\\_gull\\_1883\\_\\_.htm](https://www.fivenine.co.uk/family_history_notebook/family_pages/richards/edward_manico_gull_1883__.htm).

Edward Thomas Williams, *Oriental Languages and Literature* Berkeley :  
<http://content.cdlib.org/xtf/view?docId=hb696nb2rz&doc.view=frames&chunk.id=div00035&toc.depth=1&toc.id=>.

Egan, Ronald. *The problem of beauty : aesthetic thought and pursuits in Northern Sung dynasty China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, Harvard University Asia Center, 2006). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 271). [WC]

Eggenberger, Christoph. *Die Bibliothek des Elias Canetti : Schein und Wirklichkeit*. In : *Bibliotheken in der Literatur*. *Biblios* ; Nr. 2 (2005). [ZB]

Eggert, Marion. *Vom Sinn des Reisens : chinesische Reiseschriften vom 16. bis zum frühen 19. Jahrhundert*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2004). (*Sinologica Coloniensia* ; Bd. 23). [AOI]

Eglauer, Martina. *Wissenschaft als Chance : das Wissenschaftsverständnis des chinesischen Philosophen Hu Shi (1891-1962) unter dem Einfluss von John Deweys (1859-1952) Pragmatismus*. (Stuttgart : F. Steiner, 2001). (*Münchener ostasiatische Studien* ; Bd. 79). [AOI]

Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich

Eidgenössisches Departement für auswärtige Angelegenheiten

*Einführung in die chinesische Zeitungslektüre : mit Vokabular und Übungen*. Li Jianmin [et al.], Monika Motsch. (Bonn : Seminar für Orientalische Sprachen, 2003). [Mot1]

*Einführung in die politische Systeme Ostasien : VR China, Hongkong, Japan, Nordkorea, Südkorea, Taiwan*. Claudia Derichs, Thomas Heberer (Hrsg.). (Opladen : Leske + Budrich, 2003). [Hong Kong].

*Ekstasen, Kalauer und eine Erinnerung*. In : *Hamburger China-Notizen* ; Nr. 8 (2002).

Elektronische Zeitschriften Universität Irchel : <http://rzblx1.uni-regensburg.de/ezeit/>.

Elisasberg, Danielle. *Max Kaltenmark 1910-2002*. In : *Journal asiatique* ; vol. 290 (2002). [AOI]

Elisseeff, Danielle

Elisseeff, Danielle. *Confucius, des mots en action*. (Paris : Gallimard ; Réunion des musées nationaux, 2003).

Elizabeth Gaskell : [http://www.online-literature.com/elizabeth\\_gaskell/](http://www.online-literature.com/elizabeth_gaskell/). / <http://www.gutenberg.org/>. / Google Books

Elleman, Bruce A. *Wilson and China : a revised history of the Shandong question*. (London: M. E. Sharpe, 2002). [Woodrow Wilson]. [WC]

Elliott, Jeannette Shambaugh ; Shambaugh, David. *The odyssey of China's imperial art treasures*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2005). [LOC]

Elman, Benjamin A.

Elman, Benjamin A. *A cultural history of modern science in China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2006). (*New histories of science, technology, and medicine*).

Elman, Benjamin A. *Jesuit scientia and natural studies in late Imperial China, 1600-1800*. In : *Journal of early modern history* ; vol. 6, no 3 (2002). [AOI]

Elman, Benjamin A. *On their own terms : science in China, 1550-1900*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2005).

Elvin, Mark

Elvin, Mark. *Retreat of the elephants : an environmental history of China*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2004).

Embassy of Finland, Beijing :

<http://www.finland.cn/public/default.aspx?nodeid=35189&contentlan=2&culture=en-US>.

Embassy of Sweden in Beijing

Embassy of the Kingdom of the Netherlands in Beijing.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *The Complete Guide to the Life and Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson*. RWE.org. [http://www.rwe.org/comm/index.php?option=com\\_frontpage&Itemid=1](http://www.rwe.org/comm/index.php?option=com_frontpage&Itemid=1).

I. Nature, Adresses & Lectures

II. Essays I

III. Essays II

IV. Representative Men

V. English Traits

VI. Conduct of Life

VII. Society and Solitude

VIII. Letters and Social Aims

IX. Poems

X. Lectures & Biographical Sketches

XI. Miscellanies

XII. Natural History of Intellect

Emile Driant (1855-1916) :

<http://www.cheminsdememoire.gouv.fr/page/affichegh.php?idGH=541&idLang=de>.

Emmerich, Reinhard. *Chinesische Literaturgeschichte*. (Stuttgart : Metzler, 2003). [KVK]

*Empire at the margins : culture, ethnicity, and frontier in early modern China*. Ed. by Pamela Kyle Crossley, Helen F. Siu, and Donald S. Sutton. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2006). (Studies on China ; 28). [WC]

*Empire, nation, and beyond : Chinese history in late imperial and modern times : a festschrift in honor of Frederic Wakeman*. Ed. by Joseph W. Esherick, Wen-hsin Yeh, and Medeleine Zelin. (Berkeley, Calif. : Institute of East Asian Studies, 2006). (China research monograph ; 61).

Encyclopaedia Britannica : <http://search.eb.com/>.

*Encyclopedia of buddhism*. Robert E. Buswell, ed. in chief. Vol. 1-2. (New York, N.Y. : Macmillan Reference, 2004). [WC]

*Encyclopedia of Chinese philosophy*. Antonio S. Cua, ed. (New York, N.Y. : Routledge, 2003). [WC]

*Encyclopedia of contemporary Chinese culture*. Ed. by Edward L. Davis. (London : Routledge, 2005). [AOI]

Endicott, Shirley Jane. *China diary : the life of Mary Austin Endicott*. (Waterloo, Ont. : Wilfrid Laurier University Press, 2002). [WC]

Engels, Friedrich. [Bibliographie]. In : WorldCat. Stand : Februar 2009.

468 Titel Primärliteratur.

366 Titel Sekundärliteratur.

<http://firstsearch.oclc.org/WebZ/FSQUERY?format=BI:next=html/records.html:bad=html/records.html:numrec>

Eoyang, Eugene

Eoyang, Eugene Chen. *"Borrowed plumage" : polemical essays on translating*. (Amsterdam : Rodopi, 2003). (Approaches to translation studies ; vol. 19). [WC]

Eoyang, Eugene Chen. *Of 'invincible spears and impenetrable shields' : the possibility of impossible translations*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong Baptist University, David C. Lam Institute for East-West Studies, 2006). (Working paper series / David C. Lam Institute for East-West Studies ; no 49). [WC]

Eoyang, Eugene Chen. *Two-way mirrors : cross-cultural studies in glocalization*. (Lanham, M.D. : Lexington Books, 2007). [WC]

Epstein, Israel. *A memoir of more than 80 years in China = Jian zheng Zhongguo : Aipositian hui yi lu*. Yisileier Aipositian zhu ; Shen Suru, Jia Zongyi, Qian yurun yi. (Beijing : Xin shi jie chu ban she, 2004). 见证中国 : 爱泼斯坦回忆录

Epstein, Israel. *History should not be forgotten*. (Beijing : China Intercontinental Press, 2005).

Epstein, Israel. *My China eye : memoirs of a jew and a journalist*. (San Francisco : Long River Press, 2005).

[Epstein, Israel]. *Li shi bu ying wang ji*. Yisileilan Aipositian zhu ; Shen Suru [et al.] yi. (Beijing : Wu zhou chuan bo chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Epstein, Israel. *History should not be forgotten*. (Beijing : China Intercontinental Press, 2005).

历史不应忘记

*Er shi shi ji Taiwan shi xuan*. Ma Yueran [Göran Malmqvist], Mi Xi [Michelle Mi-Hsi Yeh], Xiang Yang zhu bian. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2001). [Anthologie moderner chinesische Lyrik aus Taiwan].

二十世紀臺灣詩選 [WC]

Erkes, Eduard August :

[https://research.uni-leipzig.de/agintern/CPL/PDF/Erkes\\_EduardAugust.pdf](https://research.uni-leipzig.de/agintern/CPL/PDF/Erkes_EduardAugust.pdf). [Int]

Erling von Mende

Ernest Colville Collins Wilton :

[https://www.dnw.co.uk/auction-archive/special-collections/lot.php?specialcollection\\_id=185&lot\\_id=89390](https://www.dnw.co.uk/auction-archive/special-collections/lot.php?specialcollection_id=185&lot_id=89390).

*Ernest Hemingway and Gellhorn in China, 1941*. YDS : the Clare Spark blog (June 30, 2011).

<http://clarespark.com/2011/06/30/ernest-hemingway-and-gellhorn-in-china-1941-4/>.

Ernst Arthur Voretzsch :

LOT-TISSIMO : <https://lot-tissimo.com/de/i/4693087/teller-jade-qing-zeit-18-jh-oder-frueher-ein-seltener-groser-teller-auf-drei-gestuft-fuesen-mit>.

*Erwin Ritter von Zach (1872-1942) : gesammelte Rezensionen : chinesische Geschichte, Religion und Philosophie in der Kritik*. Hrsg. von Hartmut Walravens. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2005). (Asien- und Afrika-Studien der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin ; Bd. 22). [KVK]

Erwin von Zach. <http://www.umass.edu/wsp/sinology/persons/zach.htm>.

Esherick, Joseph W. [Esh]

Esposito, Monica. *In memoriam Isabelle Robinet (1932-2000) : a thematic and annotated bibliography*. In : Monumenta serica ; vol. 49 (2001). [AOI]

Ess, Hans van. *Der Konfuzianismus*. (München : Beck, 2003). (Beck'sche Reihe ; 2306).

Ess, Hans van. *Von Ch'eng I zu Chu Hsi : die Lehre vom rechten Weg in der Überlieferung der Familie Hu*. (Wiesbaden : O. Harrassowitz, 2003). (Asien- und Afrika-Studien der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin). Habil. Univ. Hamburg, 1999. [Cheng Yi ; Zhu Xi]. [KVK]

*Essays in Chinese historical linguistics : Festschrift in memory of Professor Fang-kuei Li on his centennial birthday*. Ed. by Anne O. Yue-Hashimoto and Pang-hsin Ting. (Taipei : Institute of Linguistics, Academia Sinica, 2005). [Yue]

Esson M. Gale papers : <https://quod.lib.umich.edu/b/bhlead/umich-bhl-851311?rgn=main;view=text>.

Estran, Jacqueline. *Poésie et liberté dans la Chine républicaine : la revue Xinyue (1928-1933)*. (Wiesbaden : O. Harrassowitz, 2010).  
[Enthält] : Zhang Jiazhu à la rencontre d'Eugene O'Neill. [ZB]

Ethik-Zentrum Universität Zürich

*Ethnicity in Asia*. Ed. by Colin Mackerras. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). (Asia's transformations).

*Ethnography in China today : a critical assessment of methods and results*. Ed. by Daniel L. Overmyer ; with the assistance of Shin-yi Chao. (Taipei : Yuan-Liou, 2002).

*Europe meets China - China meets Europe : the beginnings of European-Chinese scientific exchange in the 17th century* : proceedings of the International and Interdisciplinary Symposium at the Art and Exhibition Hall of the Federal Republic of Germany, Bonn, May 10-12, 2012. Ed. by Shu-jyuan Deiwiks, Bernhard Führer and Therese Geulen. (Sankt Augustin : Institut Monumenta Serica, 2014). (Collectanea serica). [AOI]

European Association of Chinese Studies (Bulletin / Survey) [AOI]

*European journal of East Asian studies*. Ed. Christian Henriot. Vol. 1 (2001-2002)-. (Leiden : Brill, 2001-). [AOI]

Evang. Gemeinde Deutscher Sprache Peking :  
<http://www.doam.org/index.php/laender/china/2141-evang-gemeinde-deutscher-sprache-pekings>.

Evangelischer Kirchenbezirk Esslingen

Evans, Harriet. New directions in the study of women in China and Asia : memorial for Professor Elisabeth Croll : <http://www.soas.ac.uk/directorate/lisa-croll/43755.pdf>.

*Excursions in Chinese culture : festschrift in honour of Dr. William R. Schultz*. Ed. by Marie Chan, Chia-lin Pao Tao and Jing-shen Tao. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2002). [AOI]

Exil-Archiv : <http://www.exil-archiv.de/>.

*Expressions of states of mind in Asia : Proceedings of the INALCO-UNO workshop held in Naples, 27th May 2000*. Ed. by Paolo Santangelo. (Napoli : Università degli studi di Napoli "L'Orientale", 2004). (Series minor ; 67). [WC]

*Ezra Pound & China*. Ed. by Zhaoming Qian. (Ann Arbor : The University of Michigan Press, 2003). [AOI]

F. Hilary Conroy papers, 1972-1988 : <http://www2.hsp.org/collections/manuscripts/c/conroy3018.htm>.

F. Reinsdorf : <http://www.tamsui.ntpc.gov.tw/archive/file/1020709his.pdf>.

Fabre, Daniel. *Chinoiserie des lumières : variations sur l'individu-monde*. In : Témoignages, études et essais ; vol. 1-2, no 185-186. [Betr. Montesquieu und Arcade Hoang]. [AOI]

Fabula, la recherche en littérature (Agenda) : Malraux et la Chine : <http://www.fabula.org/actualites/article10670.php>. [WC]

*Faguo jing dian san wen*. Zheng Kelu zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai wen yi chu ban she, 2004). (Wai guo jing dian san wen cong shu). [Übersetzung französischer Prosa]. 法国经典散文 [WC]

Fairbank Center for East Asian Research, Harvard University

[Fairbank, John K.] *Guan cha Zhongguo*. Fei Zhengqing zhu ; Fu Guangming yi. (Beijing : Shi jie zhi shi chu ban she, 2001). (Fei Zhengqing wen ji). Übersetzung von Fairbank, John King. *China watch*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 1987). [Reprint von Texten publiziert 1971-1985]. 观察中国

Falkenhausen, Lothar von

Falkenhausen, Lothar von. *Chinese society in the age of Confucius (1000-250 BC) : the archaeological evidence*. (Los Angeles, Calif. : University of California, Cotsen Institute of Archaeology, 2006). (Ideas, debates, and perspectives ; vol. 2). [WC]

Falkenhausen, Lothar von. *Kwang-chih Chang 15 April 1931-3 January 2001*. In : *Artibus asiae* ; vol. 61, no 1 (2001). [AOI]

Falkenhausen, Lothar von. *Qi yi de tu mu : xi fang xue zhe kan Sanxingdui*. Luotai zhu bian. (Chengdu : Ba Shu shu she, 2003). (Sanxingdui wen ming cong shu. Beijing da xue Zhongguog chuan tong wen hua yan jiu zhong xin guo xue yan jiu cong kan ; 15). 奇异的凸目 : 西方学者看三星堆 [WC]

Falkenheim, Victor C.

*Falling in love : stories from Ming China*. Transl. by Patrick Hanan. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2006).

Fan, Fa-ti. *British naturalists in Qing China : science, empire, and cultural encounter*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2004). [AOI]

Fan, Jie ; Heberer, Thomas ; Taubmann, Wolfgang. *Rural China : economic and social change in the late twentieth century*. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2005).

Fan, Shouyi. *Translation of English fiction and drama in modern China : social context, literary trends, and impact*. In : *Meta* ; vol. 44, no 1 (1999). <http://www.erudit.org/revue/meta/1999/v44/n1/002717ar.html>.

Fan, Yugang. *Rui si yu qi wu : yi zhong dui Haidege'er ji shu zhi si de shen mei jie du*. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger]. 睿思与歧误 : 一种对海德格尔技术之思的审美解读 [WC]

Fang, Karen. *Empire, Coleridge, and Charles Lamb's consumer imagination*. In : *Studies in English literature 1500-1900* ; vol. 43, no 4 (2003). [http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/studies\\_in\\_english\\_literature/v043/43.4fang.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/studies_in_english_literature/v043/43.4fang.html).

Fang, Mengzhi. *Sci-tech translation and its research in China*. In : *Meta* ; vol. 44, no 1 (1999). <http://www.erudit.org/revue/meta/1999/v44/n1/002718ar.html>.

Fang, Weigui. *Kulturvergleich und -transfer : welche Botschaften haben die ersten chinesischen Gesandten vom Westen nach China gebracht ?* In : *Orientierungen*, Jg. 16, Nr. 1 (2004). [AOI]

Fang, Wenkai. *Fu gu : Huosang tan tao quan li yun zuo ji zhi de wu tai*. In : *Wai guo wen xue yan jiu* ; vol. 6 (2009). [The Blithedale, a stage for Hawthorne to explore the working system of power]. 福谷 : 霍桑探讨权力运作机制的舞台 [HawN70]

Fang, Wenkai. *Ren xing zi ran jing shen jia yuan : Husang ji qi xian dai xing yan jiu*. Shanghai : Shanghai wai yu jiao yu chu ban she, 2008). [Humanity, nature, and home of soul: Nathaniel Hawthorne and his modernity]. 人性自然精神家园霍桑及其现代性研究上海 : 上海外语教育出版社 [HawN70]

Farmer, Edward L.

Farquhar, Judith

Farquhar, Judith. *Appetites : food and sex in postsocialist China*. (Durham, N.C. : Duke University Press, 2002). (Body, commodity, text).

[Fassbinder, Rainer Werner ; Töteberg, Michael]. *Fasibinde lun dian ying : huan xiang de wu zheng fu zhu yi : Dian ying jie fang xin zhi*. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Fassbinder, Rainer Werner ; Töteberg, Michael. *Filme befreien den Kopf : Essays und Arbeitsnotizen*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Fischer, 1984). *Die Anarchie der Phantasie : Gespräche und Interviews*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Fischer, 1986). 法斯宾德论电影 : 幻想的无政府主义 ; 电影解放心智 [WC]

Fauduet, Louise. *Napoléon François Libois* : <http://theses.enc.sorbonne.fr/document1082.html>.

Faure, Bernard

Faure, Bernard. *Double exposure : cutting across buddhist and Western discourses*. Transl. by Janet Lloyd. (Stanford : Stanford University Press, 2004). [Int]

Faure, Bernard. *Idées reçues sur le bouddhisme*. (Paris : Le Chevalier bleu, 2004). [Fau]

Faure, Bernard. *The power of denial : buddhism, purity, and gender*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2003).

Faure, David ; Lee, Pui-tak. *Economy*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University, 2004). (Documentary history of Hong Kong). [WC]

Faure, David. *China and capitalism : a history of business enterprise in modern China*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2006). (Understanding China). [WC]

Faure, David. *Colonialism and the Hong Kong mentality*. (Hong Kong : University of Hong Kong, Centre of Asian Studies, 2003). [WC]

Faure, David. *Emperor and ancestor : state and lineage in South China*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2007). [WC]

Fearn, Anne Walter (1865–1939) :

<http://www.encyclopedia.com/women/dictionaries-thesauruses-pictures-and-press-releases/fearn-anne-walter-18>

*Fei luan : Zhongguo min jian jiao pai mian mian guan.* Jiao Dawei [David K. Jordan], Ou Danian [Daniel L. Overmyer] he zhu ; Zhou Yumin yi ; Song Guangyu jiao du. (Xianggang : Xianggang Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Jordan, David K. ; Overmyer, Daniel L. *The flying phoenix : aspects of Chinese sectarianism in Taiwan.* (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 1986).

Feng, Wei. *Weibo zhuan.* (Beijing : Zhongguo guang bo dian shi chu ban she, 2003). (Gui guan shi jie ming ren zhuan ji shu xi). [Biographie von Max Weber].  
韦伯传 [WC]

Feng, Yi. *Transitional period booms : the study of William Faulkner in China.* In : Bridging the Sino-American divide : American studies with Chinese characteristics. Ed. by Priscilla Roberts. (Newcastle : Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2007). [AOI]

Ferenc Tökei : <https://prabook.com:8443/web/ferenc.tokei/161153>.

Ferrero, Michele. *Chinese influences on Pierre Teilhard de Chardin.* In : Zhang, Xiping ; Gu, Jun. *Zhongguo wen hua de yu wai jie du.* (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2013).  
中国文化的域外解读 [AOI]

Fessen-Henjes, Irmtraud ; Müller, Eva. *Fritz Gruner zum 80. Geburtstag : 14.5.1923-14.22.2001.* In : Hefte für ostasiatische Literatur ; Nr. 34 (2003). [AOI]

Fessen-Henjes, Irmtraud. *Laudatio zum 70. Geburtstag von Eva Müller.* In : Berliner China-Hefte ; Nr. 27 (2004). [AOI]

Feuchtwang, Stephan

Feuchtwang, Stephan ; Wang, Mingming. *Grassroots charisma : four local leaders in China.* (London : Routledge, 2001). (Routledge studies on China in transition ; 10). [WC]

Feuchtwang, Stephan. *Popular religion in China : the imperial metaphor.* New ed. (Richmond, Surrey : Curzon, 2001). [WC]

Feuerwerker, Albert

Fewsmith, Joseph

Fewsmith, Joseph. *China since Tiananmen : the politics of transition.* (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2001). (Cambridge modern China series).

Fewsmith, Joseph. *Elite politics in contemporary China.* (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2001).

[Fichte, Johann Gottlieb]. *Dui Deyizhi min zu de yan jiang.* Feixite zhu ; Liang Zhixue, Shen Zhen, Li Li yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). (Xin shi ji wan you wen ku ; 6). Übersetzung von Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. *Reden an die deutsche Nation.* (Berlin : In der Realschulbuchhandlung, 1808).  
对德意志民族的演讲 [WC]

[Fichte, Johann Gottlieb]. *Guo jia xue shuo : huo guan yu yuan chu guo jia yu li xing wang guo de guan xi.* Feixite zhu ; Pan Derong yi. (Taipei : Zuo an wen hua, 2007). (Ren lei de jing dian ; 70). Übersetzung von Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. *Staatslehre, oder, Über das Verhältnis des Urstaates zum Vernunftreiche : in Vorträgen, gehalten im Sommer 1813 auf der Universität zu Berlin.* (Berlin : Reimer, 1820).  
國家學說 : 或關於原初國家與理性王國的關係 [WC]

[Fichte, Johann Gottlieb]. *Ji qing zi wo : Feixite shu xin xuan.* Hong Handing, Ni Liangkang yi. (Beijing : Jing ri ri bao chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. *Briefe.* Hrsg. von Manfred Buhr. (Leipzig : Reclam, 1962). ((Reclams Universal-Bibliothek ; Nr 9130/33). [Auszüge].  
激情自我 : 费希特书信选 [Fich3]

[Fichte, Johann Gottlieb]. *Ji yue sheng huo zhi nan*. Feixite zhu ; Li Wentang yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). (Xin shi ji wan you wen ku ; 6). Übersetzung von Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. *Die Anweisung zum seligen Leben*. (Berlin : [s.n.], 1806).

极乐生活指南 [WC]

[Fichte, Johann Gottlieb]. *Lun Faguo ge ming*. Feixite zhu ; Li Li yi ; Liang Zhixue jiao. (Guiyang : Guizhou ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Chen zhong yi cong). Übersetzung von Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. *Beitrag zur Berichtigung der Urtheile des Publikums über die französische Revolution*. ([S.l., s.n.], 1793). [Anonym veröffentlichte Flugschrift].

论法国革命 [WC]

Field Museum of Natural History

*Fin de siècle (decadence) in Sino-Western literary confrontation : selected papers read at the International Symposium, Vienna University, June 9, 1999*. Ed. by Marián Gálik. (Bratislava : Institute of Oriental and African Studies, Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2005). [WC]

Findeisen, Raoul D. *'An einem Tisch schreiben, auf einer Bank lesen' : schreibende Paare im modernen China und ihre literarischen Dialoge*. (Zürich : [s.n.], 2001). Habil. Univ. Zürich, 2001. [Fin]

Findeisen, Raoul D. *Lu Xun (1881-1936) : Texte, Chronik, Bilder, Dokumente*. (Basel : Stroemfeld / Nexus, 2001). (Nexus ; 19).

Firma Siemens & Co. [Deutschland] : <https://www.siemens.com/history/de/laender/china.htm>.  
Siemens :

<https://www.siemens.com/global/de/home/unternehmen/ueber-uns/geschichte/laender/china.html>.

Fitzgerald, John

<http://www.latrobe.edu.au/socsci/staff/fitzgerald/fitzgerald.html>

Fitzgerald, John [et al.]. *Maximizing Australia's Asia knowledge : repositioning and renewal of a national asset : a report by the Asian Studies Association of Australia*. (Victoria : Asian Studies Association of Australia, 2002). [WC]

Fitzgerald, John. *Big white lie : Chinese australians in white Australia*. (Sydney : University of New South Wales Press, 2007). [WC]

[Fitzgerald, John]. *Huan xing Zhongguo : guo min ge ming zhong de zheng zhi, wen hua jie ji*. Fei Yuehan zhu ; Li Gongzhong [et al.] yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2004). Übersetzung von Fitzgerald, John. *Awakening China : politics, culture, and class in the Nationalist revolution*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1996).

唤醒中国 : 国民革命中的政治文化与阶级 [WC]

[Fitzgerald, Penelope]. *You shang lan hua*. Beinaluo Feizijiluo zhu ; Chen Cangduo yi. (Taipei : Xin yu chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Fitzgerald, Penelope. *The blue flower*. (London : Flamingo, 1995). [Biographie von Novalis].

憂傷藍花 [WC]

FitzGerald, Stephen. *Australia's China reassessed : the management of expectations on the 30th anniversary of diplomatic relations* :

[http://www.asialink.unimelb.edu.au/events/past/past\\_events\\_public/australias\\_china\\_reassessed](http://www.asialink.unimelb.edu.au/events/past/past_events_public/australias_china_reassessed).

Fitzhugh, William W. ; Rossabi, Morris ; Honeychurch, William. *Genghis Khan and the Mongol empire*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2009). [WC]

Fleury, Hsiao Yuan. *Héritage intellectuel de Romain Rolland en Chine*. In : Europe : revue littéraire mensuelle ; année 85, no 942 (2007). [AOI]

Flinders University, Adelaide

Flynn, Kathryn. *Arthur W. Hummel, Jr. and William B. Pettus* : <http://www.cgu.edu/pages/3225.asp>.

*Fo tuo de mei li xin shi jie : yu jian 18 wei shi jie fo jiao he ping gong zuo zhe*. Dawei Chabo [David W. Chappell] bian ; Liao Shide yi. (Taibei : Fa gu wen hua, 2006). (Da zi zai ; 5). [Buddha's new world]. 佛陀的美麗新世界 : 遇見18位世界佛教和平工作者 [WC]

Fogel, Joshua A.

*Folk stories from Taiwan = Taiwan min jian gu shi ji*. Written by Chiang Hsiao-mei [Jiang, Xiaomei] [et al.] ; Transl. by John Crespi [et al.] ; ed. by Kuo-ch'ing Tu and Robert Backus. (Santa Barbara, Calif. : University of California, Center for Taiwan Studies, 2005). (Taiwan literature : Chinese-English bilingual series ; no 1). [WC]

*Fond chinois : Michelle Loi (1926-2002)* : <http://www.bm-lyon.fr/decouvrir/collections/Michelle-Loi.htm>.

*Foreign devils and philosophers : cultural encounters between the Chinese, the Dutch, and Other Europeans, 1590-1800*. Ed. by Thijs Weststeijn. (Leiden: Brill, 2020). (East and West ; Bd. 6). [AOI]

[Forster, E.M.]. *Molisi de qing ren*. E.M. Fosite Zhu ; Wen Jieruo yi. (Taibei : Yuan shen chu ban she, 2002). (Dang dai wen xue ; 12). Übersetzung von Forster, E.M. *Maurice : a novel*. (New York, N.Y. : Norton, 1971).

墨利斯的情人 [WC]

Forte, Antonino

Fosco Maraini. In : The Independent ; Saturday, 19 June (2004) : <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/fosco-maraini-730603.html>. [http://www.photomuseum.it/img\\_gallery/Fosco\\_Maraini/Fosco%20Maraini3.html](http://www.photomuseum.it/img_gallery/Fosco_Maraini/Fosco%20Maraini3.html). [http://www.vieusseux.firenze.it/romantico/vieusseux\\_asia/fosco\\_maraini.html](http://www.vieusseux.firenze.it/romantico/vieusseux_asia/fosco_maraini.html).

Foster, Paul B. *Ah Q archaeology : Lu Xun, Ah Qu, Ah Q's progeny and the national character discourse in twentieth-century China*. (Lanham, Md. : Lexington Books, 2006). [WC]

Foster, Paul B. *The ironic inflation of Chinese national character : Lu Xun's international reputation, Romain Rolland's critique of "The true story of Ah Q", and the Nobel prize*. In : Modern Chinese literature and culture ; vol. 13, no 1 (2001). [AOI]

Fox, Alan. *Guarding what is essential : critiques of material culture in Thoreau and Yang Zhu*. In : Philosophy East & West ; vol. 58, no 3 (2008). [AOI]

Fr. Franz Giet, SVD : <http://www.svdchina.org/?q=node/154>.

Fr. John Mary Fraser : <https://www.scarboromissions.ca/about-us/history/john-mary-fraser>.

Fr. William McGoldrick : <http://stmaryscollege.com/old-boy-fr-william-mcgoldrick>.

*France-Asie : un siècle d'échanges littéraires : textes*. Réunis et présentés par Muriel Détrie. (Paris : Librairie You Feng, 2001).

[Francis, Dick]. *Bang jia*. Fulangxisi. (Chongqing : Chongqing chu ban she, 1988). Übersetzung von Francis, Dick. *The danger*. (London : M. Joseph, 1983). 绑架 [WC]

Frank B. Forbes : Forbes family papers, Correspondence  
[http://www.cap.amdigital.co.uk/Documents/Details/Correspondence-of-Francis-Blackwell-Forbes/MHS\\_Forbes\\_S4\\_N17\\_F2a-e](http://www.cap.amdigital.co.uk/Documents/Details/Correspondence-of-Francis-Blackwell-Forbes/MHS_Forbes_S4_N17_F2a-e).  
<http://www.masshist.org/collection-guides/view/fa0269>.

Frank Houghton : [https://hymnary.org/person/Houghton\\_F?tab=texts](https://hymnary.org/person/Houghton_F?tab=texts).

Franke, Herbert. *Krieg und Krieger im chinesischen Mittelalter (12. bis 14. Jahrhundert) : drei Studien*. (Stuttgart : Steiner, 2003). (Münchener ostasiatische Studien ; Bd. 81).

Franz Oster (1869-1933) : <http://www.earlyaviators.com/eoster.htm>.

Franz, Rainer von

Franz, Rainer von. *Chinesische Chemiefachsprache : eine Einführung in die Nomenklatur chemischer Stoffe*. (Tübingen ; J. Groos, 2001). (Sinolinguistica ; Bd. 9).

Französisches Generalkonsulat Hong Kong

Frederic Wakeman, JPMorgan fellow : <http://www.americanacademy.de/index.php?id=50>.

Frederick Mote, key figure in advancing the study of China, dies :  
<http://www.princeton.edu/pr/pwb/05/0321/2a.shtml>.

Frederick Wyller Schjöth : <http://runeberg.org/hvemervhem/1912/0238.html>.

Fredrick Franson :

<http://www.bu.edu/missiology/missionary-biography/e-f/franson-frederick-1852-1908/>

Free University Amsterdam = Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam

Freedman, Maurice, 1920-1975, Professor of Social Anthropology :  
[http://www.aim25.ac.uk/cgi-bin/search2?coll\\_id=5617&inst\\_id=1](http://www.aim25.ac.uk/cgi-bin/search2?coll_id=5617&inst_id=1).

French Concessions in China 1842-1953 :  
<http://www.schudak.de/timelines/frenchconcessionsinchina1842-1953.html>.

French, Paul. *Arthur Ransome and the origin of the Shanghai mind* :  
<https://chinachannel.org/2018/06/13/shanghai-mind/>.

French, Paul. *Through the looking glass : China's foreign jouranalists from Opium wars to Mao*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2010). [WC]

[Freund, Peter]. *Laola zhi sheng bei chuan qi*. Bide Fulunde zhu ; Li Shixun yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Freund, Peter. *Laura und das Geheimnis von Aventerra*. (Bergisch-Gladbach : Ehrenwirth, 2002).

羅拉之聖杯傳奇 [LiS,KVK]

Fried, Daniel. *Beijing's crypto-Victorian : traditionalist influences on Hu Shi's poetic practice*. In : *Comparative critical studies* ; vol. 3, no 3 (2006). [AOI]

Friedman, Edward

Friedman, Edward ; Pickowicz, Paul G. ; Selden, Mark. *Revolution, resistance, and reform in village China*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2005). (Yale agrarian studies series).

[Friedman, Edward ; Pickowicz, Paul G. ; Selden, Mark]. *Zhongguo xiang cun, she hui zhu yi guo jia*. Fuliman, Bikewei, Sai'erdeng zhu ; Tao Heshan yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2002). (Ximalaya xue shu wen ku. Yue du Zhongguo xi lie). Übersetzung von Friedman, Edward ; Pickowicz, Paul G. ; Selden, Mark. *Chinese village, socialist state*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 1991).

中国乡村社会主义国家

[Frisby, David]. *Xian dai xing de sui pian : Qimeier, Kelakaoer he Benyaming zuo pin zhong de xian dai xing li lun*. Daiwei Fulisibi zhu ; Lu Huilin, Zhou Yi, Li Linyan yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2003). Übersetzung von Frisby, David. *Fragments of modernity : theories of modernity in the work of Simmel, Kracauer and Benjamin*. (Cambridge : Polity Press ; in ass. with Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 1985). [Georg Simmel, Siegfried Kracauer, Walter Benjamin].

现代性的碎片：齐美尔克拉考尔和本雅明作品中的现代性理论 [WC]

Fritz A. Kutner : [https://www.lexm.uni-hamburg.de/object/lexm\\_lexmperson\\_00003563](https://www.lexm.uni-hamburg.de/object/lexm_lexmperson_00003563).

Frodsham, John : [http://www.murdoch.edu.au/vco/secretariat/records/foundation\\_professors.html](http://www.murdoch.edu.au/vco/secretariat/records/foundation_professors.html).

*From comrade to citizen : the struggle for political rights in China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2005).

*From skin to heart : perceptions of emotions and bodily sensations in traditional Chinese culture*. Ed. by Paolo Santangelo ; in cooperation with Ulrike Middendorf. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2008). (Lun wen ; Bd. 11). [WC]

*From underground to independent : alternative film culture in contemporary China*. Ed. by Paul G. Pickowicz and Yingjin Zhang. (Lanham, M.D. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2006). (Asia/Pacific perspectives).

[Froment Meurice, Marc]. *Haidege'er shi xue*. Make Fuluomang-Molisi zhu ; Feng Shang yi ; Li Jun jiao. (Shanghai : Yi wen chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Froment Meurice, Marc. *That is to say : Heidegger's poetics*. Transl. by Jan Plug. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1998). (Meridian, crossing aesthetics). = Froment Meurice, Marc. *C'est à dire : poétique de Heidegger*. (Paris : Galilée, 1996).

海德格尔诗学 [WC]

*Frontier Taiwan : an anthology of modern Chinese poetry*. Ed. by Michelle Yeh and N.G.D. Malmqvist. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2001). (Modern Chinese literature from Taiwan). [WC]

Fröhlich, Thomas. *Tang Junyi, Max Weber und die Mächte des Dämonischen : zum Politikverständnis eines modernen Konfuzianers*. In : *Asiatische Studien* ; 57, 4 (2003). [AOI]

Fu Jen Catholic University : <https://memim.com/fu-jen-catholic-university.html>. [Furen-Universität].

Fu, Feilan [Verellen, Franciscus]. *Dao jiao shi ye zhong de she hui shi : Du Guanting (850-933) lun wan Tang he Wu dai she hui = Social history in taoist perspective : Du Guangting (850-933) on contemporary society*. Li Linghan yi shu. (Xianggang : Xianggang Zhong wen da xue Chong ji xue yuan zong jiao yu Zhongguo she hui yan jiu zhong xin, 2001). (CSRCS occasional paper ; no 5).

道教視野中的社會史：杜光庭(850-933)論晚唐和五代社會

Fu, Yang. *Lusuo*. (Taipei : Pin guan wen hua, 2007). (Ming ren xuan ji ; 4). [Biographie von Jean-Jacques Rousseau].

盧梭 [WC]

Fu-Hébert, Xiaoqian. *L'architecture chinoise dans la pensée des Jésuites du XVIIIe siècle : représentation de l'architecture chinoise en France par les premiers sinologues*. (Saarbrücken Editions universitaires européennes, 2016). Diss. Paris 8, 2008. [WC]

[Fuchs, Jürgen]. *Gei guan li ren de yu yan : gei ling dao zhe he shou ku zhe de yuan qi shu*. Yougen Fukesi zhu ; Jiang Fan yi. (Taipei : Fang zhi chu ban she gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Sheng ya zhi ku ; 40). Übersetzung von Fuchs, Jürgen. *Das Märchenbuch für Manager : "Gute-Nacht-Geschichten" für Leitende und Leidende*. Ill. von Stefanie Kolb. (Frankfurt a.M. : Frankfurter Allg. Buch, 1999).  
給管理人的寓言：給領導者和受苦者的元氣書 [WC]

*Functional structure(s), form, and interpretation : perspectives from East Asian languages*. Ed. by Yen-hui Audrey Li and Andrew Simpson. (London : Routledge/Curzon, 2003). (Routledge/Curzon Asian linguistic series). [WC]

Fung, Nok-kan, Nicole. *Christian faith in the art of Wu Li (1632-1718)*. Diss. University of Hong Kong 2012.  
<https://hub.hku.hk/bitstream/10722/167225/1/FullText.pdf>.

Furth, Charlotte

[Furth, Charlotte]. *Fan sheng zhi yin : Zhongguo yi xue shi zhong de xing (960-1665)*. Fei Xiali zhu ; Zhen Cheng zhu yi ; Wu Zhaoxia zhu jiao. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Furth, Charlotte. *A flourishing yin : gender in China's medical history, 960-1665*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1999). (A Philip E. Lilienthal book).  
繁盛之陰：中國醫學史中的性 (960-1665)

*Further statement of the ladrones on the coast of China : intended as a continuation of the accounts published by Mr. Dalrymple*. (London : Printed by Lane, Darling, 1812).  
[https://books.google.ch/books/about/Further\\_Statement\\_of\\_the\\_Ladrones\\_on\\_the.html?id=a0xFAQAAMAAJ&redir\\_esc=y](https://books.google.ch/books/about/Further_Statement_of_the_Ladrones_on_the.html?id=a0xFAQAAMAAJ&redir_esc=y). [WC]

[Fussenegger, Gertrud]. *Sheng jing gu shi*. Getelude Fusennaige bian xie ; Yageshen Gelabinsiji [Janusz Grabianski] hui tu ; Jiao Yongjian fan yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo qing nan chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Fussenegger, Gertrud. *Bibelgeschichten*. Erzählt von Gertrud Fussenegger ; mit vielen Bildern von Janusz Grabianski. (Stuttgart : Deutscher Bücherbund, 1973).  
圣经故事 [WC]

Fussman, Gérard. André Bateau  
[http://www.college-de-france.fr/site/ins\\_dis/p1072773409399.htm](http://www.college-de-france.fr/site/ins_dis/p1072773409399.htm).

Führer, Bernhard

Führer, Bernhard. *Vergessen und verloren : die Geschichte der österreichischen Chinastudien*. (Bochum: Projekt Verlag, 2001). (Edition Cathay ; Bd. 42).

*500+ Selected books on China, 18th-early 20th cent.* (Macau : University of Macau Library Song, 2014).  
[http://library.umac.mo/html/E\\_RESOURCES/500\\_selected.asp](http://library.umac.mo/html/E_RESOURCES/500_selected.asp)

*15 Taiwanese poets redefine modernism*. Ed. by Michelle Yeh. (Taipei : Department of Cultural Affairs, Taipei City Government, 2004). [WC]

Fürst, Rudolf ; Pleschova, Gabriele. *Czech and Slovak relations with China : Contenders for China's favour*. In : *Euopre-Asiat studies* ; vol. 62, no 3 (2010). PDF  
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09668136.2010.504387?scroll=top&needAccess=true>.

G.E.R. Lloyd : <http://dic.academic.ru/dic.nsf/enwiki/4312226>.

[Gabitova, Rimma Mikhailovna]. *Dequo lang man zhe xue*. Jiabituowa zhu ; Wang Nianning yi. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Gabitova, Rimma Mikhailovna. *Filosofia nemetskogo romantizma*. (Moskva : Nauka, 1978). [Abhandlung über Novalis und Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von Schlegel].

德国浪漫哲学 [WC]

Gabriele Allegra : <http://www.sbofmhk.org/eng/Allegra/works.html>.

Galeazzo Ciano Conte di Cortelazzo 1903-1944 :  
<https://www.dhm.de/lemo/biografie/galeazzo-cortelazzo>

Galik, Marian. *Preliminary remarks on Prague School of Sinology*. 1-2. In : Asian and African studies ; vol. 19, no 2 (2010) ; vol. 20, no 1 (2011). PDF

[http://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&part=article\\_response\\_page&journal\\_article\\_no=1020](http://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&part=article_response_page&journal_article_no=1020)

[http://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&part=article\\_response\\_page&journal\\_article\\_no=1018](http://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=sk&doc=journal-list&part=article_response_page&journal_article_no=1018)

Gamsa, Mark

Gamsa, Mark. *How a republic of Chinese red beards was invented in Paris*. In : Modern Asian studies ; 36, 4 (2002).

Gamsa, Mark. *The Chinese translation of Russian literature : three studies*. (Leiden : Brill, 2008). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 90). [AOI]

Gamsa, Mark. *The epidemic of pneumonic plague in Manchuria 1910-1911*. In : Past and present ; no 190 (Febr. 2006). [AOI]

Gamsa, Mark. *The reading of Russian literature of China : a moral example and manual of practice*. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave Macmillan, 2010). (Palgrave studies in cultural and intellectual history). [WC]

Gao, Ertai. *In search of my homeland : a memoir of a Chinese labor camp*. Transl. by Robert Dorsett and David Pollard. (New York, N.Y. : Ecco Press, HarperCollins, 2009). [WC]

Gao, Jialong [Cochran, Sherman]. *Zhongguo de da qi ye : yan cao gong ye zhong de Zhong wai jing zheng (1890-1930)*. Fan Shuhua, Cheng Linsun yi ; Zhang Zhongli jiao. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2001). (Shang wu yin shu guan hai wai Han xue shu xi). Übersetzung von Cochran, Sherman. *Big business in China : Sino-foreign rivalry in the cigarette industry, 1890-1930*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 1980). (Harvard studies in business history ; 33).  
中国的大企业 : 烟草工业中的中外竞争 (1890-1930)

Gao, Qingxuan. *The difficulty in translating Chinese poetry as exemplified by Ezra Pound*. In : Comparative literature : East & West ; vol. 3 (2001). [AOI]

Gao, Quanxi. *Lun xiang hu cheng ren de fa quan : "Jing shen xian xiang xue" yan jiu liang pian*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über *Die Phänomenologie des Geistes* von Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].

论相互承认的法权 : 精神现象学研究两篇 [WC]

Gao, Wanlong. *Lin Shu's choice and response in translation from a cultural perspective*. In : The journal of specialised translation ; issue 13 (Jan. 2010).

[http://www.jostrans.org/issue13/art\\_gao.pdf](http://www.jostrans.org/issue13/art_gao.pdf).

Gao, Wanlong. *Recasting Lin Shu : a cultural approach to literary translation*. (Diss. Griffith Univ., 2003) :

<http://www4.gu.edu.au:8080/adt-root/uploads/approved/adt-QGU20030731.161353/public/02Whole.pdf>.

Gao, Xingjian. *Das andere Ufer*. Übersetzt und eingeleitet von Bernd Eberstein ; mit Evelyn Birkenfeld-Du, Phillipp Störing und Julia Welsch. (Hamburg : Hamburger Sinologische Gesellschaft, 2001). (Mitteilungen der Hamburger Sinologischen Gesellschaft ; Nr. 16). Übersetzung von Gao, Xingjian. *Bi'an*. In : Shi yue : wen xue shuang yue kan ; no 5 (1986).

彼岸 [Ebe]

Gao, Xingjian. *Der Berg der Seele*. Aus dem Chinesischen von Helmut Forster-Latsch, Marie-Luise Latsch, Gisela Schneckmann. (Frankfurt a.M. : S. Fischer, 2001). Übersetzung von Gao, Xingjian. *Ling shan*. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gong si, 1990).

靈山

Gao, Xingjian. *Fyra dramer*. Översättning Göran Malmqvist. (Stockholm : Atlantis, 2001). [Übersetzung von Dramen]. [WC]

Gao, Xingjian. *Il libro di un uomo solo*. Trad. dal cinese di Alessandra C. Lavagnino. (Milano : Mondolibri, 2003). Übersetzung von Gao, Xingjian. *Yi ge ren de sheng jing*. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gong si, 1999). 一個人的聖經 [WC]

Gao, Xingjian. *Le quêteur de la mort ; suivi de L'autre rive et La neige en août*. Traduites du chinois par Noël et Liliane Dutrait. (Paris : Seuil, 2004).

Gao, Xingjian. *Le témoignage de la littérature*. Traduit du chinois par Noël et Liliane Dutrait. (Paris : Seuil, 2004).

Gao, Xingjian. *Una canna da pesca per mio nonno*. Trad. dal cinese di Alessandra Lavagnino. (Milano : Rizzoli, 2001). (Scala). Übersetzung von Gao, Xingjian. *Gei wo lao ye mai yu gan*. In : Ren min wen xue ; no 9 (1986). 給我老爺買魚竿 [WC]

Gao, Xingjian. *Pour une autre esthétique*. Traduit du chinois par Noël et Liliane Dutrait. (Paris : Flammarion, 2001). [Dut,CCFr]

Gao, Xingjian. *Visite à Gao Xingjiang et Yang Lian : conversation*. Préface et traduction de Chantal Chen-Andro. (Paris : Caractères, 2004). [*Piao po shi wo men huo de le shen me*].

Gao, Yuanbao. *Xian zai de gong zuo*. (Guangzhou : Guangdong jiao yu chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie von Martin Heidegger].

现在的工作 [WC]

Gaojialong [Cochran, Sherman]. *Da gong si yu guan xi wang : Zhongguo jing nei de xi fang, Riben he Hua shang da qi ye (1880-1937)*. Cheng linsun yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai she hui ke xue yuan chu ban she, 2002). (She hui ke xue wen ku. Yi cong ; 1). Übersetzung von Cochran, Sherman. *Encountering Chinese networks : Western, Japanese, and Chinese corporations in China, 1880-1937*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2000).

Garver, John W. *China's quest : the history of the foreign relations of the People's Republic of China*. (New York, N.Y. : Oxford University Press, 2016). [WC]

Gary Snyder.

[http://www.mountainsongs.net/translator\\_.php?id=15](http://www.mountainsongs.net/translator_.php?id=15).

Gassmann, Robert H. ; Behr, Wolfgang. *Antikchinesisch : ein Lehrbuch in drei Teilen*. 2., überarb. und erw. Aufl. Bd. 1-3. (Bern : Lang, 2005). (Schweizer asiatische Studien. Studienhefte ; Bd. 18.1-3). [WC]

Gassmann, Robert H. *Antikchinesisches Kalenderwesen : die Rekonstruktion der Chunqiu-zeitlichen Kalender des Fürstentums Lu und der Zhou-Könige*. (Bern : Lang, 2002). (Schweizer Asiatische Studien. Studienhefte ; Bd. 16). [AOI]

Gassmann, Robert H. *Verwandtschaft und Gesellschaft im alten China : Begriffe, Strukturen und Prozesse*. (Bern : Lang, 2006). (Welten Ostasiens ; Bd. 11). [AOI]

Gautier, Judith. *Le livre de jade*. Présentation, notices et bibliographie Yvan Daniel. (Paris : Imprimerie nationale, 2004). (La salamandre). [WC]

*Ge ming de xian qu*. Puludong ; Ba Jin yi. (Shanghai : Zi you shu dian, 1928). (Zi you cong shu ; 4). [Biographien berühmter Anarchisten ; enthält Pierre-Joseph Proudhon]. 革命的先驅 [WC]

Ge, Hongbing. *Sha chuang*. (Wuhan : Chang Jiang wen yi chu ban she, 2003). 沙床 [WC]

*Geoerge / Mogensiteng*. Li Kuixian xian yi. (Taipei : Taipei xian xin dian shi, 2005). (Ouzhou jing dian shi xuan ; 24). [Biographie von Stefan George und Christian Morgenstern]. 格奧爾格/莫根斯騰 [WC]

Gelber, Harry Gregor. *The dragon and the foreign devils : China and the world, 1100 B.C to the present*. (London : Bloomsbury, 2008). [WC]

*Gender in motion : divisions of labor and cultural change in late imperial and modern China*. Ed. by Bryna Goodman and Wendy Larson. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2005). [WC]

Gendun Chopel. *In the forest of faded wisdom : 104 poems by Gendun Chopel : a bilingual edition*. Ed. and transl. by Donald S. Lopez. (Chicago, Ill. : The University of Chicago Press, 2009). [WC]

General Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley GCB : [http://www.worcestershireregiment.com/wr.php?main=inc/c\\_staveley](http://www.worcestershireregiment.com/wr.php?main=inc/c_staveley).

Gens, Jean-Claude. *Jaspers' Begegnung mit und Verhältnis zu China*. (Seoul : Sixth International Jaspers Conference, 2008). [Vortrag]. [AOI]

Gentelle, Pierre : [http://www.bibliomonde.net/pages/fiche-auteur.php3?id\\_auteur=572](http://www.bibliomonde.net/pages/fiche-auteur.php3?id_auteur=572).

Gentelle, Pierre. *Chine : un continent - et au-delà*. (Paris : Documentation française, 2001). (Asie plurielle).

Geoffrey Lloyd interviewed by Alan Macfarlane 7th June 2005 : <https://www.dspace.cam.ac.uk/handle/1810/104792>.

George A. Kennedy : <http://www.umass.edu/wsp/project/kennedy/bio.html>.

*George C. Marshall : Militär und Politiker : 1880-1959* : <http://www.dhm.de/lemo/html/biografien/MarshallGeorgeC/index.html>

George Charles Hanson (1883-1935) : <http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/CT/presbyterian.html>.

George John Letablère Litton : <https://anggangpilipino.wordpress.com/2012/04/19/the-littons-of-manila/>.

George Meredith : <http://www.gutenberg.org/files/4420/4420-h/4420-h.htm>.

George Michael Billings (1878 - 1956): <http://www.treatyportsport.com/person-1---george-michael-billings.html>.

George Piercy : [http://www.turle.name/the\\_doctors/indiI177.html](http://www.turle.name/the_doctors/indiI177.html).

George Robert Gissing : <http://www.online-literature.com/george-gissing/>.

Gerber, Lydia. *Von Voskamps 'heidnischem Treiben' und Wilhelms 'höherem China' : Die Berichterstattung deutscher protestantischer Missionare aus dem deutschen Pachtgebiet Kiautschou 1898–1914*. Hamburg: Hamburger Sinologische Hefte, 2002. [WC]

*Germanistikforschung : Festschrift für Prof. Zhang Weilian zum 100. Geburtstag = Rierman xue yan jiu : He Zhang Weilian xian sheng bai sui hua dan lun wen ji*. Kong Deming, Hua Zongde Hrsg. (Shanghai : Shanghai Foreign Language Education Press, 2002).  
日耳曼學研究賀張威廉先生百歲華誕論文集 [AOI]

Gernet, Jacques

Gernet, Jacques. *La raison des choses : essai sur la philosophie de Wang Fuzhi (1619-1692)*. (Paris : Gallimard, 2005). [Gern]

Gernet, Jacques. *Michel Soymié : 1924-2002*. In : *Journal asiatique* ; t. 290, no 2 (2002). [AOI]

*Geschichte der chinesischen Literatur*. Hrsg. von Wolfgang Kubin. Bd. 1-10. (München : Saur, 2002-).

Gier, Nicholas F. *Whitehead, Confucius, and the aesthetics of virtue*. In : *Asian philosophy*, vol. 14, no 2 (2004). [AOI]

Giffard, Sydney. Sir Michael Wilford :  
<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2006/jul/18/guardianobituaries.obituaries1>.

[Gildin, Hilail]. *She ji lun zheng : Lusuo de 'She hui qie yue lun'*. Ji'erdong zhu ; Shang Xinjian, Wang Lingyun yi. (Beijing : Huaxia chu ban she, 2006). (Lusuo zhu shu ji. Xi fang chuan tong : jing dian yu jie shi). Übersetzung von Gildin, Hilail. *Rousseau's Social contract : the design of the argument*. (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 1983).  
设计论证 : 卢梭的社会契约论 [WC]

Gimello, Robert M.

Gimm, Martin. *Ein Monat im Privatleben des chinesischen Kaisers Kangxi : Gao Shiqis Tagebuch "Peng shan mi ji" aus dem Jahre 1703*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2015). (Sinologica Coloniensia ; Bd. 34).  
康熙皇帝與暢春園 : 高士奇蓬山密記 [WC]

Gimm, Martin. *Hans Conon von der Gabelentz und die Übersetzung des chinesischen Romans Jin ping mei*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2005). (Sinologica Coloniensia ; Bd. 24). [AOI]

Gimpel, Denise. *Ruritanien in China : zur Übersetzung von Anthony Hopes "The prisoner of Zenda"*. In : *Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung* ; Bd. 28 (2004). [AOI]

Ginsberg, Allen ; Snyder, Gary. *The selected letters of Allen Ginsberg and Gary Snyder*. Ed. by Bill Morgan. (Berkeley, Calif. : Counter Point, 2009).

[http://books.google.ch/books?id=frxgXY\\_BvqAC&pg=PA257&lpg=PA257&dq=gary+snyder+in+china+1984&source=bl&ots=T\\_nhVzzeDq&sig=KOQRgV9SoA8mOTztMUUCJF2SjcA&h=de&sa=X&ei=gRL9UMqUIMv44QS4zoHwCA&ved=0CGoQ6AEwBg#v=snippet&q=china&f=false](http://books.google.ch/books?id=frxgXY_BvqAC&pg=PA257&lpg=PA257&dq=gary+snyder+in+china+1984&source=bl&ots=T_nhVzzeDq&sig=KOQRgV9SoA8mOTztMUUCJF2SjcA&h=de&sa=X&ei=gRL9UMqUIMv44QS4zoHwCA&ved=0CGoQ6AEwBg#v=snippet&q=china&f=false). [ZB]

Giordana, Barbara. *Auguste Borget, la vision d'un peintre en Chine du Sud (1838-1839)*. In : *Cahiers d'archéologie & d'histoire du Berry* ; no 171 (Sept. 2007). [AOI]

Giorgio Casacchia : <http://www.fondazioneintorcetta.info/download/curriculum/casacchia.pdf>

Giovanni Enrico Eugenio Vacca : <http://www.gap-system.org/~history/Biographies/Vacca.html>.

Gipouloux, François

Gipouloux, François. *Chine : la nouvelle superpuissance*. (Paris : Nathan, 2005). [Gip]

Girard, Thierry. *Voyage au pays du réel : voyage au coeur de la Chine en suivant La Grande Diagonale de Victor Segalen ; suivi de "China, la maison du dehors" de Christian Doumet*. (Paris : Marval, 2007). [Nachahmung der Reise von Segalen 1914, Zhengzhou bis Kunming]. [WC]

Girardot, Norman J.

Girardot, Norman J. *The Victorian translation of China : James Legge's Oriental pilgrimage*. Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2002. [AOI]

*Giuseppe Castiglione dit Lang Shining, 1688-1766 = Castiglione, jésuite italien et peintre chinois = Guo li gu gong bo wu yuan*. Michel Cartier (éditeur scientifique). (Lausanne : Favre ; Taipei : National Palace Museum, 2004). (Collection Grande écurie de Versailles). [CCFr]

Giuseppe Tucci : <http://www.umass.edu/wsp/sinology/persons/tucci.html>.

Gladney, Dru C.

*Global conjectures : China in transnational perspective*. William C. Kirby, Mechthild Leutner, Klaus Mühlhahn (eds.). (Münster : LIT, 2006). (Berliner China-Hefte ; Bd. 30).

Global plants on Jstor : <https://plants.jstor.org/>.

Globetrott [Ballhausen, Otto Lucius von]. *An 19. Jahrhunderts Neige in Japan, China und Java*. Vol. 1-2. (Braunschweig : G. Westermann, 1902). [WC]

Gnoli, Gherardo. *Paolo Daffinà 1929-2004*. In : *Rivista degli studi orientali* ; vol. 78, fasc. 1-2 (2004). [AOI]

Gnoli, Gherardo. Luciano Petech : <http://www.ippolito-desideri.net/Petech.html>.

Gnoli, Raniero. La Scuola di studi orientali : [http://w3.uniroma1.it/studiorientali/archivio/sc\\_orientale.htm](http://w3.uniroma1.it/studiorientali/archivio/sc_orientale.htm)

Goethe im chinesisches Bewusstsein : <http://www.diss.fu-berlin.de/2006/212/Bibliographie.pdf>.

[Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von]. *Gede shi xuan*. Gede zhu ; Feng Zhi, Qian Chunqi, Lu Yuan yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xu ming zhu wen ku). Übersetzung von Goethes Gedichten.  
歌德诗选

[Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von]. *Weilian Maisite de xue xi shi dai*. Gede zhu ; Yang Wuneng yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2002). ( shi jie wen xue ming zuo). Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre : ein Roman*. Bd. 1-4. (Berlin : J.F. Unger, 1795-1796)  
威廉迈斯特的学习时代

Goh, Keng Swee ; Low, Linda ; Wang, Gungwu. *Wealth of East Asian nations*. (Singapore : Marshall Cavendish Academic, 2004).

Goldman, Merle

Goldman, René

Goldstein, Jonathan

Goldstein, Steven M.

Gong, Shifen. *A fine pen : the Chinese view of Katherine Mansfield*. (Dunedin, N.Z. : University of Otago Press, 2001). [AOI]

Goodman, Bryna

[Goodman, Bryna]. *Jia xiang, cheng shi he guo jia : Shanghai de di yuan wang luo yu ren tong, 1853-1937*. Gudeman zhu ; Song Zuanyou yi ; Zhou Yumin jiao. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Goodman, Bryna. *Native place, city, and nation : regional networks and identities in Shanghai, 1853-1937*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1995).  
家乡城市和国家：上海的地缘网络与认同 [WC]

Goodman, David S.G.

[Goodman, David S.G.]. *Zhongguo ge ming zhong de Taihang kan Ri gen ju ti she hui bian qian*. Dawei Gudeman zhu ; Tian Youru deng yi. (Beijing : Zhong yang wen xian chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Goodman, David S.G. *Social and political change in revolutionary China : the Taihang base area in the war of resistance to Japan, 1937-1945*. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2000). (World social change).  
中国革命中的太行抗日根据地社会变迁 [WC]

Goodrich, Thomas D. *Luther Carrington Goodrich (1894-1986) : a bibliography*. In : Journal of the American Oriental Society ; vol. 113, no 4 (1993). [AOI]

Goossaert, Vincent ; Palmer, David A. *The religious question in modern China*. (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 2011). [WC]

Goossaert, Vincent. *1898 : the beginning of the end for Chinese religion ?* In : Journal of Asian studies ; vol. 65, no. 2 (2006).  
[https://www.jstor.org/stable/25076034?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/25076034?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents). [AOI]

Goossaert, Vincent. *The Taoists of Peking, 1800–1949 : a social history of urban clerics*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2007). [WC]

Gordon McNeill Poteat (1891-1986) :  
<http://ncccha.blogspot.ch/2012/08/gordon-mcneill-poteat-1891-1986.html>.

Gorissen, Bert. *"The most unfruitful mission in the world" : CICM fathers Frans and Jozef Hoogers in Xinjiang 1895-1922*. In : The history of the relations between the low countries and China in the Qing era (1644-1911). Ed. by W.F. Vande Walle. (Leuven : Leuven University Press, 2003).

Gotheborg and the Swedish East India Company : trading to China 1731-1813.  
<http://gotheborg.com/project/history.shtml>

Goulding, Jay. *New ways toward Sino-Western philosophical dialogues*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 34, no 1 (2007). [Betr. Martin Heidegger]. [AOI]

gov.cn  
<http://rdcwh.qingdao.gov.cn/shizhi/wenshi.nsf/4f82f1981902e88248256a4900275506/362ee3bd7d0d2f5048256aa1000cf5da?OpenDocument>  
<http://www.jinan.gov.cn/20050808/article/2005-09/57535.htm>  
<http://c-highway.net/book/lishi3/jdjsg/15.htm>

Governor of Macau : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governor\\_of\\_Macau](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governor_of_Macau).

Grace Thompson Seton : Sophia Smith Collection, Smith College, Northampton, MA :  
[http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/sophiasmith/mnsss113\\_bioghist.html](http://asteria.fivecolleges.edu/findaids/sophiasmith/mnsss113_bioghist.html).

[Graham, Angus Charles]. *Lun dao zhe : Zhongguo gu dai zhe xue lun bian*. Geruihan zhu ; Zhang Haiyan yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Graham, A[ngus] C[hables]. *Disputers of the tao : philosophical argument in ancient China*. (La Salle, Ill. : Open Court, 1989).

論道者：中國古代哲學論辯 [Copac]

[Graham, David Crockett]. *Ge Weihan min zu xue kao gu xue lun zhu*. Li Shaoming, Zhou Shurong xuan bian. (Chengdu : Ba Shu shu she, 2004). (Ba Shu wen hua shu xi). [Übersetzung von Texten von Graham].

葛维汉民族学考古学论著

*Grand dictionnaire Ricci de la langue chinoise = Li shi han fa ci dian*. T. 1-8. (Paris ; Taipei : Institut Ricci ; Desclée de Brouwer, 2001). [AOI]

Grange, Joseph. *John Dewey and Confucius : ecological philosophers*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 30, no 3-4 (2003).

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1540-6253.00129/pdf>. [AOI]

Grange, Joseph. *John Dewey, Confucius, and global philosophy*. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 2004). (SUNY series in Chinese philosophy and culture). [AOI]

Grange, Joseph. *The Lotus sutra and Whitehead's last writings*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 28, no 4 (2001). [AOI]

Grange, Joseph. *Zhuangzi's tree*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 32, no 2 (2005). S. 171-182 [Betr. Alfred North Whitehead, Charles Sanders Peirce]. [AOI]

Gransow, Bettina

Grant, Beata. *Daughters of emptiness : poems of Chinese buddhist nuns*. (Boston, Mass. : Wisdom Publications, 2003). [WC]

Grant, Beata. *Eminent nuns : women Chan masters of seventeenth-century China*. (Honolulu : University of Hawai'i Press, 2009). [WC]

Grasmück, Oliver. *Geschichte und Aktualität der Daoismusrezeption im deutschsprachigen Raum*. (Münster : LIT Verlag, 2004). (Religionen in der pluralen Welt ; Bd. 2). [AOI]

[Grass, Günter ; Zimmermann, Harro]. *Qi meng de mao xian : yu nuo bei er wen xue jiang de zhu Junte Gelasi dui hua*. Junte Gelasi, Haluo Qimo'er man zhu ; Zhou Hui yi. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang ren min chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Grass, Günter ; Zimmermann, Harro. *Vom Abenteuer der Aufklärung : Werkstattgespräche*. (Göttingen : Steidl, 1999).

启蒙的冒险：与诺贝尔文学奖得主君特格拉斯对话 [WC]

[Grass, Günter]. *Bi mu yu*. Junte Gelasi zhu ; Feng Yalin, Feng Weiping yi. (Guilin : Li iang chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Grass, Günther. *Der Butt : Roman*. (Darmstadt : Luchterhand, 1977).

比目鱼 [WC]

[Grass, Günter]. *Liao kuo de yuan ye*. Gelasi zhu ; Diao Chengjun yi. (Shanghai ; Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2005). (Gelasi wen ji). Übersetzung von Grass, Günter. *Ein weites Feld : Roman*. (Göttingen : Steidl, 1995).

辽阔的原野 [WC]

[Grass, Günter]. *Ling chan de jiao sheng*. Gelasi zhu ; Diao Chengjun yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2005). (Gelasi wen ji). Übersetzung von Grass, Günter. *Unkenrufe : eine Erzählung*. (Göttingen : Steidl, 1992).

铃蟾的叫声 [WC,KVK]

[Grass, Günter]. *Mu shu*. Gelasi zhu ; Wei Yuqing yi. (Shanghai : Shang yi wen chu ban she, 2005). (Gelasi wen ji). Übersetzung von Grass, Günter. *Die Rättin*. (Darmstadt : Luchterhand, 1986).  
母鼠 [WC,KVK]

[Grass, Günter]. *Xiang ju zai Teerge*. Gelasi zhu ; Huang Mingjia yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2005). (Gelasi wen ji). Übersetzung von Grass, Günter. *Treffen in Telgte : eine Erzählung*. (Darmstadt : Luchterhand, 1979).  
相聚在特尔格特 [KVK,WC]

[Grass, Günter]. *Xiao shi de Deguo ren*. Junte Gelasi zhu ; Zhang Xiaoyun yi. (Taibei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). Übersetzung von Grass, Günter. *Kopfgeburt : oder, Die Deutschen sterben aus*. (Darmstadt : Luchterhand, 1980).  
消逝的德國人 [WC]

[Grass, Günter]. *Xie xing*. Junte Gelasi zuo zhe ; Cai Hongjun yi zhe. (Taibei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Da shi ming zuo fang ; 82). Übersetzung von Grass, Günter. *Im Krebsgang : eine Novelle*. (Göttingen : Steidl, 2002).  
蟹行 [WC]

*Grassroots political reform in contemporary China*. Ed. by Elizabeth J. Perry and Merle Goldman. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2006). [Per]

Green, Kathy. *Virgil Chittenden Hart* : [http://cschengdu.ca/?page\\_id=687](http://cschengdu.ca/?page_id=687).

Greenspan, Ezra. *Whitman in China*. In : Walt Whitman quarterly review ; vol. 21, no 2 (2003). <http://ir.uiowa.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1739&context=wwqr>. [AOI]

Gregory, Peter N.

Gries, Peter Hays ; Rosen, Stanley. *State and society in 21st century China : crisis, contention, and legitimation*. (New York, N.Y. : RoutledgeCurzon, 2004). (Asia's transformations). [WC]

Grieshofer, Franz ; Kaminski, Gerd. *Hilf Himmel ! : Götter und Heilige in China und Europa*. (Wien : Österreichisches Museum für Volkskunde, 2002). (Kataloge des Österreichischen Museums für Volkskunde ; Bd. 81. Berichte des Ludwig Boltzmann Institutes für China- und Südostasienforschung ; Nr. 42).

Griffin, David Ray. *Whitehead, China, and global democracy in the New Millennium*. Zhang Yanyang ed. (Hebie : Hebie University Press, 2003). [WC]

Grimm, Irmgard. *Grimm - Erinnerungen aus meinem bunten Leben*. (Hannover : Selbstverlag, 1992). [Leben in Beijing und Tianjin]. [Schmi2]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm Wilhelm]. *Cheng se Deguo tong hua : qiu ji tong hua*. Gelin yuan zhu ; Wang Quan'gen zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min mei shu chu ban she, 2006). (Shi jie er tong gong xiang de jing dian cong shu). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
橙色德国童话 : 秋季童话 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm Wilhelm]. *Yong yuan de tong hua*. Editor-in-chief, Ji Jianghong ; editor, Gong Xun ; illustrator, Zhou Chanfeng [et al.]. (Beijing : Beijing Publishing House, 2005). (Gelin tong hua ; vol. 2). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
永遠的童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm ; Krylov, Ivan Andreevich]. *Gelin tong hua ; Keleiluofu yu yan*. Gelin yuan zhu ; Keleiluofu xiong di ; Chi Cheng tong hua gai xie ; Meng Hai yu yan fan yi ; Ding Xiaoling zhuan wen ; Xiong Liang hui hua. (Xianggang : Jing ying chu ban she you xian gong si, 2004). (Bu ru jing dian cong shu). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm und der Fabeln von Ivan Andreevich Krylov.

格林童話；克雷洛夫寓言 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm ; Perrault, Olivier]. *Wo zui xi ai de tong hua gu shi*. Antusheng, Gelin xiong di ; Chali Peiluo [Olivier Perrault] zhu ; Lin Yansu yi. (Taibei : Tian xia yuan jian chu ban shi ye gong si, 2005). (Wen xue guan ; 24). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm und Olivier Perrault. 我最喜愛的童話故事第1輯 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Bai xue gong zhu*. (Taibei : Jiang men wen wu chu ban, 2001). (Wo zui xi ai de tong hua gu shi). Übersetzung von *Schneewittchen und die sieben Zwerge*.

白雪公主 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Bai xue gong zhu*. (Xianggang : Xin ya wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2001). (Jing dian tong hua). Übersetzung von *Schneewittchen und die sieben Zwerge*.

白雪公主 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Bai xue gong zhu*. Gelin xiong di yuan zu ; Zeng Ziling gai xie ; Madeleine Frochoux hui tu. (Quangzhou : Quangzhou yin xiang chu ban si, 2003). (Jin zhi tong hua ; 11). Übersetzung von *Schneewittchen und die sieben Zwerge*.

白雪公主 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Bai xue gong zhu*. Gelin yuan zhu ; Taide Xiersi [Tom Sears], Aotu Yinggelande [Otto Englander] bian ju ; Li Rui mian yi. (Taibei : Di yin chu ban ; 2004). (Shi jie zhen cang ming pian dui bai xuan ji ; 37. Kann dian ying xue ying yu ; DVD zhen cang ban ; 32). Übersetzung von *Schneewittchen und die sieben Zwerge*.

白雪公主 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Baixue gong zhu*. Gelin yuan zhu ; Su Fei gai xie ; Wunie Junzhi hui tu. (Tainan : Shi yi wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (Kan gu shi xue ying wen ; 1).

Übersetzung von *Schneewittchen und die sieben Zwerge*.

白雪公主 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Bian wan bian du Gelin tong hua*. Li Yuzhao yi ; Chen Mingzhen lu you dao lan. (Taizhong : Chen xing fa xing, 2006). (Ai cang ben ; 54). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

邊玩邊讀格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Chi zhong e shui yao*. Gelin xiong di zhu ; Zhang Chunhuang, Cai Qingxian, Zhou Peirong yi. (Xinzu : Shi xing tai yu wen hui chu ban, 2006). (Tai wen 1001 yi).

Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

池中e水妖 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Chou xiao ya ; Guo wang de xin yi*. Gelin zhu ; Feng Mingyan yi zhe ; Carolyn Scheer, Hong Meijing bian xie. (Taibei : Feng che tu shu chu ban you xian gong si, 2004).

(Kid's english ; Er tong mei yu man hua du ben ; 2). Übersetzung von *Das hässliche Entlein, Des Kaisers neue Kleider*.

醜小鴨；國王的新衣 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Da mu zhi li xian ji*. Xing Can wen zi ; Gao Yan hui tu. (Xianggang : Ta Chien, 2002). (Shi jie tong hua ji jin. Deguo). Übersetzung von *Der kleine Däumling*.

大拇指歷險記 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Dian fu chuan tong de Gelin tong hua* = First version of Grimm's fairy tales. Ke Mingxiao zhu bian. (Taipei : Hua wen wang, 2001). (Ku tong hua ; 2). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
顛覆傳統的格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua : ji zhi pian*. Ji'aofanni, Baoluo'aitan, Yifanjisita hui tu ; Dong Pei yi xie. (Taipei : Gelin wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話機智篇 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua : mo fa pian*. Waluntini [Pia Valentinis], Kamila [Kamila Stanclova], Fomina [Victoria Fomina] deng ; Zhang Lingling yi xie. (Taipei : Gelin wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2002). Übersetzung von ausgewählten Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話魔法篇 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua : qi huan jing xuan ji*. Li Yue yi. (Taipei : Xi dai shu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue dian zang ban ; 25. Jing pin tian tang. Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話：奇幻精選集 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua : qi huan pian*. Annaluola [Anna-Laura Cantone], Dusangkaili [Dusan Kallay], Keladi'ao [Claudio Gardenghi] hui tu ; Zhang Lingling yi xie. (Taipei : Gelin wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2002). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話奇幻篇 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua gu shi quan ji*. Xu Luo, Yu Xiaoli, Liu Dongyu yi. (Taipei : Yuan liu chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (Shi jie bu xiu chuan jia jing dian ; 23-26). [Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm].  
格林童話故事全集 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua ji*. Linda bian zhu. (Tainan : Shi yi wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2005). (Er tong you liang du wu ; 1). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話集 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua jing cui*. Margaret Hunt ying yi ; Tong Xin zhong yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo shu ji chu ban she, 2003). (Ming zhu ming pian shuang yu dui zhao cong shu). Übersetzung ausgewählter Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話精粹 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua jing xuan*. Sima Tong yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). (Yu wen xin ke biao bi du cong shu). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話精選 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua jing xuan*. Yage Gelin, Weilian Gelin zuo zhe ; Zhang Xichang gai bian. (Xianggang : Xin ya wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2001). (Gelin tong hua jing xuan). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話精選 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua quan ji*. Shu Yu, Tang Lunyi yi. Vol. 1-3. (Taipei : Xiao zhi tang wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2001). (Shi jie wen ji ; 20-22). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話全集 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua xuan*. Chen Jing gai bian. (Xianggang : Xin ya wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2003). (Han yu pin yin ming zhu). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話選 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Anna Luola Kantuonei [Anna-Laura Cantone] tu. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). (Ming jia hui ben). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話. [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Bai Ya, Zhong Xin yi. (Taipei : Hua wen wang chu ban, 2005). (Ji pin xi lie cong shu ; 1). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Chen Bei, Qin Lu, Zeng Youqi wen zi ; Lu Yingqiu zhu yin. (Nanjing : Jiang su shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2002). (Shi jie tong hua ming zhu cai tu zhu yin ban). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Chief ed. Fu Yingying. (Beijing : Zhongguo xi ju, 2004). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話. [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Dai Yan gai bian ; Wang Zumin hui tu. (Shanghai ; Shanghai ren min mei shu chu ban she, 2005). (Xiao hai tun jing dian bao ku). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Duan Jie gai bian ; hui tu Mo fa xiong gong zuo shi. (Beijing : Lian huan hua chu ban she, 2004). (Lan mao shi jie jing dian tong hua). Übersetzung von Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. E' nasitaxiji E'erxibowa [Anastassija Archipowa] cha hua ; Pei Ying fan yi. (Xianggang : Ming chuang chu ban she you xian gong si, 2003). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Gelin xiong di yuan zhu ; Jin chi niao ka tong gong zuo shi cha hua. Vol. 1-2. (Taipei : Ming tian guo ji tu shu, 2005). (Xiao xiao tong hua shi jie). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Guo Xiaodan yi. Vol. 1-2. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ; 1. Shi jie wen xue ming zhu jing dian bai bu). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Han Yehong gai bian. (Henan Sheng Zhengzhou : Hai yan chu ban she, 2005). (Zhu yin cai hui ben shi jie wen xue ming zhu jing dian). Übersetzung der 12 beliebtesten Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Li Shuzhen bian yi. (Taipei : Jing dian wen ku, li de chu ban shi ye gong si, 2002). (Dian zang wen xue ; 15). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.

格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Liu Siyuan yi. Daianna Luoda [Diana Radaviciute], Mansuote [Frédéric Mansot], Anjieleidi [Roberta Angeletti] tu. (Taiyuan : Xi wang chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童话 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Ma Shanshan wen ; Ai Di tu. (Beijing : Beijing shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2005). (Jing dian zhong de jing dian). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Transl. and ed. by Zhang Yushu ; ill. by Chen Limei. (Nanchang : 21st Century Publ. House, 2001). (Zhu yin ban shi jie tong hua gu shi jing xuan ; 2). Übersetzung von sieben Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Tu Yan bian hui. (Huhehaote : Yuan fang chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Xi Shi bian hui. (Beijing : Zhongguo min zu she ying yi shu chu ban she, 2003). (Xiao xue sheng yu wen xin ke biao bi du gong shu). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Xin Li, Sun Jie gai xie ; Li Youcai, Wu Yingui cha tu. (Taiyuan : Xi wang chu ban she, 2004). (Xiao xue sheng ke wai yue du 365, 2). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Gelin tong hua*. Yanzi, Li Jie bian wen. (Beijing : Lian huan tu chu ban she, 2004). (Cai tu you er jing dian tong hua gu shi). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
格林童話 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Hai tu yu hu li*. Gelin xiong di wen ; Chujiu Genyu [Dekune Iku] tu ; Zhang Lili yi. (Taipei : Gelin wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2005). (Gelin ming jia hui ben guan). Übersetzung eines Märchens der Brüder Grimm.  
海兔與狐狸 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Lao po po hua : Qing wa de fan nao*. Gelin yuan zhu ; Carolyn Scheer, Hong Meijing bian xie ; Feng Mingyan yi zhe. (Taipei : Feng che tu shu chu ban you xian gong si, 2004). (Er tong mei yu man hua du ben ; 8). Übersetzung von *Rotkäppchen* und *Der Froschkönig oder der eiserne Heinrich*.  
老婆婆花 ; 青蛙的煩惱 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Mu ou qi yu ji ; Cheng shi lao shu he xiang xia lao shu ; Ma yi he zha meng*. Gelin yuan zhu ; Feng Mingyan yi zhe ; Carolyn Scheer, Hong Meijing bian xie. (Taipei : Feng che tu shu chu ban you xian gong si, 2004). (Er tong mei yu man hua du ben ; 4). Übersetzung von *Pinocchio*, *Die Stadtmaus und die Landmaus*, *Die Grille und die Ameise*.  
木偶奇遇記/城市老鼠和鄉下老鼠/螞蟻和蚱蜢 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Niu lang he zhi nu ; Yourang he Suyun*. Gelin zhu ; Feng Mingyan yi zhe ; Carolyn Scheer, Hong Meijing bian xie. (Taipei : Feng che tu shu chu ban you xian gong si, 2004). (Er tong mei yu man hua du ben ; 10). Übersetzung von *Der Hirtenjunge und das Webermädchen ; Schneeweisschen und Rosenrot*.  
牛郎和織女 ; 尤壤和素雲

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Qi cai Gelin ji. Suo Xiaomei ze ren bian ji.* (Lanzhou : Lanzhou da xue chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
七彩格林集 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Qing wa wang zi : jian qiang de heng li.* Gelin wen ; Shiluode [Binette Schröder] tu ; Zhu Hongyu yi. (Taibei : Qi si wen hua, 2003). Übersetzung von *Der Froschkönig oder der eiserne Heinrich.*  
青蛙王子 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Qing wa wang zi.* Gelin yuan zhu ; Jun Park Hyeng gu shi gai xie ; Lee Su Min deng hui tu. (Taibei : Ren lei zhi ku chu ban, 2004). (Zui xi ai de tong hua hui ben ; 6). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
青蛙王子 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Shui mei ren.* Gelin yuan zhu ; Su Fei gai xie. (Tainan : Shi yi wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (Kan gu shi xue ying wen ; 4). Übersetzung von *Dornröschen.*  
睡美人 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Tang guo wu.* (Xianggang : Xin ya wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2001). (Jing dian tong hua). Übersetzung von fünf Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
糖果屋 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Tang guo wu.* Li Meihua bian xie ; Zheng Shuzhong, Jiang Xuehua hui tu. (Taibei : Niu jin jia zu guo ji chu ban you xian gong si, 2003). (Jing dian tong hua. Shuang yu dian dao shu). Übersetzung von *Hänsel und Gretel.*  
糖果屋 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Tang guo wu.* Yuan dong tu shu gong si bian shen wie yuan hui gai bian. (Taibei : Yuan dong, 2006). Übersetzung von *Hänsel und Gretel.*  
糖果屋 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Xian bian Gelin tong hua.* Li Xu yi. (Guilin : Lijiang chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
新编格林童话 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Xiao hong mao.* Gelin yuan zhu ; Su Fei gai xie. (Tainan : Shi yi wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2006). (Duo mei ti jing dian tong hua xue Ying wen ; 3). Übersetzung von *Rotkäppchen.*  
小紅帽 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Xiao hong mao.* Gelin zhu ; Huazi [Bernadette Watts] tu ; Qing Ming yi. (Taibei : Qi si wen hua, 2003). Übersetzung von *Rotkäppchen.*  
小紅帽 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Yong gan de xiao cai feng.* Gelin xion di ; Chen Huifen yi ; Beinidai tu. (Taibei : Yu shan she chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2005). (Xing yue shu fang). Übersetzung von *Das tapfere Schneiderlein.*  
勇敢的小裁缝 [WC]

[Grimm, Jacob ; Grimm, Wilhelm]. *Zui ai Gelin tong hua.* Dai Hong yi. (Taibei : Hua li wen hua chu ban, 2005). (Tong hua da shang ; 1). Übersetzung der Märchen der Brüder Grimm.  
最愛格林童話 [WC]

Grimshaw, Tammy. *Do not seek God outside your own soul : Buddhism in The green knight.* In : Iris Murdoch and morality. Anne Rose, Avril Horner eds. (Houndmills : Basingstoke, 2010).  
[http://sfx.metabib.ch/sfx\\_locator?sid=ALEPH:EBI01&genre=book&isbn=978-0-230-27722-9](http://sfx.metabib.ch/sfx_locator?sid=ALEPH:EBI01&genre=book&isbn=978-0-230-27722-9). [AOI]

Grobois Charles : <http://www.academieoutramer.fr/academiciens/fiche.php?aId=788>.

Groff, George Weidman (1884-1954) : <http://plants.jstor.org/stable/10.5555/al.ap.person.bm000334215>.

Gronseth, Charlotte, Daniel, Jr. and Esther Nelson : 1902-1948.  
<http://www.bdconline.net/en/stories/n/nelson-daniel-jr-and-esther.php>. [BDCC]

Grossman, Richard L. *The tao of Emerson : the wisdom of the Tao te ching as found in the words of Ralph Waldo Emerson*. (New York, N.Y. : Modern Library, 2007). [WC]

Grousset, René. *Chengjisihan*. Lenei Gelusai zhu ; Tan Fayu yi. (Beijing : Guo ji wen hua chu ban gong si, 2003). Übersetzung von René Grousset. *Le conquérant du monde (vie de Gengis-khan)*. (Paris : A. Michel, 1944).

Gründung des deutschen Generalkonsulat in Shenyang.

Grünfelder, Alice. *Hybride Blüten des Hongkong-Mythos : deutschsprachige Romane über Hongkong*. In : *Minima sinica* ; 2 (2001).

*Gu lao de Zhongguo*. (Chengdu : Ba shu shu she, 2003). Übersetzung von *Das alte China : Menschen und Götter im Reich der Mitte, 5000 v. Chr.-220 n. Chr.* [Ausstellung] Kulturstiftung Ruhr Essen, 2. Juni 1995-5. Nov. 1995 ; Hrsg. von der Kulturstiftung Essen ; Redaktion, Roger Goepper. (München : Hirmer, 1995).

古老的中国 [Goe]

Gu, Linyu. *Dipolarity in Chan buddhism and the Whiteheadian god*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy*, vol. 32, no 2 (2005). [AOI]

Gu, Linyu. *Rethinking the Whiteheadian god and Chan/Zen Buddhism in the tradition of the Yi jing*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 29, no 1 (2002). [AOI]

Gu, Zhengxiang

Gu, Zhengxiang. *Gede Han yi yu yan jiu zong mu (1878-2007)*. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2008). [Johann Wolfgang von Goethe in chinesischer Übersetzung und Forschung : eine kommentierte Bibliographie].

歌德研究目 (1878-2007) 正祥著 北京 : 中央出版社 [Gu]

Gu, Zhengxiang. *Goethe und China : eine rezeptionsgeschichtliche Darstellung*. In : *China-Report* ; Nr. 42 (2005).

Gu, Zhengxiang. *Pestalozzi in China (1900-1907)* :  
[http://www.heinrich-pestalozzi.de/de/dokumentation/einzelbeitraege/gu\\_zhengxiang/level3/pestalozzi\\_in\\_china/](http://www.heinrich-pestalozzi.de/de/dokumentation/einzelbeitraege/gu_zhengxiang/level3/pestalozzi_in_china/).

Gu, Zhonghua. *Weibo de "Jidu xin jiao lun li yu zi ben zhu yi jing shen" dao du*. (Taipei : Taiwan xue sheng shu ju you xian gong si, 2005). (Zhonghua Minguo Zhongshan xue shu wen hua ji jin hui Zhongshan wen ku). [Abhandlung über *Die protestantische Ethik und der Geist des Kapitalismus* von Max Weber].

韦伯的《基督新教伦理与资本主义精神》导读

= Gu, Zhonghua. *Weibo "Xin jiao lun li yu zi ben zhu yi jing shen" dao du*. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Si xiang shi yan jiu xiao cong shu). [Abhandlung über *Die protestantische Ethik und der Geist des Kapitalismus* von Max Weber].

韦伯新教伦理与资本主义精神导读 [WC]

Guan, Qiwen. *Shangdi, shi su she hui yu dao de de ji chu : dang dai zong jiao zhe xue de tan suo.* (Xianggang : Tian dao shu lou you xian gong si, 2006). (Fu yin pai shen xue cong shu). [Abhandlung über Religion, Ethik und Immanuel Kant].

上帝世俗社會與道德的基礎：當代宗教哲學的探索 [WC]

Guan, Ziyin. *Haidege zhe xue zhan ji. = On Heidegger's philosophy.* (Taibei : Man you zhe wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2007). (Xian xiang xue yu dang dai zhe xue ; 1).

海德格哲學專輯 [WC]

*Guide to the Augustus Ward Loomis papers, 1803-1897.*

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/htmldocs/RMM02474.html>.

Guide to the Gaston Liébert papers, 1866-1929 :

<http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/htmldocs/RMM04435.html>.

Guide to the George Edward Taylor Papers 1932-1999. =

[http://www.lib.washington.edu/specialcoll/findaids/docs/uarchives/UA19\\_12\\_1695TaylorGeorge.xml](http://www.lib.washington.edu/specialcoll/findaids/docs/uarchives/UA19_12_1695TaylorGeorge.xml).

Guide to the Harley F. MacNair papers 1935-1973 :

<http://marklogic.lib.uchicago.edu:8002/view-ead.xqy?id=ICU.SPCL.MACNAIR&q=&c=m&sub=&page=>.

Guide to the Harold Shadick Papers : <http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/ead/htmldocs/RMA02613.html>.

Guide to the Joseph Richmond Levenson papers :

<http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf3s2003b8>.

Guide to the Papers of Bruce Milliss : <http://nla.gov.au/nla.obj-294441960/findingaid>.

Guisso, Rick. *Professor Julia Ching (1934-2001)*. In : *Studies in religion* ; 31, 1 (2002). [AOI]

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Duan zhi qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Xu Fei yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). (Di gong an ; 15). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The monkey and the tiger : two Chinese detective stories*. With eight illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (London : Heinemann, 1965).

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Guangzhou qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Han Zhonghua yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). (Di gong an xi lie zuo pin ; 14). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *Murder in Canton : a Chinese detective story*. With twelve illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (New York, N.Y. : Scribner, 1966). [Di Renjie].

廣州奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Hei hu qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Lu Yuming yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2001). (Di gong an ; 7). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *Poets and murder : a Chinese detective story*. With eight illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (New York, N.Y. : C. Scribner's Sons, 1968). (Scribner crime classics). [Di Renjie].

黑狐奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Hong ge zi qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Liang Su, Wang Renfang yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2001). (Di gong an ; 6). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The red pavillion : a Chinese detective story*. With six illustrations drawn by the artist in Chinese style. (New York, N.Y. : C. Scribner's Sons, 1961). (Scribner crime classics). [Di Renjie].

紅閣子奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Hu bin qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Ji Zhendong, Kang Meijun yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2001). (Di gong an zuo pin xi lie). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The Chinese lake murders : a Chinese detective story suggested by ancient Chinese plots*. (New York, N.Y. : Avon Books, 1960). [Di Renjie].

湖濱奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Liu yuan tu qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Jin Di, Li Zhenyu yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). (Di gong an ; 13). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The willow pattern : a Judge Dee detective story*. With 15 illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (New York, N.Y. : C. Scribner's Sons, 1965). [Di Renjie].

柳园图奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Mi gong qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Jiang Hansen, Jiang Hanzhuang yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). (Di gong an ; 10). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The Chinese maze murders : a Chinese detective story suggested by three original ancient Chinese plots*. With 19 plates drawn by the author in Chinese style. (The Hague : W. van Hoeve, 1956). (A Judge Dee mystery). [Di Renjie].

迷宫奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Qi hua ping feng qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Huang Lushan yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2001). (Di gong an ; 2). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The lacquer screen : a Judge Dee mystery*. (New York, N.Y. : C. Scribner's Sons, 1962). [Di Renjie].

漆画屏风奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Tai zi guan qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Hu Yang yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). (Di gong an ; 16). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert Hans van. *Judge Dee at work : eight Chinese detective stories*. With illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (London : Heinemann, 1967 ; New York, N.Y. : C. Scribner's Sons, 1967). [Di Renjie].

太子棺奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Tie zhen qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Zhang Hong yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). (Di gong an ; 12). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The Chinese nail murders : Judge Dee's last three cases : a Chinese detective story suggested by original ancient Chinese plots*. (London : Michael Joseph, 1961). [Di Renjie].

鐵針奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Tong zhong qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Shen Xia, Jiang Yiqing yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2001). (Di gong an ; 5). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The Chinese bell murders : three cases solved by Judge Dee : a Chinese detective story suggested by three original Chinese plots*. With 15 plates drawn by the author in Chinese style. (London : Michael Joseph, 1958). (A Judge Dee mystery). [Di Renjie].

銅鐘奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Yu zhu chuan qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Jin Zhaomin yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2001). (Di gong an ; 2). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *Necklace and calabash : a Chinese detective story*. With eight illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (London : Heinemann, 1967 ; New York, N.Y. : C. Scribner's Sons, 1967). [Di Renjie].

玉珠串奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Yu zhu qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Zhu Zhenwu yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The emperor's pearl : a Chinese detective story*. (New York, N.Y. : C. Scribner's Sons, 1963). [Di Renjie].

御珠奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Zhao yun guan qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Yin Yongqing yi. (Taibei : Lian pu chu ban, 2001). (Di gong an ; 4). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The haunted monastery : a Chinese detective story*. With eight illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (London : Heinemann, 1964). [Di Renjie].

朝云观奇案

[Gulik, Robert van]. *Zi yun si qi an*. Gao Luopei zhu ; Zhang Hong yi. (Taipei : Lian pu chu ban, 2002). (Di gong an ; 11). Übersetzung von Gulik, Robert van. *The phantom of the temple : a Chinese detective story*. With nine illustrations drawn by the author in Chinese style. (London : Heinemann, 1966). (New York, N.Y. : Scribner's, 1966). (Scribner crime classics). [Di Renjie].

紫云寺奇案

[Gulyga, Arsenij Vladimirovich ; Andreeva Iskra Stepanova]. *Ta men fa xian le wo : Shubenhua zhuan*. A Guleijia, Yi Andelieyewa zhu ; Feng Shen yi. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Gulyga, Arsenij Vladimirovich ; Andreeva I[skra] S[tepanova]. *Sopengauer*. (Moskva : Molodai'a Gvardii'a, 2003). [Biographie von Arthur Schopenhauer].

他们发现了我：叔本华传 [WC]

Gunn, Edward M. *Rendering the regional : local language in contemporary Chinese media*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2005).

[Gunn, Edward M.]. *Bei leng luo de Miusi : Zhongguo lun xian gu wen xue shi (1937-1945)*. Geng Dehua zhu ; Zhang Quan yi. (Beijing : Xin xing chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Gunn, Edward M. *Unwelcome muse : Chinese literature in Shanghai and Peking, 1937-1945*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 1980). (Studies of the East Asian Institute).

被冷落的缪斯：中国沦陷区文学史 (1937-1945)

Guo Dongchen (1846 – 1923) :

<https://italyinwuhan.wordpress.com/2016/10/27/%E9%83%AD%E6%A0%8B%E8%87%A3guo-dongchen-184>

Guo Yangsheng. English literature in China : an historical overview :

<http://www.langandlit.ualberta.ca/archives/vol22papers/yangsheng.htm>.

Guo, Dashui. *She hui xue de san zhong jing dian yan jiu mo shi gai lun : Tu'ergan, Weibo, Tuomasi de she hui xue fang fa lun*. (Tianjin : Tianjin ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Jing dian jiao cai jiao can xi lie). [Abhandlung über Emile Durkheim, Max Weber, William Isaac Thomas].

社会学的三种经典研究模式概论：涂尔干韦伯托马斯的社会学方法论 [WC]

Guo, Dawei. *Feixite lun li xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2003).

[Abhandlung über die Ethik von Johann Gottlieb Fichte].

费希特伦理学思想研究 [WC]

Guo, Ting. *Dickens on the Chinese screen*. In : Literature compass ; vol. 8, issue 10 (2011).

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1741-4113.2011.00837.x/pdf>. [AOI]

Guo, Ting. *Translating a foreign writer : a case study of Byron in China*. In : Literature compass ; vol. 7, no 9 (2010).

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1741-4113.2010.00727.x/full>.

Guo, Zhengzhong ; Lan, Keli [Lamouroux, Christian]. *Shu xue dian ji suo yin : Qin-Han zhi Song she hui jing ji shi liao = Index des livres mathématiques : matériaux pour l'histoire socio-économique (des Qin-Han aux Song)*. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). (Xin shi ji ke xue shi xi lie ; 7).

數學典籍索引：秦漢至宋社會經濟史料

*Guodian "Laozi" : dong xi fang xue zhe de dui hua*. Ailan, Wei Kebin yuan bian ; Xing Wen bian yi.

(Beijing : Xue yuan chu ban she, 2002). (Xue yuan hai wai Zhongguo xue yi cong ; 1). Übersetzung von *The Guodian Laozi : proceedings of the International Conference, Dartmouth College, May 1998*. Ed. by Sarah Allan and Crispin Williams. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California, Society for the Study of Early China and Institute of East Asian Studies, 2000). (Early China special monograph series ; no 5).

郭店老子：东西方学者的对话 [WC]

Gwee, Li Sui. *Westward to the Orient : the specter of scientific China in Francis Bacon's New Atlantis*. In : *The English Renaissance, Orientalism, and the idea of Asia*. Debra Johanyak, Walter S.H. Lim, eds. (Houndmills, Basingstoke : Palgrave Macmillan, 2009). [AOI]

Gálik, Marián. *Nietzsche's reception in China (1902-2000)*. In : *Archiv orientální* ; vol. 70, no 1 (2002). [AOI]

Gálik, Mária. *Influence, translation, and parallels : selected studies on the Bible in China*. With an introd. by Irene Eber. (Sankt Augustin : Monumenta Serica Institute ; Nettetal : Steyler, 2004). (Collectanea serica). [WC]

*Général Jacques Guillermez (1911-1998)* :  
[http://www.bm-lyon.fr/decouvrir/collections/Guillermez\\_ang.htm](http://www.bm-lyon.fr/decouvrir/collections/Guillermez_ang.htm).

Göran Malmqvist :  
<https://www.soas.ac.uk/china-institute/events/seminars/09feb2015-reflections-on-the-craft-of-translation.html>.

H-Asia

H.G. Wells : <http://www.online-literature.com/wellshg/>.

Haar, Barend J. Ter. *Telling stories : witchcraft and scapegoating in Chinese history*. (Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2006). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 71). [AOI]

[Habe, Hans]. *Zong you qian ren dao xia*. Hansi Habei zhu ; Zhang Li yi. (Beijing : Jie fang jun chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Habe, Hans. *Ob tausend fallen*. (London : H. Hamilton, 1943).  
纵有千人倒下 [WC]

Haddad, John Rogers. *The romance of China : excursions to China in U.S. culture, 1776 to 1876*. (New York, N.Y. : American Council of Learned Societies, 2014). [WC]

Haft, Lloyd

Hahn MSS : <http://www.indiana.edu/~liblilly/lilly/mss/html/hahn.html>.

*Haidege'er shi de xian dai shen xue = Heidegger and modern theology*. Liu Xiaofeng xuan bian ; Sun Zhouxing, Li Zhehui, Yang Rensheng deng yi. (Beijing : Huaxia chu ban she, 2008). (Xi fang chuan tong, jing dian yu jie shi).  
海德格尔式的现代神学 [WC]

*Hainan : de la Chine à l'Asie du Sud-Est = Hainan : von China nach Südostasien*. Edité par = hrsg. von Claudine Salmon [Lombard], Roderich Ptak ; avec le concours de = unter Mitwirkung von Shing Müller. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2001). [KVK]

[Hall, David L. ; Ames Roger T.]. *Xian xian de min zhu : Duwei, Kongzi yu Zhongguo min zhu zhi xi wang*. Hao Dawei, An Lezhe zhu ; He Gangqiang yi ; Liu Dong jiao. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2004). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Hall, David L. ; Ames, Roger T. *The democracy of the dead : Dewey, Confucius, and the hope for democracy in China*. (Chicago, Ill. : Open Court, 1999). [John Dewey].  
先贤的民主：杜威孔子与中国民主之希望

[Hall, David L. ; Ames, Roger T.]. *Qi wang Zhongguo : Zong xi zhe xue wen hua bi jiao*. Hao Dawei, An Lezhe zhu ; Shi Zhonglian [et al.] fan yi. (Shanghai : Xue lin chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Hall, David L. ; Ames, Roger T. *Anticipating China : thinking through the narratives of Chinese and Western culture*. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 1995).  
期望中国：中西哲学文化比较

[Hall, David L. ; Ames, Roger T.]. *Tong guo Kongzi er si*. Hao Dawei, An Lezhe zhu ; He Jinli yi. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Tongwenguan. Zhe xue). Übersetzung von Hall, David L. ; Ames, Roger T. *Thinking through Confucius*. (New York, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 1987). (SUNY series in systematic philosophy).

通过孔子而思

Halliday, Michael. *Studies in Chinese language*. Ed. by Jonathan Webster. (London : Continuum, 2006). (The collected works ; vol. 8). [WC]

Hallman, Tim. *The elegant gathering : the Yeh family collection* : <http://www.asianart.org/documents/AAMElegantGatheringPRFINAL002.pdf#search=%22ye%20gongchao%201904-1981%22>.

[Halévy, Daniel]. *Nicai zhuan : Yi ge te li du xing zhe de yi sheng*. Liu Juan yi. (Guiyang : Guizhou ren min chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Halévy, Daniel. *La vie de Frédéric Nietzsche*. (Paris : Calmann-Lévy, 1909).

尼采传：一个特立独行者的一生 [WC]

Hamashita, Takeshi. *China, East Asia and the global economy : regional and historical perspectives*. Ed. by Linda Grove and Mark Selden. (London : Routledge, 2008). (Asia's transformations). [WC]

Han Kehua :

[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/lrfbjbzl\\_665553/t44368.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/lrfbjbzl_665553/t44368.shtml).

*Han yu shi yan jiu : ji nian Li Fanggui xian sheng bai nian ming dan lun wen ji*. Ding Bangxin, Yu Xiaqin zhu bian. (Taipei : Zhong yang yan jiu yuan yu yan xue yan jiu suo, 2005). (Yu yan ji yu yan xue zhuan kan wai bian ; 2). [Geschichte der chinesischen Sprache].

汉语史研究：纪念李方桂先生百年冥诞论文集 [WC]

Han, Chao. *Haidege'er yu lun li xue wen ti*. (Shanghai : Tong ji da xue chu ban she, 2007). (Tong ji, Deyizhi wen hua cong shu). [Abhandlung über die Ethik bei Martin Heidegger].

海德格尔与伦理学问题 [WC]

Han, Jiaming. *Beyond ideology and utopia*. [Robinson Crusoe von Daniel Defoe und Gulliver's travels von Jonathan Swift].

[www.aile-icla.org/2004/HKPNew%20-%20Han%20Jiaming.doc](http://www.aile-icla.org/2004/HKPNew%20-%20Han%20Jiaming.doc).

Han, Jiaming. *Henry Fielding in China*. In : *Studies in bibliography* ; vol. 57 (2005-2006).

<ftp://124.42.15.59/ck/2011-02/165/068/537/241/Henry%20Fielding%20in%20China.pdf>. [AOI]

Han, Ruihui. *Cultural gap and circulation of 'Crime and punishment' in China*. In : *International journal of humanities and social sciences* ; vol. 6, no 1 (2016). [Fyodor Dostoyevsky].

[http://www.ripublication.com/ijhss16/ijhssv6n1\\_02.pdf](http://www.ripublication.com/ijhss16/ijhssv6n1_02.pdf).

Han, Shan. *Cold mountain poems : Zen poems of Han Shan, Shih Te, and Wang Fan-chih*. Transl. by J.P. Seaton. (Boston, Mass. : Shambhala, 2009). (Shambhala library). [Shide ; Wang Fanzhi]. [WC]

Han, Yaochen. *Gede yu "Shao nian Weite de fan nao"*. (Beijing : Zhongguo shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Ren zhi chu ming zhu dao du cong shu). [Abhandlung über *Die Leiden des jungen Werther* von Johann Wolfgang von Goethe]. [WC]

Han, Zhenhua. *Wang Guowei jie shou Shubenhua mei xue yan jiu*. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue, 2004). [Eine Untersuchung zu Wang Guowei's Rezeption von Schopenhauers Ästhetik].

王国维接受叔本华美学研究 [Schop7]

*Han-Zeit : Festschrift für Hans Stumpfheldt aus Anlass seines 65. Geburtstages*. Hrsg. von Michael Friedrich. (Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz, 2006). [WC]

Hanan, Patrick. *A study in acculturation : the first novels translated into Chinese*. In : Chinese literature : essays, articles, reviews ; vol. 23 (2001). [AOI]

Hanan, Patrick. *Chinese fiction of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries : essays*. (New York, N.Y. Columbia University Press, 2004). (Masters of Chinese studies ; vol. 2).

Hance, Henry Fletcher. *Index of Chinese plants*. In : Journal of botany ; vol. 1-18 (1883).

*Handan di qu min su ji lu*. Ou Danian [Daniel L. Overmyer], Fan Lizhu zhu bian. (Tianjin : Tianjin gu ji chu ban she, 2006). (Hua bei nong cun min jian wen hua yan jiu cong shu).  
邯郸地区民俗辑录

*Handbook of christianity in China*. Ed. by Nicolas Standaert. (Leiden : Brill, 2001). (Handbook of Oriental studies ; vol. 15, 1-2). [AOI]

[Handke, Peter]. *Shou men yuan de jiao li*. Bide Hanke zhu ; Lin Qishan yi. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2003). (Around ; 5). Übersetzung von Handke, Peter. *Die Angst des Tormanns beim Elfmeter*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1970).  
手門員的焦慮 [WC]

Handke, Werner. *Der Westen in Asien, Asien und der Westen : nach 3000 Jahren der Ferne, 300 Jahren kontroverser Begegnung, zu 30 Jahren sich öffnender Konvergenz in das Morgen des 21. Jahrhunderts : von der East India Company zur Globalisierung im neuen Jahrtausend : das Asien von China bis Indien und vom Khyber-Pass zum Pazifik : die Geschichte aus einem persönlichen Leben in Asien aus dem Westen*. (Göttingen : Cuvillier, 2008). [WC]

*Handschriften der Yao*. In Verbindung mit Michael Friedrich hrsg. von Thomas Höllmann ; mit Beiträgen... (Stuttgart : F. Steiner, 2004). (Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften in Deutschland ; Bd. 44).

Handt, Ingelore. *Ostasiatische Kunst und Chinoiserie : Ausstellung in den Staatlichen Kunstsammlungen Dresden vom 22. September bis 17. November 1957*. Einführung von [Ingelore] Handt. (Dresden : Staatliche Kunstsammlungen, 1957). [WC]

Hansen, Chad : <http://www.hku.hk/philodep/dept/ch.html>.

[Hansen, Phillip Birger]. *Li shi, zheng zhi yu gong min quan : Arendt zhuan*. P. Hansen zhu ; Liu Jialin yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2004). (Xian dai si xiang yi cong. Di san ji). Übersetzung von Hansen, Phillip Birger. *Hannah Arendt : politics, history and citizenship*. (Cambridge : Polity Press ; Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1993). (Key contemporary thinkers).  
历史政治与公民权 : 阿伦特传 [WC]

Hansen, Valerie

[Hansen, Valerie]. *Kai fang de di guo : 1600 yi qian de Zhongguo li shi*. Ruilewei Hansen zhu ; Liang Kan, Zou Jinfeng yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Hansen, Valerie. *The open empire : a history of China to 1600*. (New York, N.Y. : Norton, 2000).  
开放的帝国 : 1600年以前的中国历史 [WC]

Hao, Ruijuan. *Edgar Allan Poe in contemporary China*. In : The Edgar Allan Poe review ; vol. 10, no 3 (2009).  
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/41506373.pdf?acceptTC=true>. [WC]

Hao, Tianhu. *Ku Hung-ming, an early Chinese reader of Milton*. In : Milton quarterly ; vol. 39, no 2 (2005). [Gu Hongming]. [AOI]

Harada, Sekkei. *Zen : Erwachen zum wahren Selbst*. [Übers. aus dem Japanischen von Christian Wittern]. (Heidelberg : Kristkeitz, 2004). [WC]

Harbin : <https://salons.campusfrance.org/cee2016/images/campusfrance/pdf/GuideHarbin.pdf>.

Harding, Harry

[Hardy, Thomas ; Storm, Theodor ; Hearder, Harry]. *Hadai xiao shuo xuan. Shidumo xiao shuo xuan. "Yidali jian shi"*. Luo Niansheng quan ji. (Shanghai : Shi ji chu ban ji tuan Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Kurzgeschichten von Thomas Hardy ; Storm, Theodor. *Pole Poppenspärer*. In: Deutsche Jugend ; 4 (1874). *A short history of Italy : from classical times to the present day*. Edited by H[arry] Hearder and D.P. Waley. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1963).  
哈代小说选施笃谟小说选意大利 简史 [WC]

Harold Acton Library : <http://www.britishinstitute.it/en/library/harold-acton-library.asp>.

Harper, Donald J.

Harrell, Stevan

Harrell, Stevan. *G. William Skinner, 1925-2008*. In : China quarterly ; 198 (2009). [AOI]

Harrell, Stevan. *Ways of being ethnic in Southwest China*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2001).

Harriet Beecher Stowe : <http://www.harrietbeecherstowecenter.org/utc/>.

Harrison, Henrietta. *The missionary's curse and other tales from a Chinese catholic village*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2013). [Shanxi]. [WC]

Harry Edwin King. In : The Michigan alumnus :  
[https://books.google.ch/books?id=JSXiAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA43&lpg=PA43&dq=Harry+edwin+king&source=bl&ots=oIio\\_VyfWb&sig=2glRnJN0b528zRRXesrptZe1oTI&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjou5zfsqTXAhVBORoKHc2nB8cQ6AEIYjAM#v=onepage&q=Harry%20edwin%20king&f=false](https://books.google.ch/books?id=JSXiAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA43&lpg=PA43&dq=Harry+edwin+king&source=bl&ots=oIio_VyfWb&sig=2glRnJN0b528zRRXesrptZe1oTI&hl=de&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjou5zfsqTXAhVBORoKHc2nB8cQ6AEIYjAM#v=onepage&q=Harry%20edwin%20king&f=false).

Harshatter, Gail B.

[Hart, Robert S.]. *Bu ru Zhongguo Qing ting shi tu : Hede ri ji, 1854-1863*. Kaiselin F. Buluna, Fei Zhengqing, Lichade J. Simafu bian ; Fu Zengren yi [et al.] ; Fu Zengren jiao ; Dai Yifeng fu jiao. (Beijing : Zhongguo hai guan chu ban she, 2003). (Zhongguo hai guan li shi xue shu yan jiu cong shu).  
Übersetzung von Hart, Robert S. *Entering China's service : Robert Hart's journals, 1854-1863*. Ed. and with narratives by Katherine F. Bruner, John K. Fairbank, Richard J. Smith. (Cambridge, Mass. : Council on East Asian Studies ; Harvard University Press, 1986). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 125).  
步入中国 清廷 仕途 : 赫德日记, 1854-1863

Hartman, Charles

Harvey J. Howard (1880-1956).  
<http://beckerexhibits.wustl.edu/mig/bios/howard.html>.

[Hasek, Jaroslav]. *Hao bing Shuaike li xian ji*. Ya Haxieke zhu ; Guo Zhan yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo xi ju chu ban she, 2002). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu jing dian yi lin ; 5). Übersetzung von Hasek, Jaroslav. *Osudy dobrého vojáka Svejka za světové války*. Vol. 1-6. (Praha : K. Synek, 1926-1927). = Hasek, Jaroslav. *Der brave Soldat Schwejk : seine Abenteuer in 17 Bildern*. Nach Jaroslav Haschek von Max Brod und Hans Reimann. (Berlin : Verlag "Die Schmiede", 1928).  
好兵帥克歷險記 [WC]

[Hasek, Jaroslav]. *Hao bing Shuaike li xian ji*. Yaluosilafu Haxieke zhu ; Shi Yan yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Hasek, Jaroslav. *Osudy dobrého vojáka Svejka za světové války*. Vol. 1-6. (Praha : K. Synek, 1926-1927). = Hasek, Jaroslav. *Der brave Soldat Schwejk : seine Abenteuer in 17 Bildern*. Nach Jaroslav Haschek von Max Brod und Hans Reimann. (Berlin : Verlag "Die Schmiede", 1928).  
好兵帥克歷險記 [WC]

[Hasek, Jaroslav]. *Hao bing Shuaike*. Ya Haxiede yuan zhu ; Bi Weiyu fan yi. (Nanchang : Er shi yi shi ji chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Hasek, Jaroslav. *Osudy dobrého vojáka Svejka za světové války*. Vol. 1-6. (Praha : K. Synek, 1926-1927). = Hasek, Jaroslav. *Der brave Soldat Schwejk : seine Abenteuer in 17 Bildern*. Nach Jaroslav Haschek von Max Brod und Hans Reimann. (Berlin : Verlag "Die Schmiede", 1928).  
好兵帥克 [WC]

[Hasler, Eveline]. *Zai chun tian fei xiang*. Aimolin Hasele wen ; Kaidi Bolunte tu ; Lai Meiling yi. (Taipei : Yuan liu chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2007). Übersetzung von Hasler, Eveline. *Im Traum kann ich fliegen*. Bilder Käthi Bhend. (Ravensburg : Maier, 1989).  
在春天飛翔 [WC]

[Hauff, Wilhelm ; Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim]. *Haofu tong hua ; Laixin yu yan*. Haofu, Laixin yuan zhu ; Xiong Lei tong hua gai xie ; Lan Xin yu yan fan yi ; Zhou Qing zhuan wen ; Xiong Liang deng. (Xianggang : Jing ying chu ban she you xian gong si, 2004). [Übersetzung der Märchen von Hauff und der Fabeln von Lessing].  
豪夫童話 ; 萊辛寓言 [WC]

[Hauff, Wilhelm]. *Haofu tong hua quan ji*. Weilian Haofu zhu ; Cai Naiyun, Xiao Sheng yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she chu ban, 2001). Übersetzung der Märchen von Wilhelm Hauff.  
豪夫童話全集 [WC]

[Hauff, Wilhelm]. *Haofu tong hua*. Haofu yuan zhu ; Duan Jie gai bian. (Beijing : Lian huan hua chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung der Märchen von Wilhelm Hauff.  
豪夫童話 [WC]

[Hauff, Wilhelm]. *Haofu tong hua*. Weilian Haofu yuan zhu ; Qi yi bao tong shu bian zhu. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung der Märchen von Wilhelm Hauff.  
豪夫童話 [WC]

[Hauff, Wilhelm]. *Xiao ai zi Muke : Haofu tong hua quan ji*. Weilian Haofu zhu ; Yang Wuneng yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Haofu tong hua quan ji). Übersetzung von Hauff, Wilhelm. [Märchen]. In : Märchen-Almanach auf das Jahr 1926, 1927, 1928 für Söhne und Töchter gebildeter Stände. Hrsg. von Wilhelm Hauff.  
小矮子穆克 : 豪夫童話全集

Haughton, Hugh. *Journeys to war : W. H. Auden, Christopher Isherwood and William Empson in China*. In : A century of travels in China : critical essays on travel writing from the 1840s to the 1940s. Ed. by Douglas Kerr and Julia Kuehn. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2007). [AOI]

[Hauptmann, Gerhart ; Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von]. *Zhi gong men*. Huoputeman zhu ; Longzhu yi ; *Shao nian Weite de fan nao*. Gede zhu ; Tang Rihui yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ; 1). Übersetzung von Hauptmann, Gerhard. *Die Weber : Schauspiel aus den vierziger Jahren*. (Berlin : Fischer, 1893) ; Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *Die Leiden des jungen Werther*. (Leipzig : Weyand, 1774).  
织工们 [WC]

*Hawai'i reader in traditional Chinese culture*. Ed. by Victor H. Mair, Nancy S. Steinhardt, and Paul R. Goldin. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2006).

[Hayden, Henry Hubert]. *Zai Xizang gao yuan de shou lie yu lü you : Xizang di zhi tan xian ri zhi*. Hengli Haideng, Xize Kaosen zhu ; Zhou Guoyan, Shao Hong yi. (Chengdu : Sichuna min zu chu ban she ; Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Hayden, Henry Hubert ; Cosson, César. *Sport and travel in the highlands of Tibet*. With an introd. by Francis Younghusband. (London : R. Cobden-Sanderson, 1927). Bericht der Reise von Darjeeling über Gyntse bis Lhasa, Shen-tsa, Naktsang, Namru, Thakpo bis Indien.

Hayhoe, Ruth

Hayhoe, Ruth. *Full circle : a life with Hong Kong and China*. (Toronto : Women's Press, 2004).  
[Autobiographie].

Hayhoe, Ruth. *Portraits of influential Chinese educators*. (Hong Kong : University of Hong Kong, Comparative Education Research Center, 2006). (CERC studies in comparative education ; 17).

Haynes, Sarah. *An exploration of Jack Kerouac's Buddhism: text and life*. In : *Contemporary Buddhism: An Interdisciplinary Journal* ; vol. 6, no. 2 (Nov. 2005).  
<http://www.thezensite.com/ZenEssays/Miscellaneous/KerouacBuddhism.html>. [AOI]

Hayot, Eric. *Bertrand Russell's Chinese eyes*. In : *Modern literature and culture* ; vol. 18, no 1 (2006). [AOI]

He, Chengzhou. *Beikete : xi ju dui xiao shuo de gai xie*. In : *Dang dai wai guo wen xue* ; no 3 (2003).  
[Samuel Beckett and his rewriting of novels in plays].  
贝克特：戏剧对小说的改写 [Beck22]

He, Chengzhou. *Beikete de yuan xi ju yan jiu*. In : *Dang dai wai guo wen xue* ; no. 3 (2004). [A probe into Samuel Beckett's meta-theatre].  
贝克特的元戏剧研究 [Beck22]

He, Chengzhou. *Henrik Ibsen and Modern Chinese Drama*. (Oslo : Academic Press, 2004). Diss. Univ. of Oslo, 2001.  
<http://www.ibseninchina.com.cn/wwwrootOriginal/Sample.pdf>. [AOI]

He, Sibing. *Russell and Company in Shanghai, 1843-1891*.  
<http://www.amstudy.hku.hk/news/treatyports2011/files/sibinghe.pdf>.

He, Weijie. *Nicai de Zhongguo pu xi : yi xiang duo wei de xian dai dian fan yan jiu*. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue, 2001). Diss. Xiannang Zhong wen da xue. [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsches Einfluss in China].  
尼采的中國譜系：一項多維的現代典範研究 [WC]

Heberer, Thomas. *Ethnic entrepreneurs*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2005). [Heb]

Heberer, Thomas. *Falungong - Religion, Sekte oder Kult ? : eine Heilsgemeinschaft als Manifestation von Modernisierungsproblemen und sozialen Entfremdungsprozessen*. (Jena : IKS Garamond, 2001). [KVK]

Heberer, Thomas. *Unternehmer als strategische Gruppen : zur sozialen und politischen Funktion von Unternehmern in China und Vietnam*. Thomas Heberer ; unter Mitarb. von Xiaoming Ji und Arno Kohl. (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2001. (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 331). [KVK]

Hecken, Jozef L. van [Hecken, Joseph van]. *Documentatie betreffende de missiegeschiedenis van Oost-Mongolie : Bisdom Jê-ho-erh*. (Leuven : Offset, 1972-1973). [Heck]

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich et al.]. *Zhongguo yin xiang : shi jie ming ren lun Zhongguo wen hua*. Heige'er ... [et al.] zhu ; He Zhaowu, Liu Xielin bian. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue, 2001). (Yadianna si xiang yi cong). [Übersetzungen aus verschiedenen Quellen und Sprachen über China]. 中國印象 : 世界名人论中国文化 [WC]

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *Chinesische Philosophie* : <http://www.zeno.org/Philosophie/M/Hegel,+Georg+Wilhelm+Friedrich/Vorlesungen+%C3%BCber+die+Geschichte+der+Philosophie/Einleitung/Orientalische+Philosophie/A.+Chinesische+Philosophie>.

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *Jing shen zhe xue : zhe xue ke xue bai ke quan shu gang yao di san bu fen*. Heige'er zhu ; Wei Zhuomin yi. (Wuhan : Hua zhong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse*. (Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1845). (Werke ; Bd. 7, Abt. 2). Theil 3 : *Die Philosophie des Geistes*. 精神哲学 : 哲学科学百科全书纲要第三部分 [WC]

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *Jing shen zhe xue*. Heige'er zhu ; Yang Zutao yi. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse*. (Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1845). (Werke ; Bd. 7, Abt. 2). Theil 3 : *Die Philosophie des Geistes*. 精神哲学 [WC]

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich]. *Heige'er jing dian wen cun*. Yu Qing zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai da xue chu ban she, 2001). (Jing dian qi meng wen ku. Di yi ji). [Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel über Ästhetik]. 黑格尔经典文存 [WC]

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich]. *Luo ji xue*. Heige'er zhu ; Liang Zhixue yi. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Zhe xue quan shu ; Di 1 bu fen). Übersetzung von Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *Wissenschaft der Logik*. Bd. 1-2 in 3. (Nürnberg : Johann Leonhard Schrag, 1812-1816). 逻辑学 [WC]

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich]. *Mei xue : dui guang da mei de ling yu de jian duan xu shu*. Yan Xiaodong yi. (Beijing : Ren min ri bao chu ban she, 2005). (Wen hua wei ren dai biao zuo tu shi xie lie). Übersetzung von Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *Vorlesungen über die Ästhetik*. (Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1838). . (Berlin : Duncker und Humblot, 1838). 美学 : 对广大美的领域的尖端叙述 [WC]

[Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich]. *Xiao luo ji*. Fulidelixi Heige'er zhu ; Li Zhimou bian yi. (Chongqing : Chongqing chu ban she, 2006). (Wen hua wei ren dai biao zuo tu shi shu xi ; 2). Übersetzung von Hegel, George Wilhelm Friedrich. *Wissenschaft der Logik*. Bd. 1-2 in 3. (Nürnberg : Johann Leonhard Schrag, 1812-1816). 小邏輯 [WC]

Hegel, Robert E.

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Cun zai yu zai*. Mading Haidege'er zhu ; Wang Zuohong yi ; Li Ming jiao. (Beijing : Min zu chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Heidegger, Martin. *Sein und Zeit*. (Halle a.d.S. : M. Niemeyer, 1927). (Sonderdruck aus : Jahrbuch für Philosophie und phänomenologische Forschung, Bd. 8, 1927).

存在与在 [WC]

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Haidege'er cun zai zhe xue*. Haidege'er zhu ; Sun Zhouxing deng yi. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2004). (Zhe ren ka fei ting ; 10). [Übersetzung von philosophischen Werken von Martin Heidegger].

海德格尔存在哲学 [WC]

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Haidege'er yu you xian xing si xiang*. Sun Zhouxing [et al.] yi ; Liu Xiaofeng xuan bian. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2002). (Xi fang si xiang jia yan jiu xi lie). [Übersetzung theologischer Werke von Heidegger].

海德格尔与有限性思想 [WC]

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Lu biao*. Mading Haidege yuan zhu ; Sun Zhouxing yi zhe. (Taibei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 1998). (Jin dai si xiang tu shu guan xi lie ; 41). Übersetzung von Heidegger, Martin. *Wegmarken*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Klostermann, 1967).

路標 [WC]

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Nicai shi jiang*. Mading Haidege'er zhu ; Su Long bian yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo yan shi chu ban she, 2004). (Tan suo xian zhe). [Übersetzung von Texten von Martin Heidegger über Friedrich Nietzsche].

尼采十讲 [WC]

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Nicai*. Mading Haidege'er zhu ; Sun Zhouxing yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2002). Übersetzung von Heidegger, Martin. *Nietzsche*. (Pfullingen : Neske, 1961).

尼采 [WC]

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Xing shi xian shi de xian xiang wua : Haidege'er zao qi Fulaibao wen xuan*. Mading Haidege'er zhu ; Sun Zhouxing bian yi. (Shanghai : Tong ji da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Tong ji, Deyizhi wen hua cong shu. ; 2). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Martin Heidegger].

形式显示的现象学：海德格尔早期弗莱堡文选 [WC]

[Heidegger, Martin]. *Xiong yi Haidege'er*. Xiong Wei yi ; Wang Wei bian. (Shanghai : Tong ji da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Tong ji, Deyizhi wen hua cong shu ; 1). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Texte von Martin Heidegger, Metaphysik].

熊译海德格尔 [WC]

*Heige'er yu Liening de luo ji si xiang = Hegel's and Lenin's logic theories*. Qin Ying, Yang Nanli, Guo Wenqing bian zhu. (Kunming : Yunnan da xue chu ban she, 2007).

黑格尔与列宁的逻辑思想 [WC]

[Heine, Heinrich]. *Cheng zhe ge sheng de chi bang : Hainie shi xuan*. Hainie zhu ; Yang Wuneng yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Yang Wuneng yi wen ji). Übersetzung von ausgewählten Gedichten von Heinrich Heine.

乘着歌声的翅膀：海涅诗选

[Heine, Heinrich]. *Hainie wen ji*. Zhang Yushu bian xuan. Vol. 1-4. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2002).

Vol. 1 : Pi ping juan [Theoretische Schriften]. Vol. 2 : Shi ge juan [Gedichte]. Vol. 3 : You ji yuan [Reisebilder]. Vol. 4 : Xiao shuo, xi ju, za wen juan [Vermischte Schriften]. [Gesammelte Werke von Heinrich Heine].

海涅文集 [WC]

Heinrich Hackmann : [http://wwwuser.gwdg.de/~aoezen/Archiv\\_RGS/hackmann\\_noframe.htm](http://wwwuser.gwdg.de/~aoezen/Archiv_RGS/hackmann_noframe.htm)

Heinzig, Dieter. *The Soviet Union and communist China 1945-1950 : the arduous road to the alliance.* (London : Routledge, 2015). [WC]

Heise, Katja. *Deutsche Frauen in Tsingtau 1898-1920.* (Bonn : Selbstverlag des Herausgebers, W. Matzat, 2005). (Studien und Quellen zur Geschichte Schantung und Tsingtaus, H. 8). [Qingdao]. [WC]

Heissig, Walther. *Motive und Analysen mongolischer Märchen.* (Wiesbaden : O. Harrassowitz, 2003). (Asiatische Forschungen ; Bd. 146). [WC]

Helmstädter, Axel. *Tripterygium wilfordii Hook. f. : how a traditional Taiwanese medicinal plant found its way to the West.* 2012.

<http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/govi/pharmaz/2013/00000068/00000007/art00029?crawler=true>.

Helmut Hoffmann : Curriculum vitae (1977) :  
[https://www.jstor.org/stable/41927176?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/41927176?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents).

Franke, Herbert. Helmut Hoffmann 1912-1992 :  
<https://badw.de/fileadmin/nachrufe/Hoffmann%20Helmut.pdf>.

[Hemingway, Ernest]. *Nuobei'er jiang xiao shuo jing xuan.* Haimingwei deng zhu ; Xie Jinde zhu bian. (Taipei : Fuxin shu ju, 1988). (Yang ming wen ku ; 2). [Choice stories by Nobel prize winners]. 諾貝爾獎小說精選 [WC]

Henderson, Gail E.

Henderson, John B.

Hennings, Anne Christin. *Das Deutsche Rathaus von Tsingtau (Qingdao) : ein Symbol wechselnder Herrschaften.* (Bonn : Selbstverlag des Herausgebers, W. Matzat, 2005). (Studien und Quellen zur Geschichte Schantung und Tsingtaus, H. 7). [Qingdao]. [WC]

[Henrich, Dieter]. *Kangde yu Heige'er zhi jian : Deguo guan nian lun jiang yan lu.* Dite Henglixu zhu ; Dawei Paxini bian ; Peng Wenben yi dao du. (Taipei : Shang zhou chu ban, 2006). Übersetzung von Henrich, Dieter. *Between Kant and Hegel : post Kantian idealism : an analysis of its origin, systematic structures and problems.* Ed. by David S. Pacini. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University, 1973). 康德與黑格爾之間 : 德國觀念論講演錄 [WC]

[Henricks, Robert G.]. *Jian bo Laozi yan jiu.* Hanlubo zhu ; Xing Wen gai bian ; Yu Jin fan yi. (Beijing : Xue yuan chu ban she, 2002). (Xue yuan hai wai Zhongguo xue yi cong ; 2). Übersetzung von Lao Tzu. *Tao de ching : a translation of the startling new documents found at Guodian.* Robert G. Henricks. (Translations from the Asian classics). 簡帛老子研究 [WC]

Henriot, Christian

Henriot, Christian. *1927-1937 nian de Shanghai : shi zheng quan, di fang xing he xian dai hua.* An Keqiang zhu ; Zhang Peide, Xin Wenfeng, Xiao Qingzhang yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2004). (Shanghai shi yan jiu yi cong = Series of translation concerning Shanghai history). Übersetzung von Henriot, Christian. *Shanghai, 1927-1937 : élites locales et modernisation dans la Chine nationaliste.* (Paris : Editions de l'Ecole des hautes études en sciences sociales ; CID, 1991). (Matériaux pour l'étude de l'Asie orientale moderne et contemporaine. Cahiers du Centre Chine ; no 7).

Henriot, Christian. *Shanghai années 30 : plaisirs et violences.* (Paris : Editions Autrement, 1998). (Collection Mémoires ; no 50).

Henriot, Christian. *Shanghai ji nü : 19-20 shi ji Zhongguo de mai yin yu xing*. An Keqiang zhu ; Yuan Xieming, Xia Junxia yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2004). (Shanghai shi yan jiu yi cong = The series of translations concerning Shanghai). Übersetzung von Henriot, Christian. *Belles de Shanghai : prostitution et sexualité en Chine aux XIXe-XXe siècles*. (Paris : CNRS, 1997).  
上海妓女 : 19-20世纪中国的卖淫与性

*Henry David Thoreau online : the works and life of Henry D. Thoreau* : <http://www.thoreau-online.org/>.

Henry Raymond Williamson (1883-1966) :  
<http://www.bdconline.net/en/stories/w/williamson-henry-raymond.php>.

Herd, R.A. ; Zhang, Jian. *Wildean echoes in the plays of Ding Xilin*. In : Modern Chinese literature and culture ; vol. 22, no 1 (2010). [AOI]

Herder, Johann Gottfried. *Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit*  
<http://www.odysseetheater.com/goethe/herder/ideen.htm>.

Hermann Gipperich :  
[http://www.familienforschung-grebe.de/Genealogie/Kompletter\\_Datensatz/2439.html](http://www.familienforschung-grebe.de/Genealogie/Kompletter_Datensatz/2439.html).

Hershatter, Gail. *Women in China's long twentieth century*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California, 2007). [WC]

[Hershatter, Gail]. *Wei xian de yu yue : 20 shi ji Shanghai de chang ji wen ti yu xian dai xing*. Hexiao zhu ; Han Minzhong, Sheng Ning yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu. Nü xing xi lie). Übersetzung von Hershatter, Gail. *Dangerous pleasures : prostitution and modernity in twentieth-century Shanghai*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1997).  
危险的愉悦 : 20世纪上海的娼妓问题与现代性 [WC]

[Hesse, Hermann]. *Huang ye zhi lang*. Xiao Fengnian yi. (Taipei : Zhi wen chu ban she, 2002).  
Übersetzung von Hesse, Hermann. *Der Steppenwolf*. (Berlin : S. Fischer, 1927).  
荒野之狼

[Hesse, Hermann]. *Yuan pu zhi le*. Heman Hesai zhu ; Chen Mingzhe yi. (Taipei : Tian xia yuan jian chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (Wen xue ren sheng ; 48). Übersetzung von Hesse, Hermann. *Freude am Garten : Betrachtungen, Gedichte und Fotografien*. Mit farbigen Aquarellen des Dichters. Hrsg. und mit einem Nachw. vers. von Volker Michels. Frankfurt a.M.: Insel-Verlag, 1996). [Photos].  
園圃之樂 [KVK]

*Heterodoxy in late Imperial China*. Ed. by Kwang-ching Liu and Richard Shek. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2004). [WC]

Heubel, Fabian. *Foucault auf Chinesisch : transkulturelle Kritik und Philosophie der Kultivierung*. In : Polylog : Zeitschrift für interkulturelles Philosophieren ; 19 (2008). [AOI]

Heuser, Robert. *'Sozialistischer Rechtsstaat' und Verwaltungsrecht in der VR China (1982-2002) : Analyse, Texte, Bibliographie*. (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2003). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 366).

Heuser, Robert. *Grundriss des chinesischen Wirtschaftsrechts*. (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2006). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde ; Bd. 394). [AOI]

Hevia, James L. *English lessons : the pedagogy of imperialism in nineteenth-century China*. (Durham, N.C. : Duke University Press, 2003). [WC]

[Hevia, James L.]. *Huai rou yuan ren : Magaerni shi Hua de Zhong Ying li yi chong tu*. He Weiya zhu ; Deng Changchun yi ; Liu Ming jiao. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2002). (Ximalaya xue shu wen ku. Yue du Zhongguo xi lie). Übersetzung von Hevia, James L. *Cherishing men from afar : Qing guest ritual and the Macartney embassy of 1793*. (Durham, N.C. : Duke University Press, 1995).  
怀柔远人 : 马嘎尔尼使华的中英礼仪冲突 [WC]

[Hevia, James L.]. *Yingguo de ke ye : 19 shi ji Zhongguo de di guo zhu yi jiao cheng*. He Weiya zhu ; Liu Tianlu, Deng Hongfeng yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Hevia, James L. *English lessons : the pedagogy of imperialism in nineteenth-century China*. (Durham, N.C. : Duke University Press, 2003).  
英国的课业 : 19世纪中国的帝国主义教程 [WC]

Hill, David : <http://www.mundus.ac.uk/cats/4/963.htm>.

*Historical photographs of China*. Robert Bickers, ed., project director ; British Academy Research project. (2017).  
<https://www.hpcbristol.net/>.  
<https://www.hpcbristol.net/collections>.

*Historisches Lexikon der Schweiz*. Hrsg. von der Stiftung Historisches Lexikon der Schweiz. Bd. 1-12. Chefred. : Marco Jorio. (Basel : Schwabe, 2002-) : <http://www.lexhist.ch/externe/protect/deutsch.html>

History of Canada's early Chinese immigrants - Library and Archives :  
<https://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/immigration/history-ethnic-cultural/early-chinese-canadians/Pages/history>

*History of Chinese immigration to Canada*. Wikipedia :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Chinese\\_immigration\\_to\\_Canada](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Chinese_immigration_to_Canada).

History of Macau : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_Macau](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Macau). [Macao].

History of Peking University : <http://www.pku.edu.cn/eabout/pku-history.htm>.

History of the Department of Asian Languages, Stanford University :  
<http://www.stanford.edu/dept/asianlang/about/history.html>.

History of the East Asian Library and the Gest collection, Princeton University :  
<http://eastasianlib.princeton.edu/history.htm>.

Ho, Peng Yoke. *Chinese mathematical astrology : reaching out for the stars*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon 2003). [WC]

Ho, Peng Yoke. *Explorations in daoism : medicine and alchemy in literature*. (London : Routledge, 2011). [WC]

Ho, Peng Yoke. *Reminiscence of a roving scholar : science, humanities, and Joseph Needham*. (Singapore : World Scientific, 2005).  
[https://archive.org/stream/HoPengYoke/Ho+Peng+Yoke+Reminiscence+of+a+Roving+Scholar\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/stream/HoPengYoke/Ho+Peng+Yoke+Reminiscence+of+a+Roving+Scholar_djvu.txt). [WC]

Hockx, Michel

Hockx, Michel. *Questions of style : literary societies and literary journals in modern China, 1911-1937*. (Leiden : Brill, 2003). (China studies ; vol. 2).

[Hoffmann, E.T.A.]. *Du yun : De yu guo jia zhong duan pian xiao shuo xuan cui*. Huofuman deng zhu ; Yang Wuneng yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Yang Wuneng yi wen ji).  
Übersetzung der Kurzgeschichten von E.T.A. Hoffmann.  
赌运 : 德语国家中短篇小说选萃

Hoffmann, Svenja. Klara Blum / Zhu Bailan (1904-1971) :

[http://www.ruhr-uni-bochum.de/traum/Traum\(a\)%20Texte%20fertig/Hoffmann-Blum-fertig.pdf](http://www.ruhr-uni-bochum.de/traum/Traum(a)%20Texte%20fertig/Hoffmann-Blum-fertig.pdf).

[Hohler, Franz]. *Tian shi shou ze*. Tasile wen tu ; Ye Huifang yi. (Taipei : Gelin wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). Übersetzung von Hohler, Franz. *Das verspeiste Buch : eine Fortsetzungsgeschichte*. Mit Bildern von Hans Trachsler. (Frankfurt a.M. : Schöffling, 1996).  
天使守則 [WC]

Holcombe, Charles W. *The genesis of East Asia, 221 B.C.-A.D. 907*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, Association for Asian Studies, 2001). (Asian interactions and comparisons). [WC]

*Holding China together : diversity and national integration in the post-Deng era*. Ed. by Barry J. Naughton, Dali L. Yang. (Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2004).

Holman, James. *Travels in China, New Zealand, New South Wales, Van Diemen's Land, Cape Horn, etc., etc.* (London : G. Routledge, 1846).

<https://archive.org/details/travelsinchinan00goog/page/n17>. [WC]

Holmes Hinkley Welch (1921-1981) :

<http://web.archive.org/web/20030212092734/www.library.wisc.edu/guides/EastAsia/hw/bio.html>.

Holzammer, Markus. *Der Apotheker Joseph Schedel : Tagebücher aus Japan (1886-1899) und China (1909-1921)*. (Stuttgart : Steiner, 2003). (Beiträge zur Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte ; Bd. 97). [AOI]

Hon, Tze-ki. *Constancy in change : a comparison of James Legge's and Richard Wilhelm's interpretations of the Yijing*. In : *Monumenta serica*, vol. 53 (2005).

[https://www.jstor.org/stable/40727466?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/40727466?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents). [AOI]

Hon, Tze-ki. *From Babbitt to "Bai Bide" : interpretations of new humanism in 'Xueheng'*. In : *Beyond the May fourth paradigm : in search of Chinese modernity*. Ed. by Kai-wing Chow [et al.]. (Lanham, Md. : Lexington Books, 2008). [ZB]

Honey, David B.

Honey, David B. *Incense at the altar : pioneering sinologists and the development of classical Chinese philology*. (New Haven, Conn. : American Oriental Society, 2001). (American Oriental series ; vol. 86). [AOI]

*Hong Kong : a reader in social history*. Ed. by David Faure. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2003). (Xianggang du ben xi lie). [WC]

*Hong Kong : approches littéraires*. Sous la direction de Annie Curien et Francis Mizio. (Paris : You-feng, 2004).

Hong Kong Cinemagic : <http://www.hkcinemagic.com/en/people.asp?id=48>

Hong Kong Film Archive : <http://ipac.hkfa.lcsd.gov.hk/ipac20/ipac.jsp?profile=#focus>.

*The Chinese mirror : a journal of Chinese film history : Chinese language films from foreign literary sources*.

<http://www.chinesemirror.com/index/chinese-language-films-foreign-literary-sources.html>.

*Hong Kong in transition : one country, two systems*. Ed. by Robert Ash [et al.]. (London ; RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). (RoutledgeCurzon studies in the modern history of Asia ; 11).

*Hong Kong journal of modern Chinese history = Xianggang Zhongguo jin dai shi xue bao*. Vol. 1 (2003)-. (Xianggang : Xianggang Zhongguo jin dai shi xue hui, 2003-).  
香港中國近代史學會

*Hong Kong mobile : making a global population*. Ed. by Helen F. Siu and Agnes S.M. Ku. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2008). [WC]

Hong Kong Repertory Theatre :  
<http://www.cuhk.edu.hk/crs/0607/staff/ytluk/atwdrama/Artistic%20Director.htm#1984>

Hong Kong – France : 160 years together :  
<http://francehongkong.blogspot.com/2008/11/paul-claudel-et-le-spleen-de-hong-kong.html>.  
<http://francehongkong.blogspot.com/2008/10/francis-veitch-les-dlires-dun-affairiste.html>.  
[Betr. Paul Claudel, Rosalie und Francis Veitch].

Hong Kong's First : newspaper founded by Drug Barons :  
<http://hongkongfirst.blogspot.ch/2010/09/newspaper-founded-by-drug-barons.html>. [Betr. James C. Beecher].

Hong, Liande. *Cong wei xin dao wei wu : Heige'er zhe xue dui Makesi zhu yi de chong ji = From speculative to materialist philosophy : the impact of Hegelianism on marxism*. (Taipei : Ren ben zi ran, 2007).  
從唯心到唯物：黑格爾哲學對馬克思主義的衝擊 [WC]

Hong, Liande. *Cong wei xin dao wei wu : Heige'er zhe xue dui Makesi zhu yi de chong ji = From speculative to materialist philosophy : the impact of Hegelianism on marxism*. (Taipei : Ren ben zi ran, 2007).  
從唯心到唯物：黑格爾哲學對馬克思主義的衝擊 [WC]

Hong, Wu. *Seize the day : an existentialist look*. In : *Journal of language teaching and research* ; vol. 4, no 2 (2013). [Betr. Bellow, Saul. *Seize the day* ; with three short stories and a one-act play. (New York, N.Y. : Viking Press, 1956).]  
[http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=21&ved=0CF4QFjAKOAO&url=http%3A%2F%2Ffojs.academypublisher.com%2Findex.php%2Fjltr%2Farticle%2Fdownload%2Fjltr0402437442%2F6471&ei=oLK3U5aPB6el0wW\\_6IFQ&usg=AFQjCNff8WiSAj3Z5n6LjldfhYmrM5SEw](http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=21&ved=0CF4QFjAKOAO&url=http%3A%2F%2Ffojs.academypublisher.com%2Findex.php%2Fjltr%2Farticle%2Fdownload%2Fjltr0402437442%2F6471&ei=oLK3U5aPB6el0wW_6IFQ&usg=AFQjCNff8WiSAj3Z5n6LjldfhYmrM5SEw)

Hong, Zicheng. *Vegetable roots discourse : wisdom from Ming China on life and living = Cai gen tan*. Transl. by Robert Aitken with David W.Y. Kwok. (Emeryville, Calif. : Shoemaker & Hoard, 2006).  
菜根譚 [WC]

*Hongkong, Macau, Südchina : Wandel und Wachstum*. Gunter Bös, Roderich Ptak. (Köln : Deutscher Instituts-Verlag, 1999). [Hong Kong].

[Honig, Emily]. *Subei ren zai Shanghai, 1850-1980*. Han Qilan zhu ; Lu Minghua yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2004). (Shanghai shi yan jiu yi cong. = Series of translation concerning Shanghai history). Übersetzung von Honig, Emily. *Creating Chinese ethnicity : Subei people in Shanghai, 1850-1980*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 1992).  
苏北人在上海, 1850-1980 [WC]

Hont, Istvan. *David Hume and Adam Smith on China : past futures and long prospects*. John Dunn : International Conference in honor of Professor John Dunn, Academi Sinica, Taipei.  
<http://www.rchss.sinica.edu.tw/politics2007/P4.pdf>.

Hooper, Beverley. *Foreigners under Mao : western lives in China, 1949-1976*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2016). [WC]

Hooper, Beverley. *The consumer citizen in contemporary China*. (Lund : Lund University, Centre for East and South-East Asian Studies, 2005). [WC]

[Horkheimer, Max ; Adorno, Theodor W.]. *Qi meng bian zheng fa : zhe xue duan pian*. Makesi Huokehaimo, Xi'aoduo Adao'ernuo zhu ; Qu Jingdong, Cao Weidong yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Huokehaimo wen ji ; 1). Übersetzung von Horkheimer, Max ; Adorno, Theodor W. *Philosophische Fragmente*. (New York, N.Y. Institute of Social Research, 1944).  
启蒙辩证法：哲学断片 [WC]

Horlemann, Bianca. *The divine word missionaries in Gansu, Qinghai, and Xinjiang, 1922–1953 : a bibliographic note*. In : *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland* ; vol. 19, no. 1 (January 2009).  
[https://www.jstor.org/stable/27756019?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/27756019?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents). [AOI]

[Horn, Peter]. *Bide Huo'en shi xuan*. Luo Chi yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2003).  
[Übersetzung von Gedichten von Peter Horn].  
彼得霍恩诗选 [WC]

[Horn, Peter]. *Zui hao de ba ba*. Huo'en wen ; Kademen [Cristina Kadmon] tu ; Zhu Hongyu yi. (Taipei : Qi si wen hua, 2003). Übersetzung von Horn, Peter. *Wozu ist ein Papa da ? Eine Geschichte von Peter Horn ; mit Bildern von Cristina Kadmon*. (Gossau : Nord-Süd-Verlag, 2002).  
最好的爸爸 [WC]

[Hosomi, Kazuyuki]. *Aduonuo : fei tong yi xing zhe xue*. Xijian Hezhi zhi zhu ; Xie Haijing, Li Haoyuan yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Xian dai si xiang de mao xian jia men).  
Übersetzung von Hosomi, Kazuyuki. *Adoruno : hi-doitsusei no tetsugaku*. (Tokyo : Kodansha, 1996). (Gendai shiso no beokenshatachi ; 15). [Biographie von Theodor W. Adorno].  
阿多诺：非同一性哲学 [WC]

Hou, Hongxun. *"Lun fa de jing shen" dao du*. (Chengdu : Sichuan jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Xi fang xue shu ming zhu dao du cong shu). [Abhandlung über *L'esprit des lois* von Montesquieu].  
论法的精神导读 [WC]

*House, home, family : living and being Chinese*. Ed. by Ronald G. Knapp and Kai-yin Lo. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawaii Press, 2005). (Spatial habitus). [WC]

Hoyt, Mei Wu. *John Dewey's legacy to China and the problems in Chinese society*. In : *Transnational curriculum inquiry* ; vol. 3, no 1 (2006).  
<http://ojs.library.ubc.ca/index.php/tci>.

Hsia, Adrian

Hsia, Adrian ; Cheung, Chu-yee. *Nietzsche's reception of Chinese culture*. In : *Nietzsche-Studien* ; Bd. 32 (2003). [AOI]

Hsia, Adrian. *Kant, Herder und Hegel über das fremde Indien und China*. Vortrag Internationales Symposium "Topographie des Fremden : Grenzen und Übergänge", Goethe-Institut Rom, 1.-2. Dez 2005. [Pas]

Hsia, Adrian. *Theistic and non-theistic perspectives on Chinese culture : Friedrich Schlegel, F.W.J. Schelling and Arthur Schopenhauer*. International Symposium on the *Bible and China*. Furen Catholic University, Taipei, 5-8 Jan. 2002. [Unpublished manuscript]. [AOI]

Hsia, C.T. *C.T. Hsia on Chinese literature*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University, 2004). (Masters of Chinese studies ; vol. 1). [WC]

Hsia, Ronnie Po-chia. *A Jesuit in the Forbidden city : Matteo Ricci, 1552–1610*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2010). [WC]

Hsieh, Ling-yün [Xie, Lingyun]. *The mountain poems of Hsieh Ling-yün*. Transl. by David Hinton. (New York, N.Y. : New Directions, 2001). [WC]

Hsiung, James C.

Hsiung, James C. *Comprehensive security : challenge for Pacific Asia*. (Indianapolis, Ind. : University of Indianapolis Press, 2004). [WC]

Hsu, Immanuel C.Y.

Hsu, Immanuel C.Y. *Zhongguo jin dai shi*. Xu Zhongyue zhu ; Ji Qiufeng, Zhu Qingbao yi ; Mao Jiaqi, Qian Chengdan jiao. Vol. 1-2. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Hsu, Immanuel C.Y. *The rise of modern China*. (New York, N.Y. : Oxford University Press, 1970). 中國近代史 [WC]

Hsueh, Feng-sheng

<http://eapi.admu.edu.ph/eapr97/chep1.html>.

[http://home.arcor.de/michael.baumgartner/sfcbw/literatur/lit\\_Yeti.htm](http://home.arcor.de/michael.baumgartner/sfcbw/literatur/lit_Yeti.htm).

<http://iias.leidenuniv.nl/iiasn/iiasn2/general/ecole.txt>.

<http://infos.aus-germanien.de>.

<http://roxborough.com/Biographies/html>.

[http://www.artgallery.nsw.gov.au/media/archives\\_2003/peoples\\_choice](http://www.artgallery.nsw.gov.au/media/archives_2003/peoples_choice).

<http://www.baidu.com/>.

<http://www.brynmawr.edu/Library/SpecColl/Guides/travel/asia.html>.

<http://www.buchhandel.de/detailansicht.aspx?isbn=978-3-9805045-6-0>.

<http://www.buchtips.net/rez2358-esthers-zweite-reise-nach-shanghai.htm>.

<http://www.buecherwurm.ch/china/chinaLiteraturAngesiedeltW.html>.

<http://www.catalogus-professorum-halensis.de>.

<http://www.chinakongzi.net...history/index.asp?id=221&pmon=8&pdat=24>.

<http://www.chinaseite.de/China-Universitaeten.786.0.html>. -

<http://dawning.iist.unu.edu/edu/english/university/university.html>. -

<http://www.library.yale.edu/div/colleges/descriptions.htm>.

<http://www.dushu.com/author/Colette/>.

<http://www.huh.harvard.edu/libraries/archives/ROCK.htm>.

<http://www.lrz-muenchen.de/~kn0k101/webserver/webdata/sammlung/biogr/biolex-bsp.pdf>.

<http://www.pku.edu.cn/eabout/pku-history.htm>.

<http://www.renditions.org/renditions/authors/lifb.html>.

<http://www.textlog.de/5636.html>.

<http://www.tsinghua.edu.cn/docse/qhdxjk/xyyg.html>.

<http://www.ub.uni-bielefeld.de/diglib/aufkl/adrastea/index.htm>.

[http://www.uni-erfurt.de/sprachwissenschaft/personal/lehmann/CL\\_Lehr/Gesch\\_SW/Gabelentz/Gabelentz.html](http://www.uni-erfurt.de/sprachwissenschaft/personal/lehmann/CL_Lehr/Gesch_SW/Gabelentz/Gabelentz.html).

Hu, Danian. *China and Albert Einstein : the reception of the physicist and his theory in China 1917-1979*. (Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University Press, 2005). [WC]

Hu, Jialuan. *Spenser in Chinese translation*. In : *Spenser studies* ; vol. 16 (2002). [Int]

Hu, Qiuhua. *Wang Guowei und Immanuel Kant : zu den Anfängen der Interkulturalität im China der späten Qing-Dynastie*. In : *Monumenta serica* ; vol. 53 (2005). [AOI]

Hu, Rong. *Zhao Yuanren's translation of Alice's adventures in wonderland and its significance in modern Chinese literary history*. In : *Frontiers of literary studies in China* ; vol. 4, no 3 (2010). [AOI]

Hu, Shi. *A collection of Hu Shih's unpublished English essays and speeches = Hu Shi wei kan Ying wen yi gao*. Compiled and ed. by Chih-p'ing Chou. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gong si, 2001).  
胡適未刊英文遺稿 / 周質平編

Hu, Yang ; Li, Changduo. *Laibunici er jin zhi yu Fuxi ba gua tu kao*. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2006). Abhandlung über Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz, sein binäres Zahlensystem und das *Yi jing*.  
莱布尼茨二进制与伏羲八卦图考 [WC]

Hu, Zixin. *Heige'er yu Haidege'er*. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2002). (Kua wen hua dui hua cong shu).  
[Phänomenologie, Existentialismus ; Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel, Martin Heidegger].  
黑格尔与海德格尔 [WC]

Hua'erna, Landeng [Warner, Langdon]. *Zai Zhongguo man chang de gu dao shang*. (Wulumuqi Shi : Xinjiang ren min chu ban she, 2001), Übersetzung von Warner, Langdon. *Long old road in China*. (London : Arrowsmith, 1927).  
在中国漫长的古道上

Huang Jiade. China Book International : <http://www.cbi.gov.cn/wisework/content/7301.html>. [HuaJ1]

Huang, Alexander C.Y. *A 'tender heir' to 'bear his memory' : Shakespeare's Sonnets in Taiwan*. In : *William Shakespeare's Sonnets for the first time globally reprinted : a quatercentenary anthology*. Ed. by Manfred Pfister and Jürgen Gutsch. (Dozwil : Ed. Signathur, 2009). [Int]

Huang, Alexander C.Y. *Chinese Shakespeares : two centuries of cultural exchange*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2009). (Global Chinese culture). [AOI]

Huang, Alexander C.Y. *Shakespeare bunt geschminkt : die chinesische Shakespeare-Werkstatt*.  
<http://www.personal.psu.edu/ach13/Publications/Huang-Erinnerung-sm.pdf>.

Huang, C.-T. James ; Li, Y.-H. Audrey ; Li, Yafei. *The syntax of Chinese*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2009). (Cambridge syntax guides). [WC]

Huang, Chia-yin. *Milton as a model of revolutionary spirit and liberty in China*.  
<http://gra103.aca.ntu.edu.tw/gdoc/94/D89122001a.pdf>.

Huang, Chia-yin. *See and tell of things 'Foreign' to 'native' sights : Chinese translations/rewritings of Milton and Paradise Lost in the early twentieth century* :  
[http://hermes.hrc.ntu.edu.tw/showtheses.asp?AMP\\_ID=183](http://hermes.hrc.ntu.edu.tw/showtheses.asp?AMP_ID=183).

Huang, Chin-shing [Huang, Jinxing]. *Business as a vocation : the autobiography of Wu Ho-su*. Transl., with an introd. and epilogue by Hoyt Cleveland Tillman. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press ; Harvard Law School, East Asian Legal Studies Program, 2002). [Wu Huoshi].

Huang, Haoqi. *Lun fan sheng xing pan duan li zai Kangde ren xue zhong de shu niu di wei*. (Xianggang : Xianggang Zhong wen da xue, 2003). Diss. [Abhandlung über die philosophische Anthropologie von Immanuel Kant].  
論反省性判斷力在康德人學中的樞紐地位 [WC]

Huang, Jiande. *Xi fang zhe xue zai dang dai Taiwan he Xianggang*. (Beijing : Shou du shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). [Westliche Philosophie in Taiwan und Hong Kong].  
西方哲学在当代台湾和香港 [WC]

Huang, Michelle Ying-ling. *British interest in Chinese painting, 1881-1910 : the Anderson and Wegener collections of Chinese painting in the British Museum*.  
<http://jhc.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2010/06/23/jhc.fhq009.full>.

Huang, Ming. *Luoman di ke de ge zhe : Rang Yake Lusuo*. (Baoding : Hebei da xue chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
罗曼蒂克的歌者让雅克卢梭 [WC]

[Huang, Ray]. *Da li shi bu hui wei suo*. Huang Renyu zhu. (Duilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2004). [Geschichte China 20. Jh.].  
大歷史不會萎縮 [WC]

[Huang, Ray]. *Huang Renyu quan ji*. Vol. 1-14. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2007). [Werke].  
黄仁宇全集 [WC]

[Huang, Ray]. *Mian bei zhi zhan. = The battles in Northern Burma*. Huang Renyu zhu. (Taibei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2006).  
緬北之戰 [WC]

[Huang, Ray]. *Ming dai de cao yun*. Huang Renyu zhu ; Zhang Hao, Zheng Sheng yi. (Beijing : Xin xing chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Huang, Ray. *The Grand canal during the Ming dynasty, 1368-1644*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan, 1964 ; Ann Arbor, Mich. : University Microfilms International, 1969). Diss. Univ. of Michigan, 1964).  
明代的漕运 [WC]

[Huang, Ray]. *Shi liu shi ji Ming dai Zhongguo zhi cai zheng yu shui shou*. Huang Renyu zhu ; A Feng [et al.] yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2001). (Huang Renyu zuo pin xi lie). Übersetzung von Huang, Ray. *Taxation and governmental finance in sixteenth-century Ming China*. (London : Cambridge University Press, 1974). (Cambridge studies in Chinese history, literature and institutions).  
十六世紀明代中國之財政與稅收 [WC]

[Huang, Ray]. *Wo ting Huang Renyu jian Zhongguo li shi*. Cheng Fan zhu bian. (Beijing : Zhongguo zhi gong chu ban she, 2002). (Ting da shi jiang xue cong shu). (Huang Renyu zuo pin xi lie). [Geschichte China].  
万历十五年 [WC]

[Huang, Ray]. *Yellow river and blue mountains. = Huang He qing shan*. Huang Renyu hui yi lu. (Taibei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). [Autobiographie].  
黄河青山 : 黄仁宇回憶錄 [WC]

Huang, Shitifan. *Li shi yu zi you*. (Xianggang : Dang dai wen hua chu ban she, 2002). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie der Geschichte von Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
歷史與自由 [WC]

Huang, Wenqian. *Yi zhi ji qi jie tuo zhi lu : Shubenhua zhe xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005).(Chun cui zhe xue cong shu). [Der Wille und sein Weg der Befreiung : eine Untersuchung zu Schopenhauers philosophischem Denken].  
意志及其解脱之路——叔本华哲学思想研究 [Schop7]

Huang, Wenqian. *Zi you yi zhi : Shubenhua zhe xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue yuan, 2003). [Freier Wille : eine Untersuchung zu Schopenhauers philosophischem Denken].  
自由意志叔本华哲学思想研究 [Schop7]

Huang, Xiang. *A lifetime is a promise to keep : poems of Huang Xiang*. Introd. and transl. by Michelle Yeh. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California, Institute of East Asian Studies, Center for Chinese Studies, 2009). (China research monographs ; no 63). [WC]

Huang, Xiaoyan. *Guo jia she ke ji jin ke ti de jie duan xing cheng guo zhi yi*. In : *Wai guo wen xue yan jiu bian wei jie shao* ; Issue 3 (2007). [The influence of Chinese culture on the poetry of Wallace Stevens].  
<http://qkzz.net/article/8fde20ea-4c99-4302-a746-788ab154769a.htm>.  
国家社科基金课题的阶段成果之一

Huang, Xiaoyan. *Supreme fiction : the poetics of Wallace Stevens. = Hualaishi Shidiwensi shi xue yan jiu*. (Hunan : Hunan ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Xin ren wen hua yu cong shu).  
华莱士史蒂文斯诗学研究 [WC]

Huang, Xiaoyong. *Xian dai hua jin cheng zhong de guan liao zhi : Weibo guan liao zhi li lun yan jiu*. (Ha'erbin : Heilongjiang ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Beijing da xue zheng fu guan li xue yuan cong shu). [Abhandlung über Max Webers Wissenschaftspolitik].  
现代化进程中的官僚制 : 韦伯官僚制理论研究 [WC]

Huang, Yusheng. *Zhen li yu zi you : Kangde zhe xue de cun zai lun chan shi*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2002). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
真理与自由 : 康德哲学的存在论阐释 [WC]

Huang, Zhenhua. *Lun Kangde zhe xue*. Li Minghui bian. (Taibei : Shi ying chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie von Immanuel Kant].  
論康德哲 [WC]

Hugh Richardson (1905-2000) : [http://tibet.prm.ox.ac.uk/tibet\\_Hugh\\_Richardson.html](http://tibet.prm.ox.ac.uk/tibet_Hugh_Richardson.html).

[Hugo, Victor]. *Bei can shi jie*. Yuguo zhu ; Zheng Kelu yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Hugo, Victor. *Les misérables*. Vol. 1-5. (Paris : Pagnerre, 1862).  
悲惨世界 [WC]

[Hugo, Victor]. *Weilian Shashibiya*. Weikeduo Yuguo zhu ; Ding Shizhong yi. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2001). (Fa xian yi chan shu xi). Übersetzung von Hugo, Victor. *William Shakespeare*. (Paris : J. Hetzel ; Charpentier et Fasquelle ; A. Lacroix, 1864).  
威廉莎士比亚 [WC]

[Hugo, Victor]. *Yuguo mei wen ji*. Yuguo zhu ; Liu Mingjiu deng yi. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2003). [Essays von Victor Hugo].  
雨果美文集

[Hugo, Victor]. *Yuguo wen ji*. Yuguo zhu ; Chen Jingrong [et al.] yi. Vol. 1-12. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2002). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Hugo].  
Vol. 1 : Bali sheng mu yuan. = Notre-Dame de Paris. 巴黎圣母院 Vol. 2-4 : Bei can shi jie. = Les misérables. 悲惨世界 Vol. 5 : Hai shang lao gong. = Les travailleurs de la mer. 海上劳工 Vol. 6 : Xiao mian ren. = L'homme qui rit. 笑面人 Vol. 7 : Jiu san nian. = Quatrevingt-treize. 九三年 Vol. 8-9 : Shi ge. = [Gedichte]. 诗歌 Vol. 10 : Xi ju. = [Dramen]. 戏剧 Vol. 11 : San wen. = [Essays]. 散文 Vol. 12 : Hui hua. = [Malerei]. 绘画  
雨果文集 [WC]

Hui, Wang. *China's new order : society, politics and economy in transition*. Ed. by Theodore Hutters. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2003). [WC]

Hulme, Oliver Collection : <https://www.hpcbristol.net/collections/hulme-oliver>.

Hultvall, John. *Mission and change in Eastern Turkestan* :  
<https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0ahUKEwjL87Hd09nZAhVGL8AKHVwgApQQFggrMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.missionskyrkan.se%2Fupload%2Ftext.pdf&usg=AOvVaw19Dezu9KBvba36RpyZUre0>.

Hultvall, John *Mission and revolution in Central Asia* :  
[https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0ahUKEwig9\\_uH19nZAhVpDMAKHXAuBaUQFggoMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fmissionskyrkan.se%2Fupload%2F6510%2FBook202c\\_rat\\_tablfofcont.pdf&usg=AOvVaw1h5FA\\_VqwkkeuqOxhjLdZ2](https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0ahUKEwig9_uH19nZAhVpDMAKHXAuBaUQFggoMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fmissionskyrkan.se%2Fupload%2F6510%2FBook202c_rat_tablfofcont.pdf&usg=AOvVaw1h5FA_VqwkkeuqOxhjLdZ2).

[Humboldt, Wilhelm von]. *Hongbaote yu yan zhe xue wen ji = Wilhelm von Humboldt's papers on language philosophy*. Weilian Feng Hongbaote zhu ; Yao Xiaoping zhu bian, bian ji, yi zhu. (Changsha : Hunan jiao yu chu ban she, 2001). (Yu yan xue ming jia cong = Masterpieces in linguistics).  
洪堡特语言哲学文集 [WC]

Hummel, David (1893-1984) : <https://plants.jstor.org/stable/10.5555/al.ap.person.bm000373512>,

120 martyrs de Chine (1648-1930) : <http://www.abbaye-saint-benoit.ch/hagiographie/fiches/fg034.htm>.

Hunt, Michael H.

Hunter, Alan

[Husserl, Edmund]. *Di yi zhe xue*. Husaier zhu ; Wang Bingwen yi. Vol. 1-2. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2006). Übersetzung von Husserl, Edmund. *Erste Philosophie (1923-24)*. T. 1-2. (Den Haag : M. Nijhoff, 1956-1959). (Husserliana ; Bd. 7-8). T. 1 : Kritische Ideengeschichte. T. 2 : Theorie der phänomenologischen Reduktion.  
第一哲学 [WC]

[Husserl, Edmund]. *Dika'er shi de chen si : xian yan xian xiang xue yin lun*. Zhang Tingguo yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo cheng shi chu ban she, 2002). (Xi fang si xiang jing dian wen ku. Di yi ji). Übersetzung von Husserl, Edmund. *Cartesiansche Meditationen : eine Einleitung in die Phänomenologie*. (Hamburg : Meiner, 1977). (Philosophische Bibliothek ; Bd. 291). [Vorlesung Sorbonne 1929].  
笛卡尔式的沉思 : 先验现象学引论 [WC]

[Husserl, Edmund]. *Lun li xue yu jia zhi lun de ji ben wen ti*. Ai Silin, An Shidong yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo cheng shi chu ban she, 2002). (Xi fang si xiang jing dian wen ku. Di yi ji). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Edmund Husserl].  
伦理学与价值论的基本问题 [WC]

[Husserl, Edmund]. *Ouzhou ke xue de wei ji yu chao yue lun de xian xiang xue*. Husserl zhu ; Wang Bingwen yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2001). (Han yi shi jie xue shu ming zhu cong shu).  
Übersetzung von Husserl, Edmund. *Die Krisis der europäischen Wissenschaften und die transzendente Phänomenologie : eine Einleitung in die pänomenologische Philosophie*. Hrsg. von Walter Biemel. (Den Haag : M. Nijhoff, 1954). (Husserliana ; Bd. 6).  
欧洲科学的危机与超越论的现象学 [WC]

[Husserl, Edmund]. *Sheng huo shi jie xian xiang xue*. E. Husserl zhu ; Ni Liangkang, Zhang Tingguo yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Husserl, Edmund. *Phänomenologie der Lebenswelt*. Mit einer Einf. hrsg. von Klaus Held. (Stuttgart : Reclam, 1986). (Ausgewählte Texte ; 2. Universal-Bibliothek ; 8085). [Betr. Martin Heidegger].  
生活世界现象学 [WC]

[Husserl, Edmund]. *Shi jie xian xiang xue*. Kelaosi Hei'erde zhu ; Sun Zhouxing bian. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2003). (Xue shu qian yan ; 5). Übersetzung von Husserl, Edmund. *Phänomenologie der Lebenswelt*. Mit einer Einf. hrsg. von Klaus Held. (Stuttgart : Reclam, 1986). (Ausgewählte Texte ; 2. Universal-Bibliothek ; 8085). [Betr. Martin Heidegger].  
世界现象学 [WC]

Huters, Theodore

Huters, Theodore. *Bringing the world home : appropriating the West in late Qing and early Republican China*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2005). [WC]

Hymes, Robert P. *Way and byway : taoism, local religion, and models of divinity in Sung and modern China*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2002). [WC]

[Hymes, Robert P.]. *Dao yu shu dao : Song dai yi lai de dao jiao, min jian xin yang he shen ling mo shi*. Hanmingshi zhu ; Pi Qingsheng yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Hymes, Robert P. *Way and byway : taoism, local religion, and models of divinity in Sung and modern China*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2002).  
道与庶道 : 宋代以来的道教民间信仰和神灵模式 [WC]

[Härtling, Peter]. *A tang de guai zhang*. Herdelin, Sufei Bulangdesi ; Xu Jie yi. (Taipei : Taipei xian yong he shi, 2004). Übersetzung von Härtling, Peter. *Krücke : Roman*. Bilder von Sophie Brandes. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1986).  
阿湯的拐杖 [WC]

[Härtling, Peter]. *Dili a yi de mo fa xiang*. He'erdelin zhu ; Shen Huizhu yi. (Tianjin : Xin lei chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Härtling, Peter. *Tante Tilli macht Theater : Roman für Kinder*. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1997).  
蒂莉阿姨的魔法箱 [WC]

[Härtling, Peter]. *Nai nai*. Bide Heerdelin zhu ; Xu Jie yi. (Taipei : Yu zhou guang quan ren guan huai ji gou, 2003). (Yi wen. Nuan xiao shuo ; 2) Übersetzung von Härtling, Peter. *Oma : die Geschichte von Kalle, der seine Eltern verliert und von seiner Grossmutter aufgenommen wird*. Bilder von Peter Knorr. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1990).  
奶奶 [WC]

[Hölderlin, Friedrich]. *Ta lou zhi shi*. Heerdelin zhu ; Xian Gang yi. (Shanghai : Tong ji da xue chu ban she, 2004). [Übersetzung von Gedichten von Friedrich Hölderlin].  
塔楼之诗 [WC]

Höllmann, Thomas O.

Höllmann, Thomas O. *Unter dem Diktat des Vorurteils : China und seine ethnischen Minderheiten*. Vorgetragen in der Sitzung vom 10. Dez. 1999. (München : Verlag der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 2001). (Sitzungsberichte / Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Klasse ; Jg. 2001, Ht. 3).

*I liuto e i libri : studi in onore di Mario Sabattini*. A cura di Magda Abbiati, Federico Greselin. (Venezia : Edizioni Ca' Foscari, 2014).

[http://virgo.unive.it/ecf-workflow/upload\\_pdf/Sinica\\_Venetiana\\_1.pdf](http://virgo.unive.it/ecf-workflow/upload_pdf/Sinica_Venetiana_1.pdf). [WC]

Ibsen in China.

<http://www.ibseninchina.com.cn/IbsenTranslation.htm>.

<http://www.ibseninchina.com.cn/ChinesePerformance.htm>.

ICANAS :

[http://conf.msu.ru:7778/confest/xmlization.show\\_conf](http://conf.msu.ru:7778/confest/xmlization.show_conf)

?tabnum\_prm=11&conf\_id\_prm=20371&lang\_id\_prm=3.

Ichao, Jüanming [Tao, Yuanming]. *Navraty*. Übers. von Marta Rysava und Josef Hirsal. (Prague : Odeon, 1966). [Tao, Qian. The return]. [WC]

*Ideas of Chinese gardens : Western accounts, 1300-1860*. Ed. by Bianca Maria Rinaldi. (Philadelphia : University of Pennsylvania Press, 2016). (Penn studies in landscape architecture).

<https://muse.jhu.edu/book/43695>.

[Enthält] : Marco Polo, Matteo Ricci, Alvaro Semedo, Johannes Nieuhof, Louis Le Comte, Jean-François Gerbillon, Matteo Ripa, Jean-Denis Attiret, William Chambers, Jean Joseph Marie Amiot, John Bell, Michel Benoist, François Bourgeois, Carl Gustav Ekeberg, Pierre-Martial Cibot, Jean Joseph Marie Amiot, George Leonard Staunton, André Everard van Braam Houckgeest, John Barrow, George Macartney, Chrétien-Louis-Joseph de Guignes, Félix Renouard de Sainte-Croix, Peter Dobell, James Main, John Francis Davis, Robert Fortune, Osmond Tiffany. [WC]

Idema, W[ilt] L. ; Grant, Beata. *The red brush : writing women of imperial China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center, 2004). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 231).

Idema, Wilt L.

Igor de Rachewiltz : [http://rspas.anu.edu.au/people/personal/dexri\\_pah.php](http://rspas.anu.edu.au/people/personal/dexri_pah.php).

*Il cibo in Cina tra quotidianità e arte : atti del convegno, 1-2 dicembre 2001*. Red. da Lionello Lanciotti. (Roma : Istituto italiano per l'Africa e l'Oriente, 2002). (Cina ; 30). [WC]

[Imamura, Hitoshi ; Mishima Ken'ichi ; Washida Kiyokazu ; Noe Keiichi]. *Makesi, Nicai, Fuluoyide, Husai'er : xian dai si xiang de yuan liu*. Jincun Rensi zhu ; Bian Chongdao, Zhou Xiuqing deng yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Xian dai si xiang de mao xian jia men). Übersetzung von Imamura, Hitoshi [et al.]. *Gendai shiso no genryu*. (Tokyo : Kodansha, 1996). (Gendai shiso no bökenshatachi ). [Abhandlung über Marx, Nietzsche, Freud, Husserl].

马克思尼采弗洛伊德胡塞尔 : 现代思想的源流 [WC]

Imbault-Huart, Camille. *Histoire de la conquête de Formose par les Chinois en 1683*. (Paris : E. Leroux, 1890). [CCFr]

Immanuel Chung Yueh Hsu (1923-2005) : <http://www.chiamonline.org/People/gkwas/cyhsu.htm>.

In memoriam : A. Owen Aldridge. In : Early American literature ; vol. 40, no 2 (2005). [AOI]

In Memoriam : David Wellington Chappell (1940-2004). In : Buddhist-christian studies ; vol. 25 (2005) : <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4139142>.

David Chappell : <http://www.gerforum.org/members/chappell.html>.

In memoriam : Professor emeritus Julia Ching : <http://www.news.utoronto.ca/bin2/011029c.asp>.

In memoriam Em Prof Erik Zürcher, 1928-2008 :  
[http://www.hum.leidenuniv.nl/medewerkers/forum/im\\_zurcher\\_engl\\_108.jsp](http://www.hum.leidenuniv.nl/medewerkers/forum/im_zurcher_engl_108.jsp).

In memoriam Fang-kuei Li 1902-1987 :  
<http://content.cdlib.org/xtf/view?docId=hb3489n99m&doc.view=frames&chunk.id=div00006&toc.id=div00069&brand=calisphere>.

*In search of the hunters and their tribes : studies in the history and culture of the Taiwan indigenous people*. Ed. by David Faure. (Taipei : Shung Ye Museum of Formosan Aborigines, 2001). (Shung Ye Museum of Formosan Aborigines monograph ; 4). [WC]

*In the shadow of the rising sun : Shanghai under Japanese occupation*. Ed. by Christian Henriot, Wen-hsin Yeh. (Cambridge ; New York : Cambridge University Press, 2003). (Cambridge modern China series).

Indiana University

*Industrialization and the state : the changing role of the Taiwan government in the economy, 1945-1985*. [Ed. by] Li-min Hsueh, Chen-kuo Hsu, and Dwight H. Perkins. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press ; Harvard Institute for International Development, 2001). (Harvard studies in international development).

*Innovative East Asia : the future of growth*. Shahid Yusuf, Dwight H. Perkins [et al.]. (New York, N.Y. ; Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2003).

Institut Monumenta Serica

Inter-University Program for Chinese Languages Studies, Qinghua-Universität

*Intercultural explorations : Congress of the International Comparative Literature Association, Leiden 1997*. Ed. by Eugene Eoyang. (Amsterdam : Rodopi, 2005). (Proceedings of the XVth Congress of the International Comparative Literature Association "Literature as cultural memory" ; vol. 8. Texttext ; 32). [WC]

*International political economy and China's globalization*. = *Guo ji zheng zhi jing ji xue yu Zhongguo de quan qiu hua*. Chen Zhimin, Cui Dawei [David Zweig] zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2006). (Quan qiu hua shi dai zhu quan guo jia yu quan qiu zhi li cong shu).  
国际政治经济学与中国的全球化 [WC]

*International who's who of authors and writers*. (London : Europa Publications, Taylor & Francis, 2002-).

Internationales Schiller-Symposium in Beijing : <http://www.bueso.de/bw/schiller-symposium.html>.

Internet (Wichtige Adressen werden separat aufgeführt)

*Interpretations of hope in Chinese religions and christianity*. Daniel L. Overmyer and Chi-tim Lai, editors. (Hong Kong : Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, 2002). (Revised papers of the presentation of an international conference held at the Chinese University of Hong Kong in 1996).

*Interpreting China's development*. Ed. by Wang Gungwu and John Wong. (London : World Scientific, 2007). [KVK]

Inventory to the James B. Webster papers, 1894-2003 :  
[http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf696nb1gb/entire\\_text/](http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/tf696nb1gb/entire_text/).

Ippolito Desideri : <http://www.ippolito-desideri.net/riferimenti.html>.

Irsara, Pietro. *Impulse zum 100. Todesjahr des hl. Josef Freinademetz, SVD*.  
svdcuria.org/public/ajsc/2008/irsarade.pdf.

*Isaac Taylor Headland papers*.

[http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd\\_8516138.pdf](http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd_8516138.pdf).

Israel Epstein : obituary : [www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/comment/obituaries/article530937.ece](http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/comment/obituaries/article530937.ece).

Israel, John

Israeli, Raphael. *Islam in China : religion, ethnicity, culture, and politics*. (Lanham, Md. ; Oxford : Lexington Books, 2002).

Istituto italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, Università di Roma

Istituto per gli studi di politica internazionale di Milano

Istituto universitario orientale di Napoli : <http://www.iuo.it/infounior/>.

Jacobs, Bruce

Jacobs, J. Bruce. *Democratizing Taiwan*. (Leiden : Brill, 2012). [WC]

Jacobs, J. Bruce. *Local politics in rural Taiwan under dictatorship and democracy*. (Norwalk, Ct. : EastBridge, 2008). [WC]

Jacobs, J. Bruce. *The Kaohsiung incident in Taiwan and memoirs of a foreign big beard*. (Leiden : Brill, 2016). [WC]

Jaeggi, Mathilde. *Schweizerische Frauenarbeit des Allgemeinen evangelischen protestantischen Missionsvereins für Japan und China : "daheim und draussen"*. (Zürich : Saffa, 1928). [WC]

[Jakovlev, Aleksandr]. *Qiong ku de ren men*. Lu Xun yi. In : *Shu qing* ; vol. 10 (1932). Übersetzung von Jakoblev, Aleksandr. *Gol'perekatnaja*. [Bibliographische Angaben nicht gefunden ; "Elende Armut"]. 窮苦的人們 [FiR5]

James L. Watson : <http://www.cuhk.edu.hk/osp/course/j%20watson.html>.

Jami, Catherine

Jandl, Ernst. *Di wu ge*. Ensite Yangde wen ; Nuo'erman Rongge tu. (Taipei : San zhi san wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (Shi jie da jiang tu hua shu). Übersetzung von Jandl, Ernst. *Fünfter sein*. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1997). 第五个 [WC]

Janku, Andrea. *Nur leere Reden : politischer Diskurs und die Shanghaier Presse im China des späten 19. Jahrhunderts*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2003). [AOI]

Jansen, Thomas. *China-Literatur in der Universitätsbibliothek Leipzig : 1500-1939 : eine systematische Bibliographie*. (Leipzig : Leipziger Universitätsverlag, 2003). (Mitteldeutsche Studien zu Ostasien ; 7). [AOI]

*Japanese scholarship on early China, 1987-1991 : summaries from Shigaku zasshi.* Fujita Katsuhisa [et al.] ; transl. by Constance A. Cook [et al.] ; ed. by Lothar von Falkenhausen. (Chicago, Ill. : Society for the Study of Early China ; Berkeley, Calif. : University of California, Institute of East Asian Studies, 2002). (Early China special monograph series ; no 6). [WC]

Jarry, Madeleine. *La vision de la Chine dans les tapisseries de la manufacture royale de Beauvais : les premières tentures chinoises.* In : *Les rapports entre la Chine et l'Europe au temps des lumières. Centre de recherches interdisciplinaire de Chantilly.* (Paris : Les belles lettres, 1980). (Actes du I<sup>er</sup> Colloque international de sinologie. La Chine au temps des lumières ; 4).

[Jaspers, Karl]. *Da xue zhi li nian.* Ka'er Yasibei'ersi zhu ; Qiu Libo yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Shi ji ren wen xi lie cong shu. Xiu zhen jing dian). Übersetzung von Jaspers, Karl. *Idee der Universität.* (Berlin : Springer, 1946).  
大学之理念 [WC]

[Jaspers, Karl]. *Da zhe xue jia.* Ka'er Yasibei'ersi zhu ; Li Xuetao zhu yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Jaspers, Karl. *Die grossen Philosophen.* (München : R. Piper, 1957).  
大哲学家 [WC]

[Jaspers, Karl]. *Nicai : qi ren qi shuo.* Ka'er Yasibei'ersi zhu ; Lu Lu yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2001). (Nicai bai nian jie du xi lie). Übersetzung von Jaspers, Karl. *Nietzsche : Einführung in das Verständnis seines Philosophierens.* (Berlin : Walter de Gruyter, 1936).  
尼采 : 其人其说 [WC]

[Jay, Martin]. *Falankefu xue pai de zong shi : Adaoernuo.* Mading Jie zhu ; Hu Xiang yi. (Changsha : Hunan ren min chu ban she, 1988). (Xi fang zhu ming xue ren cong shu). Übersetzung von Jay, Martin. *Adorno.* (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 1984).  
法兰克福学派的宗师 : 阿道尔诺 [WC]

Jean Baptiste Du Halde *Description de la Chine ...* (1736), ein Standardwerk über China  
[http://ausstellungen.bibliothek.htwg-konstanz.de/china/08\\_jean\\_baptiste\\_du\\_halde.htm](http://ausstellungen.bibliothek.htwg-konstanz.de/china/08_jean_baptiste_du_halde.htm)

Jean-Baptiste-Hippolyte Sarthou : [http://dzt-isto.chez-alice.fr/06\\_h\\_sar.htm](http://dzt-isto.chez-alice.fr/06_h_sar.htm)

Jeffery, Keith. *MI6: The history of the Secret Intelligence Service 1909-1949.* (London : Bloomsbury, 2010). [WC]

Jen-Siu, Michael. *Animal farm overcomes mainland's ban.* In : South China Morning Post ; March 12 (2014). [George Orwell].  
[http://www.scmp.com/article/398074/animal-farm-overcomes-mainlands-ban.](http://www.scmp.com/article/398074/animal-farm-overcomes-mainlands-ban)

[Jens, Walter ; Küng, Hans]. *Shi yu zong jiao.* Yisi Kun, Waerte Yansi zhu ; Li Yongping yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2005). Übersetzung von Jens, Walter ; Küng, Hans. *Dichtung und Religion : Pascal, Gryphius, Lessing, Hölderlin, Novalis, Kierkegaard, Dostojewski, Kafka.* (München : Kindler, 1985). [Dostoyevsky].  
诗与宗教 [WC]

Jerome A. Cohen : [http://pview.findlaw.com/view/2229348\\_1?noconfirm=0](http://pview.findlaw.com/view/2229348_1?noconfirm=0)

Jeszenszky, Géza

*Jeux de montagnes et d'eaux : quatrains et huitains de Chine.* Traduits par Jean-Pierre Diény. (La Versanne : Encre marine, 2001).

Ji, Qiming ; Li, Ming. *Freedom in "The French lieutenant's woman".* In : Theory and practice in language studies ; vol. 3, no 11 (2013). [AOI]

- Ji, Xianlin. *Deguo yin xiang*. (Wuhan : Hua zhong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2005). [Aufenthalt in Deutschland].  
德国印象
- Jia, Pingwa. *Geschichten vom Taibai-Berg moderne Geistererzählungen aus der Provinz Shaanxi*. Hrsg. und kommentiert von Andrea Riemenschneider. (Zürich : Lit, 2009). [WC]
- Jiang, Hong. *Kaiselin Mansifei'erde zuo pin zhong de mao dun shen fen*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über Katherine Mansfield].  
凯瑟琳曼斯菲尔德作品中的矛盾身份 [WC]
- Jiang, Hongxin. *Ying shi xin fang xiang : Pangde Ailiüete shi xue li lun yu wen hua pi ping yan jiu*. = *New directions of English poetry : research on the poetic theories & cultural criticism of Ezra Pound and T.S. Eliot*. (Changsha : Hunan jiao yu chu ban she, 2001).  
英诗新方向 : 庞德艾略特诗学理论与文化批评研究 [WC]
- Jiang, Nianyun ; Cheng, Lishun. *Bian zheng si wei ren shi zhi lun gang : zuo wei ren shi lun de Heige'er "Luo ji xue"*. (Hefei : Anhui ren min chu ban she, 1995). [Abhandlung über *Die Wissenschaft der Logik* von Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
辩证思维认识之论纲 : 作为认识论的黑格尔逻辑学 [Heg10]
- Jianqiao Zhongguo shi*. Zhang Rongfang zhu yi, Gao Mingshi zong jiao ding. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 1985-). Übersetzung von *The Cambridge history of China*. (Cambridge ; New York, N.Y. : Cambridge University Press, 1978-).  
劍橋中國史
- Jiao hu wen hua gou tong yu wen hua pi ping : "Bo'er yu Zhongguo" guo ji xue shu yan tao hui lun wen ji*. Sun Zhouxing, Huang Fengzhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2005). [Symposium zum 20. Todestag von Heinrich Böll 2005 in Shanghai].  
交互文化沟通与文化批评 : 伯尔与中国国际学术研讨会论文集 [WC]
- Jin, Di. *Shamrock and chopsticks : James Joyce in China : a tale of two encounters*. Foreword by Weldon Thornton ; ed. with supporting essays by Robert Kellogg. (Hong Kong : City University of Hong Kong Press, 2001). [AOI]
- Jin, Fenglin. *Dao de fa ze de shou hu shen : Yimannuer Kangde*. (Baoding : Hebei da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Jin xian dai xi fang lun li xue jia si xiang jing hua cong shu). [Abhandlung über die Ethik von Immanuel Kant].  
道德法则的守护神 : 伊曼努尔康德 [WC]
- Jin, Guanglan. *East meets West : Chinese reception and translation of Virginia Woolf*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : Pro Quest, University Microfilms International, 2011). (Diss. Univ. of Rhode Island, 2009). [AOI]
- Jin, Shenghong. *De xing yu jiao hua : cong Sugeladi dao Nicai : xi fang dao de jiao yu zhe xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Changsha : Hunan da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Xi fang jia zhi guan cong shu). [Abhandlung über Sokrates und Friedrich Nietzsche].  
德性与教化 : 从苏格拉底到尼采 : 西方道德教育哲学思想研究 [WC]
- Jin, Siyan ; Bellassen, Joël. *Empreintes chinoises : de Chine et de France, regards croisés*. (Paris : N. Philippe, 2004). [*Zhongguo yin ji*].
- Jin, Xiping ; Wang, Qingjie. *Xian xiang xue zai Zhongguo : Husai'er "Luo ji yan jiu" fa biao yi bai zhou nian guo ji hui yi*. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2003). (Zhongguo xian xiang xue yu zhe xue ping lun. Te ji). [Kongress. Phenomenology in China : the centennial of Edmund Husserl's Logical investigations. Betr. *Logische Untersuchungen* von Edmund Husserl].  
现象学在中国 : 胡塞尔逻辑研究发表一百周年国际会议 [WC]

Jin, Xiping. *Youding Shen : the first phenomenologist in China*. In : Husserl's logical investigations in the new century : Western and Chinese perspectives. Ed. by Kwok-Ying Lau [et al.]. (Dordrecht : Springer, 2007). (Contributions to phenomenology ; vol. 55). [AOI]

Jing Yinyu : <http://www.bm-lyon.fr/lyonetlachine/vf/jingyinyu.html>.

Jing, Liu. *Wahrnehmung des Fremden : China in deutschen und Deutschland in chinesischen Reiseberichten : vom Opiumkrieg bis zum Ersten Weltkrieg*. [(S.l. : s.n., 2001)]. Diss.

Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg i.B. 2001.

<https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=12&ved=2ahUKEwiQmomGvuXgAhWQJVAKHZjFCjEQFjALegQIARAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Ffreidok.uni-freiburg.de%2Fdnb%2Fdownload%2F1122&usq=AOvVaw0KhA1NvR5khhRQHokhiCts>. PDF [AOI]

Johann Joseph Hoffmann :

[http://encyclopedia.jrank.org/de/HOD\\_HUG/HOFFMANN\\_JOHANN\\_JOSEPH\\_1805\\_187.html](http://encyclopedia.jrank.org/de/HOD_HUG/HOFFMANN_JOHANN_JOSEPH_1805_187.html).

John Edwards : <https://www.gov.uk/government/people/john-edwards>.

John Ker Davis : [http://data.bnf.fr/16207322/john\\_ker\\_davis/](http://data.bnf.fr/16207322/john_ker_davis/).

John L. Childs (1889–1985) :

<http://education.stateuniversity.com/pages/1830/Childs-John-L-1889-1985.html>.

John McGregor Gibb, Jr. (1882-1939) :

[http://divinity-adhoc.library.yale.edu/ChinaCollegesProject/wesleyan/bios/john\\_gibb.html](http://divinity-adhoc.library.yale.edu/ChinaCollegesProject/wesleyan/bios/john_gibb.html).

John Paton Davies : <https://www.revolvy.com/main/index.php?s=John%20Paton%20Davies,%20Jr>.

John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation

John Smedley : <https://www.daa0.org.au/bio/john-smedley/biography/>.

John Van Nest Talmage : <http://www.famousamericans.net/johnvannesttalmage/>.

Johnson, Chalmers. *Blowback : the costs and consequences of American empire*. (New York, N.Y. : H. Holt, 2001). [WC]

[Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd]. *Alunte*. Yuehan xun ; Wang Yongsheng yi. (Beijing : Zhong hua shu ju, 2006). (Shi jie si xiang jia yi cong). Übersetzung von Johnson, Patricia Altenbernd. *On Arendt*. (Belmont, Calif. : Wadsworth/Thomson Learning, 2001).

阿伦特 [WC]

Johnston, Alastair I.

Johnston, Alastair I. *Social states : China in international institutions, 1980-2000*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2008). (Princeton studies in international history and politics). [WC]

Jordan, Donald A. *China's trial by fire : the Shanghai war of 1932*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan Press, 2001). [WC]

*Josef Schedel (1856-1943) : ein deutscher Apotheker in Ostasien ; nebst den Briefen von Justizrat Hans Rudelsberger und Professor Lucian Scherman*. Hrsg. von Hartmut Walravens. (Berlin : Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin, 2008). [AOI]

Joseph Franz Rock. *Briefwechsel mit E.H. Walker 1938-1961*. Hartmut Walravens (Hg.). (Wien : Verlag der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 2006). (Sitzungsberichte / Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Phil.-hist. Klasse ; Bd. 738. Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens ; Nr. 48). [AOI]

Joseph Hackin : [http://www.ordredelaliberation.fr/fr\\_compagnon/448.html](http://www.ordredelaliberation.fr/fr_compagnon/448.html).

Joseph Needham (1900-1995) : <http://www.riseofthewest.net/thinkers/needham02.htm>.

Joseph Needham : <http://www.bath.ac.uk/ncuacs/guiden,o.htm>.

Joseph Siguret : [https://www.siao-mei.com/achat/produit\\_details.php?id=20&catid=4](https://www.siao-mei.com/achat/produit_details.php?id=20&catid=4).

Joseph W. Dyson papers, 1959-1965 : <http://archiveswest.orbiscascade.org/ark:/80444/xv52682>.

Joseph Whiteside diaries, 1899-1929 :  
[http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd\\_4492602.pdf](http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd_4492602.pdf).

Joseph William Ballantine : <http://prabook.com/web/person-view.html?profileId=1106642>.

Joseph, William A.

*Journal of Asian legal history*. Vol. 1 (2001)-. <http://kuscholarworks.ku.edu/dspace/handle/1808/3604>.

Joyaux, François. [Dissertation].

Jozef Marián Gálik : <http://orient.sav.sk/english/persons/engalik.htm>.  
<http://orient.sav.sk/en/staff/jozef-marian-galik/>.

Julian Schuman : Guide to the Charles M. Grossman Papers.  
[http://www.ohsu.edu/xd/education/library/about/collections/historical-collections-archives/collections-archives/upload/2008-027\\_guide-to-the\\_charles-m-grossman\\_papers.pdf](http://www.ohsu.edu/xd/education/library/about/collections/historical-collections-archives/collections-archives/upload/2008-027_guide-to-the_charles-m-grossman_papers.pdf)

*Julius von Mohl* : [http://48.1911encyclopedia.org/M/MO/MOHL\\_JULIUS\\_VON.htm](http://48.1911encyclopedia.org/M/MO/MOHL_JULIUS_VON.htm).

Jullien, François

Jullien, François. *Chemin faisant : connaître la Chine, relancer la philosophie*. (Paris : Seuil, 2007). (L'ordre philosophique). [WC]

Jullien, François. *Dao de dian ji : Mengzi yu qi meng zhe ren de dui hua*. Fulangsuowa Yulian zhu ; Song Gang yi. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Bei da xue shu jiang yan cong shu ; 15).  
Übersetzung von Jullien, François. *Fonder la morale : dialogue de Mencius avec un philosophe des lumières*. (Paris : B. Grasset, 1995). [Mengzi].  
道德奠基 : 孟子与启蒙哲人的对话

Jullien, François. *Du temps : éléments d'une philosophie du vivre*. (Paris : B. Grasset, 2001). (Le collège de philosophie).

Jullien, François. *L'invention de l'idéal et le destin de l'Europe*. (Paris : Ed. du Seuil, 2009). (L'ordre philosophique). [WC]

Jullien, François. *L'ombre au tableau : du mal ou du négatif*. (Paris : Seuil, 2004). [Jul]

Jullien, François. *La grand image n'a pas de forme, ou, Du non-objet par la peinture*. (Paris : Seuil, 2003). (L'ordre philosophique).

Jullien, François. *Le détour et l'accès : stratégies du sens en Chine, en Grèce*. (Paris : B. Grasset, 1995). [CCFr]

Jullien, François. *Les transformations silencieuses*. (Paris : Ed. du Seuil, 2009). [WC]

Jullien, François. *Nourrir sa vie : à l'écart du bonheur*. (Paris : Ed. du Seuil, 2005). [LOC]

Jullien, François. *Si parler va sans dire : du logos et d'autres ressources*. (Paris : Ed. du Seuil, 2006). (L'ordre philosophique). [WC]

[Jäger, Lorenz]. *Aduonuo : yi bu zheng zhi zhuan ji*. Luolunci Yege'er zhu ; Chen Xiaochun yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Zou jin da si xiang jia). Übersetzung von Jäger, Lorenz. *Adorno : eine politische Biographie*. (München : Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, 2003).

阿多諾：一部政治傳記 [WC]

Kaden, Klaus. *Prüfung zum Nachweis chinesischer Sprachkenntnisse : Elementarstufe, Grund- und Mittelstufe, Oberstufe : Dokumente*. 4. Ausg. (Berlin : [s.n.] 2004). [Kad]

Kaden, Klaus. *Wilhelm Grube und das Scheitern seiner Berufung auf eine ordentliche Professur für Sinologie an der Berliner Universität : neue Erkenntnisse aus alten Akten*. In : Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung ; Bd. 25 (2001) [AOI]

[Kafka, Franz]. *Bian xing ji (tu wen ben)*. Kafuka zhu ; Xiong Liang yi. (Beijing : Zuo jia chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Die Verwandlung*. (Leipzig : K. Wolff, 1915).

變形記 [Oest]

[Kafka, Franz]. *Bian xing ji*. Kafuka zhu ; Ye Tingfang yi. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang wen yi chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Die Verwandlung*. (Leipzig : K. Wolff, 1915).

變形記 [Oest]

[Kafka, Franz]. *Cheng bao*. Kafuka zhu ; Feng Song yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ; 1). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Das Schloss*. (München : Wolff, 1926). [Geschrieben 1922].

城堡

[Kafka, Franz]. *Cheng bao*. Kafuka zhu ; Mi Shangzhi yi. (Nanjing : Yilin chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Das Schloss*. (München : Wolff, 1926). [Geschrieben 1922].

城堡 [Oest]

[Kafka, Franz]. *Cheng bao*. Kafuka zhu ; Zou Wenhua yi. (Wuchang : Changjiang wen yi chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Das Schloss*. (München : Wolff, 1926). [Geschrieben 1922].

城堡 [Oest]

[Kafka, Franz]. *Ji Feilisi de qing shu*. Falanzi Kafuka zuo zhe ; Geng Yiwei bian xuan. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2003). (Mai tian shui xing ; 2). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Briefe an Felice und andere Korrespondenz aus der Verlobungszeit*. Hrsg. von Erich Heller und Jürgen Born. (Frankfurt a.M. : Fischer, 1967). (Gesammelte Werke). [Felice Bauer].

給菲莉絲的情書

[Kafka, Franz]. *Kafuka bian xing ji*. Falanzi Kafuka yuan zhu ; Li Yuzhao fan yi. (Taizhong : Chen xing chu ban you xian gong si, 2003). (Ai cang ben ; 16). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Die Verwandlung*. (Leipzig : K. Wolff, 1915).

卡夫卡變形記

[Kafka, Franz]. *Kafuka de chen si*. Kafuka zhu ; Gao Zhiren yi. (Taipei : Li xu wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2005). (Xin shi ji cong shu ; 147). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Betrachtung*. (Leipzig : Ernst Rowohlt, 1913).  
卡夫卡的沉思

[Kafka, Franz]. *Kafuka san chong xie zou qu : zhi fu qin de xin, zhen yan lu, shou mu ren*. Kafuka zhu ; Zhang Rongchang, Liu Xia, Xin Ma Chuke yi ; Geng Yiwei bian xuan. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2003). (Kafuka zuo pin ji ; 3). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Brief an den Vater*. (München : Piper, 1960). [Geschrieben 1919]. Kafka, Franz. *Der Gruftwächter*. In : Schrei und Benkenntnis : expressionistisches Theater. Hrsg. und eingel. von Karl Otten. (Darmstadt : H. Luchterhand, 1959). [Geschrieben 1916-1917]. Kafka, Franz. *Betrachtungen über Sünde, Leid, Hoffnung und den wahren Weg*. In : Kafka, Franz. *Beim Bau der chinesischen Mauer : ungedruckte Erzählungen und Prosa aus dem Nachlass*. Hrsg. von Max Brod und Hans Joachim Schoeps. (Berlin : G. Kiepenheuer, 1931).  
卡夫卡三重協奏曲：致父親的信箴言錄守墓人

[Kafka, Franz]. *Kafuka shu xin ri ji xuan*. Kafuka zhu ; Ye Tingfang, Li Qi yi. (Tianjin : Bai hua wen yi chu ban she, 2005). (Wai guo ming jia san wen cong shu). Übersetzung der Tagebücher und Briefe von Franz Kafka.  
卡夫卡书信日记选

[Kafka, Franz]. *Kafuka zhong pian xiao shuo xuan*. Kafuka zhu ; Han Ruixiang, Tong Baoming xuan bian. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Kurzgeschichten von Franz Kafka.  
卡夫卡中篇小说选

[Kafka, Franz]. *Meiguo*. Fulangci Kafuka zhu ; Chen Cangduo yi. (Taipei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban, 2001). (Da shi ming zuo fang ; 65). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Amerika : Roman*. (München : K. Wolff, 1927).  
美國

[Kafka, Franz]. *Shen pan*. Kafuka zhu ; Cao Yong yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai wen yi chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Der Prozess : Roman*. (Berlin : Verlag Die Schmiede, 1925). [Geschrieben 1914-1915].  
審判 [Oest]

[Kafka, Franz]. *Shen pan*. Kafuka zhu ; Teng Qi yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ; 1). Übersetzung von Kafka, Franz. *Der Prozess : Roman*. (Berlin : Verlag Die Schmiede, 1925). [Geschrieben 1914-1915].  
審判

[Kafka, Franz]. *Wu ru shi jie : Kafuka bei miu lun ji*. Kafuka zhu ; Ye Tingfang den yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Bian fu wen ku xi lie cong shu ; 2). Übersetzung von Ausgewählten Werken von Franz Kafka.  
误入世界：卡夫卡悖谬论集

Kalamidas, Thanos. *Aubrey Beardsley and Chinoiserie in the West*.  
<http://gbtimes.com/life/aubrey-beardsley-and-chinoiserie-west>.

Kallgren, Joyce K. *James R.. Townsend (1932-2004)*. In : *China quarterly* ; vol. 178 (2004). [AOI]

Kalvadona, Dana. *Asijske divadlo na konci milenia*. (Praha : Academia, 2003). [Artikel-Sammlung über Theater der Jahre 1961-2001]. [WC]

Kambara, Tatsu ; Howe, Christopher. *China and the global energy crisis : development and prospects for China's oil and natural gas*. (Cheltenham, Glos : Edward Elgar, 2007).

Kaminski, Gerd

Kaminski, Gerd. *Der Blick durch die Drachenhaut : Friedrich Schiff : Maler drei Kontinente*. (Wien : ÖGCF, 2001). [KVK]

Kaminski, Gerd. *Lao Shanghai fu shi hui : Aodili hua jia Xifu hua zhuan*. (Shanghai : Shanghai wen yi chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Kaminski, Gerd. *Der Blick durch die Drachenhaut : Friedrich Schiff : Maler drei Kontinente*. (Wien : ÖGCF, 2001).  
老上海浮世绘 : 奥地利画家希夫画传

Kaminski, Gerd. *Pestarzt in China : das abenteuerliche Leben des Dr. Heinrich Jettmar*. (Wien : Löcker, 2010). (Berichte des Österreichischen Institutes für China- und Südostasienforschung ; Nr. 57). [WC]

Kaminski, Gerd. *Von Österreichern und anderen Chinesen*. (Wien : Löcker, 2011). (Berichte des Österreichischen Institutes für China- und Südostasienforschung ; Nr. 60). [WC]

Kaminski, Gerd. *Zhongguo de da shi dai : Luoshengte zai Hua shou ji, 1941-1949*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2003), Übersetzung von Rosenfeld, Jakob. *Ich kannte sie alle : das Tagebuch des chinesischen Generals Jakob Rosenfeld*. Aufgefunden und ausgewählt von Ann Margaret Frija-Rosenfeld ; Gerd Kaminski (Hg.). (Wien : Löcker, 2002). (Berichte des Ludwig Boltzmann Institutes für China- und Südostasienforschung ; Nr. 42).  
中国的大时代 : 罗生特在华手记, 1941-1949

Kampen, Thomas. *Internet guide for Chinese studies* :  
<http://sun.sino.uni-heidelberg.de/igcs/igbiblio.htm>.

Kane, Daniel. *Chinese language : a survey of its history and current usage*. (North Clarendon, VT : Tuttle, 2006). [WC]

*Kangde san da pi pan jing cui*. Yang Zutao, Deng Xiaomang bian yi. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2001). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德三大批判精粹 [WC]

*Kant and confucianism*. Editor-in-chief, Chung-ying Chang. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 33, no 1 (2006). [Special issue]. [WC]

Kant's gesammelte Schriften : Textzeugnisse zu/Nach Kant's Physischer Geographie :  
<http://web.uni-marburg.de/kant/webseite/ge-fund0.htm>.

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Chun cui li xing pi pan*. Kangde zhu ; Yimannuer Kangde zhu ; Liu Qiuling yi. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Critik der reinen Vernunft*. (Riga : Johann Friedrich Hartknoch, 1781).  
純粹理性批判 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Dao de xing er shang xue ji chu*. Yimannu'er Kangde zhu ; Sun Shaowei yi ; Lu Linyi jiao. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten*. (Riga : J.F. Hartknoch, 1785).  
道德形而上学基础 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Kangde jing dian wen cun*. Yu Qing zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Jing dian qi meng wen ku). [Ausgewählte Texte von Immanuel Kant].  
康德经典文存 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Kangde li shi zhe xue lun wen ji*. Kangde yuan zhao ; Li Minghui yi zhu. (Taibei : Lian jing, 2002). (Lian jing jing dian). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Kant ; Historische Philosophie].  
康德歷史哲學論文集 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Kangde lun shang di yu zong jiao*. Yimannu'er Kangde zhu ; Li Qiuling bian yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Zong jiao xue yi cong). [Kant über Religion und Gott].

康德论上帝与宗教 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Kangde mei xue wen ji*. Kangde zhu ; Cao Junfeng yi. (Beijing : Beijing shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2003). [Übersetzung der Ästhetik Kants].

康德美学文集 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Kangde zhu zuo quan ji*. Li Qiuling zhu bian. Vol. 1-9. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2003). [Übersetzung der Werke von Kant].

康德著作全集第1卷前批判时期著作 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Li xiang de dao de yu ren xing : Kangde de 41 ge cheng gong shou ze*. Kangde zhu ; Liu Ying bian zhe. (Beijing : Hebei jiao yu yin xiang chu ban she, 2004). (Gan shou da shi zhi hui wen cong). [Übersetzung der Ethik von Kant].

理想的道德与人性：康德的41个成功守则 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Lun jiao yu*. Jia Fuming [et al.] he yi. (Taipei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2002). (Jiao yu jing dian yi cong ; 25). [Übersetzung von Kants Vorlesungen über die Pädagogik].

論教育 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Lun jiao yu*. Yimannu'er Kangde zhu ; Zhao Peng, He Zhaowu yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2005). [Übersetzung von Kants Vorlesungen über die Pädagogik].

论教育学 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Lun you mei gan he chong gao gan*. Kangde zhu ; He Zhaowu yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2001). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Beobachtungen über das Gefühl des Schönen und Erhabenen*. (Königsberg : Johann Jacob Kanter, 1764).

论优美感和崇高感 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Pan duan li pi pan*. Kangde zhu ; Deng Xiaomang yi ; Yang Zutao jiao. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Critik der Urtheilskraft*. (Berlin : Libau, 1790). (Bibliothek der deutschen Literatur).

判断力批判 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Qian pi pan shi qi zhu zuo I-II : 1747-1756, 1757-1777*. Li Qiuling zhu bian. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Kangde zhu zuo quan ji ; 1-2). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Vorkritische Schriften I-2 : 1747-1756, 1757-1777*. (Berlin : Reimer, 1902). (Gesammelte Schriften ; Abt. 1, Werke).

前批判时期著作 I : 1747-1756, II : 1757-1777 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Shi jian li xing pi pan ; Pan duan li pi pan*. Li Qiuling zhu bian. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Critik der practischen Vernunft*.

(Riga : J.F. Hartknoch, 1788). Kant, Immanuel. *Critik der Urtheilskraft*. (Berlin : Libau, 1790).

(Bibliothek der deutschen Literatur).

实践理性批判；判断力批判 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Shi jian li xing pi pan*. Kangde zhu ; Deng Xiaomang yi ; Yang Zutao jiao. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Critik der practischen Vernunft*. (Riga : J.F. Hartknoch, 1788).

实践理性批判 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *Shi jian li xing pi pan*. Kangde zhu ; Guan Wenyun yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Yadianna si xiang yi cong). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Critik der praktischen Vernunft*. (Riga : J.F. Hartknoch, 1788).  
实践理性批判 [WC]

[Kant, Immanuel]. *You mei gan jue yu chong gao gan jue*. Guan Qitong yi. (Changsha : Shang wu yin shu guan fa xing, 1940). (Zhong De wen hua cong shu ; 14). Übersetzung von Kant, Immanuel. *Beobachtungen über das Gefühl des Schönen und Erhabenen*. (Königsberg : Johann Jacob Kanter, 1764).  
優美感覺與崇高感覺 [WC]

Karagounis, Ion. *Mit dem Zug durch Zentralasien und China : auf der Seidenstrasse von Schaffhausen nach Shanghai*. (Frankfurt a.M. : R.G. Fischer, 2003). [Bericht der Reise 2000, Torugart-Pass im Tianshan-Gebirge, Kirgisistan, Kaxgar, Nordrand Wüste Takla Makan, Kuqa, Turfan, Dunhuang, Lanzhou, Kloster Labrang, Xi'an, Chengdu, Dörfer der Miao, Dong und Shui in Guizhou, Guilin, Yangshuo, Zhangjiajie (Hunan), Shanghai]. [Cla]

Karlsruher Virtueller Katalog : <http://www.ubka.uni-karlsruhe.de/kvk.html>.

Katherine Mansfield online :

The Katherine Mansfield Society : <http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/name-208662.html>.

<http://www.readbookonline.net/books/Mansfield/94/>.

<http://nzetc.victoria.ac.nz/tm/scholarly/tei-ManSome.html>.

Kaulbach, Barbara. *Schillers Wilhelm Tell im chinesischen Widerstand*. MS 2008.

Kautz, Ulrich Werner

[Kawasaki, Osamu]. *Alunte : gong gong xing de fu quan*. Chuanqi Xiu zhu ; Si Ri yi ; Xiong Datong jiao. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Xian dai si xiang de mao xian jia men). Übersetzung von Kawasaki, Osamu. *Arento : kôkyôsei no fukken*. (Tokyo : Kodansha, 1998). (Gendai shiso no bokenshatachi ; 17). [Biographie von Hannah Arendt].  
阿伦特 : 公共性的复权 [WC]

Ke, Xiaogang. *Haidege'er yu Heige'er shi jian si xiang bi jiao yan jiu*. (Shanghai : Tongji da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Tongji, Deyizhi wen hua cong shu ; 2). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger und Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
海德格尔与黑格尔时间思想比较研究 [WC]

Keck, Frédéric. *Penser en Chine*.

[http://www.lacanchine.com/Keck\\_01\\_files/Keck-Penser%20en%20Chine.pdf](http://www.lacanchine.com/Keck_01_files/Keck-Penser%20en%20Chine.pdf).

Kehoe, Barbara B. William Patterson Jones : American consul in China, 1862-1868.

<http://dig.lib.niu.edu/ISHS/ishs-1980spring/ishs-1980spring45.pdf>.

Kemper, Hans-Georg. *Hermetik, Naturrecht und christliche Wahrheit : 'Wandlungen' der chinesischen Weisheit im Spannungsfeld der deutschen Aufklärung (Leibniz, Wolff, Claudius)*. In : "Wenn Freunde aus der Ferne kommen" : eine west-östliche Freundschaftsgabe für Zhang Yushu zum 70. Geburtstag. Naoji Kimura & Horst Thomé (Hrsg.). (Bern : P. Lang, 2005). (Deutsch-ostasiatische Studien zur interkulturellen Literaturwissenschaft ; Bd. 3). [AOI]

Khan, Azizur Rahman ; Riskin, Carl. *Inequality and poverty in China in the age of globalization*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2001). [WC]

[Kierkegaard, Soren]. *Lun fan feng ai nian : yi Sugeladi wei zhu xian*. Suolun Aobi Keerkaiguoeer zhu ; Tang Chenxi yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2005). (Keerkaiguoeer wen ji ; 1).  
Übersetzung von Kierkegaard, Soren. *Om begrebet ironi*. In : Sorek Kierkegaards skrifter ; 1. (Kobenhavn : Gads Forlag, 1997). [Betr. Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von Schelling].  
论反讽概念 : 以苏格拉底为主线 [WC]

Kim, Chun-Shik. *Deutscher Kulturimperialismus in China*. (Stuttgart : Steiner, 2004). [WC]

Kim, Sungmoon. *Self-transformation and civil society : Lockean vs. Confucian*. In : Dao ; vol. 8, issue 4 (2009). [Der Artikel wurde nicht aufgenommen, da sich John Locke nicht mit China befasst hat]. [AOI]

King's College London

King, William Davies

Kingston University Library

Kinkley, Jeffrey C. *Corruption and realism in late socialist China : the return of the political novel*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2007). [WC]

Kirby, William C.

Kitson, Peter J. *Forging romantic China : Sino-British cultural exchange, 1760-1840*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2013). (Cambridge studies in romanticism ; 105). [ZB]

Kitson, Peter J. *Robert Southey and the Romantic Failure of China*. In : The Wordsworth Circle ; vol. 42, issue 1 (2011). [http://lion.chadwyck.co.uk/searchFulltext.do?id=R4441936&divLevel=0&trailId=141F91AE197&area=abell&forward=critref\\_ft](http://lion.chadwyck.co.uk/searchFulltext.do?id=R4441936&divLevel=0&trailId=141F91AE197&area=abell&forward=critref_ft). [AOI]

Kjeld Erik Brodsgaard. Books see World Cat

Klabund. *China, Laotse und das magische Denken*. In : Klabund. *Geschichte der Weltliteratur in einer Stunde*. (Leipzig : Dürr & Weber, 1922). [2. neudurchgesehene Aufl. 1923] : <http://www2.digitale-schule-bayern.de/dsdaten/18/310.pdf>. [KVK]

Klein, Lucas. *Original / translation : the aesthetic context of Kenneth Rexroth's translations of Du Fu and Li Qingzhao*. (2004). [The article contains descriptions of the poems I pass the night at General Headquarters, To the tune 'Plum Blossoms Fall and Scatter', To the tune 'The Honor of a Fisherman'.] [http://www.bigbridge.org/issue10/original\\_translation\\_from\\_big\\_bridge.pdf](http://www.bigbridge.org/issue10/original_translation_from_big_bridge.pdf).

Klein, Thoralf. *Die Basler Mission in Guangdong (Südchina) 1859-1931 : Akkulturationsprozesse und kulturelle Grenzbeziehungen zwischen Missionaren, chinesischen Christen und lokaler Gesellschaft*. (München : Iudicium, 2002). (Erfurter Reihe zur Geschichte Asiens ; Bd. 3). [AOI]

Klöpsch, Volker

Knapp, Ronald G.

Knapp, Ronald G. *Asia's old dwellings : tradition, resilience, and change*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2003). [WC]

Knapp, Ronald G. *Chinese bridges : living architecture from China's past*. (Tokyo : Tuttle, 2008). [WC]

Knapp, Ronald G. *Chinese houses : the architectural heritage of a nation*. (Singapore : Tuttle, 2005). [WC]

Knapp, Ronald. *Chinese houses in Southeast Asia : eclectic architecture of sojourners and settlers*. Photographs by A. Chester Ong. (Boston : Tuttle, 2010).

Knechtges, David R. *Court culture and literature in early China*. (Aldershot : Ashgate, 2002). (Variorum collected studies series).

Knight, Nick. *Imagining globalisation in China : debates on ideology, politics, and culture*. (heltenham : M. Elgar, 2008). [WC]

Knight, Nick. *Marxist philosophy in China : from Qu Qiubai to Mao Zedong, 1923-1945*. (Dordrecht : Springer, 2005). [WC]

Knight, Nick. *Rethinking Mao : explorations in Mao Zedong's thought*. (Lanham, Md. : Lexington Books, 2007). [WC]

Knipping, Hubert :

[http://www.bundesarchiv.de/aktenreichskanzlei/1919-1933/1000/adr/adrhl/kap1\\_4/para2\\_168.html](http://www.bundesarchiv.de/aktenreichskanzlei/1919-1933/1000/adr/adrhl/kap1_4/para2_168.html).

Ko, Dorothy. *Chan zu : "jin lian chong bai" sheng ji er shuai de yan bian*. (Taibei : Zuo an wen hua, 2007). (Zuo biao ; 97). Übersetzung von Ko, Dorothy. *Cinderella's sisters : a revisionist history of footbinding*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2005). (Philip E. Lilienthal Asian studies imprint).

纏足：金蓮崇拜盛極而衰的演變 [WC]

Ko, Dorothy. *Cinderella's sisters : a revisionist history of footbinding*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2005). (Philip E. Lilienthal Asian studies imprint). [WC]

Ko, Dorothy. *Every step a lotus : shoes for bound feet*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2001). [WC]

Kocher, Hugo. *Kulis, Schmuggler und Räuber : eine Erzählung aus China*. (Donauwörth : Cassianeum, 1953). [WC]

Kogelschatz, Hermann

Kohn, Livia

Kohn, Livia. *Chinese healing exercises : the tradition of daoyin*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2008). [WC]

Kohn, Livia. *Cosmos and community : the ethical dimension of daoism*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Three Pines Press, 2004). [WC]

Kohn, Livia. *Daoism and Chinese culture*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Three Pinese Press, 2001). [WC]

Kohn, Livia. *Health and long life the Chinese way*. By Livia Kohn ; in cooperation with Stephen Jackowicz. (Cambridge, Mass. : Three Pines Press, 2005). [WC]

Kohn, Livia. *Introducing daoism*. (New York, N.Y. : Routledge, 2008). (World religions). [WC]

Kohn, Livia. *Meditation works : in the daoist, buddhist, and hindu traditions*. (Magdalen, New Mexico : Three Pines Press, 2008). [WC]

Kohn, Livia. *Monastic life in medieval daoism : a cross-cultural perspective*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2003). [WC]

Kohn, Livia. *The daoist monastic manual : a translation of the Fengdao kejie*. (New York, N.Y. : Oxford University Press, 2004). (American Academy of Religion texts and translations series). [WC]

[Kojève, Alexandre]. *Heige'er dao du*. Keyefu zhu ; Jiang Zhihui yi. (Nanjing : Feng huang chu ban chuan mei ji tuan, 2005). (Ren wen yu she hui yi cong). Übersetzung von Kojève, Alexandre. *Introduction à la lecture de Hegel : leçons sur La phénoménologie de l'esprit*, professées de 1933 à 1939 à l'École des hautes-études. (Paris : Gallimard, 1947).

黑格尔导 [WC]

[Kolb, David]. *Chun cui xian dai xing pi pan : Heige'er, Haidege'er ji qi yi hou*. Zang Peihong yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2004). (Xian dai xing yan jiu yi cong). Übersetzung von Kolb, David. *The critique of pure modernity : Hegel, Heidegger, and after*. (Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 1986).

纯粹现代性批判 : 黑格尔海德格尔及其以后 [WC]

Kolb, Raimund

Kollár, Miroslav. *Ein Leben im Konflikt : P. Franz Xaver Biallas SVD (1878–1936) : Chinamissionar und Sinologe im Licht seiner Korrespondenz*. (St. Augustin: Institut Monumenta Serica, 2011). [WC]

*Kolonialkrieg in China : die Niederschlagung der Boxerbewegung 1900–1901*. Hrsg. von Mechthild Leutner und Klaus Mühlhahn. Berlin : Links, 2007. (Schlaglichter der Kolonialgeschichte ; Bd. 6). [WC]

[Komarek, Alfred]. *Ji ti sha ren cun*. Afoliede Kemalie zhu ; Qiu Cizhen yi. (Taipei : Gao bao guo ji, 2001). (De yu qu, xin lang wen xue ; 1). Übersetzung von Komarek, Alfred. *Polt muss weinen : Kriminalroman*. (Innsbruck : Haymon, 1998).

集體殺人村 [WC]

*Komposition und Konnotation : Figuren der Kunstprosa im alten China*. Hrsg. von Wolfgang Behr. In : Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung ; Bd. 29 (2005).

[Konsalik, Heinz G.]. *Chen mo de yun he*. Haiyinci G. Kongsalike zhu ; Qiu Mingren yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Konsalik, Heinz G. *Die schweigenden Kanäle : Roman einer geheimnisvollen Entführung*. (München : W. Goldmann, 1971).

沉默的运河 [WC]

[Konsalik, Heinz G.]. *Jin se hai yang*. Kongsalike zhu ; Guo Yingjie yi. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2004). (Kongsalike jing xian yan qing xiao shuo). Übersetzung von Konsalik, Heinz G. *Das goldene Meer : Roman*. (München : Blanvalet, 1987).

金色海洋 [WC]

[Konsalik, Heinz G.]. *Nü ren ji*. Kongsalike zhu ; Yang Xin yi. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Konsalik, Heinz G. *Saison für Damen : Roman*. (Bergisch Gladbach : Bastei-Verlag, 1968).

女人季 [WC]

[Konsalik, Heinz G.]. *San dui fu qi de yao chi you xi*. Kongsalike Zhu ; Wu Yanfei yi. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Konsalik, Heinz G. *Schlüsselspiele für drei Paare : Roman*. (Bayreuth : Hesita-Verlag, 1967).

三对夫妻钥匙游戏 [WC]

[Konsalik, Heinz G.]. *Shi cui mian shu de yi sheng*. Haiyinci G. Kongsalike zhu ; Shen Yue yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Konsalik, Heinz G. *Der Hypnose-Arzt : Roman*. (Bergisch Gladbach : G. Lübbe, 1999).

施催眠术的医生 [WC]

[Konsalik, Heinz G.]. *Te kuai lie che jing hun shi ye*. Kongsalike zhu ; Sun Ning yi. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Konsalik, Heinz G. *Der Herr der zerstörten Seelen : in den Fängen einer skruppellosen Sekte*. (Bergisch-Gladbach : Bastei Lübbe, 1997).

特快列车惊魂十夜 [WC]

Konsulate der Czech Republic in China.

Kraushaar, Frank. *Ezra Pound als 'Erfinder der chinesischen Dichtung für unsere Zeit'*. In : Crossings and passages in genre and culture. Hg. von Christian Szyska und Friederike Pannewick. (Wiesbaden : Reichert, 2003). [AOI]

Kreissl, Barbara. *Christian art in China*.

<http://www.artway.eu/content.php?id=515&lang=en&action=show>.

Kreissler, Françoise

Kreyenberg, Georg. *Die Begründung einer Vereinigung zum Export deutscher Lehr- und Lernmittel nach China : Denkschrift und Referat*. (Berlin : Börsenblatt für den deutschen Buchhandel, 1913). [WC]

Kristeva, Julia. *Beauvoir en Chine*. <http://www.kristeva.fr/beauvoir-en-chine.html>.

[Kristeva, Julia]. *Hanna Alunte*. Kelisitewa zhu ; Liu Chengfu yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu jiao yu chu ban she, 2006). (Feng huang su jiao wen ku). Übersetzung von Kristeva, Julia. *Hannah Arendt*. (Paris : Ed. Fayard, 1999).

汉娜阿伦特 [WC]

Kroll, Paul W.

Kroll, Paul W. *Dharma bell and dhâranî pillar : Li Po's buddhist inscriptions*. (Kyoto : Italien School of East Asian Studies, 2002). (Epigraphical series). [Li Bo]. [WC]

Kroll, Paul W. *Studies in medieval taoism and the poetry of Li Po*. (Franham : Variorum : 2009). (Variorum collected studies series ; no. 931). [Li Bo]. [WC]

*Kua shi ji de Zhongguo zhe xue*. Shen Qingsong [Vincent Shen] zhu bian. (Taipei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gong si, 2001). [Chinesische Philosophie im nächsten Jahrtausend].

跨世紀的中國哲學 [WC]

Kuan, Yu-chien [Guan, Youjian]. *Mein Leben unter zwei Himmeln : eine Lebensgeschichte zwischen Shanghai und Hamburg*. Mit einem Nachw. von Hans-Wilm Schütte. (Bern : Scherz, 2001). [WC]

Kubin, Wolfgang. *Die Stimme des Schattens : Kunst und Handwerk des Übersetzens*. (München : Edition Global, 2001).

Kuchins, Andrew. *Russia and China : the ambivalent embrace*. In : Current history ; Oct. (2007). [http://csis.org/images/stories/Russia%20and%20Eurasia/071002\\_ruseura\\_kuchins.pdf](http://csis.org/images/stories/Russia%20and%20Eurasia/071002_ruseura_kuchins.pdf).

Kuhn, Dieter

Kuhn, Dieter ; Ning, Angelika ; Shi, Hongxia. *Markt China : Grundwissen zur erfolgreichen Marktöffnung*. (München : Oldenbourg, 2001).

Kuhn, Dieter. *Materialien zur Vorlesung : die Volksrepublik China Zhonghua renmin gongheguo (1949 bis 2003)*. 3., überarbeitete und erweiterte Fassung. (Heidelberg : Edition Forum, 2004). 1. *Fachsemester, Vorlesung : VR China I (1949-1989)*. 3. *Fachsemester, Vorlesung : VR China II (1990-2003)*.

Kuhn, Dieter. *Materialien zur Vorlesung und zum Proseminar Geschichte Chinas II : von der Tang- bis zur Qing-Dynastie (618 bis 1795)*. (Heidelberg : Edition Forum, 2003).

Kuhn, Dieter. *Studienelement Chinesisch für Wirtschaftswissenschaftler : Materialien zur Landeskunde und Geschichte : die Volksrepublik China Zhonghua renmin gongheguo (1949 bis 2002)*. (Heidelberg : Edition Forum, 2003).

Kuhn, Philip A.

Kuhn, Philip A. *Chinese among others : emigration in modern times*. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2008). (State and society in East Asia). [WC]

Kuhn, Philip A. *Origins of the modern Chinese state*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2002). [WC]

*Kun yu ge zhi*. ([S.l., s.n.], 1640). Übersetzung von Agricola, Giorgio. *De re metallica*. ([S.l. : s.n., 1563). [Elm1]

[Kundera, Milan]. *Yake he ta de zhu ren : chu xiang Dideluo zhi jing de san mu ju*. Kundela zhu ; Guo Hong'an yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2003). (Milan Kundela zuo pin xi lie). Übersetzung von Kundera, Milan. *Jakub a jeho pán : pocta Denisi Diderotovi*. (Brno : Atlantis, 1981). = Kundera, Milan. *Jacques et son maître : hommage à Denis Diderot en trois actes*. (Paris : Gallimard, 1981).  
雅克和他的主人 : 出向狄德罗致敬的三幕剧 [WC]

[Kundera, Milan]. *Yake he ta de zhu ren : xian Geng De Lo zhe jin de shan mou jue*. Milan Kundera ; Wai Chexui yi. (Taipei : Crown, 2003). Übersetzung von Kundera, Milan. *Jakub a jeho pán : pocta Denisi Diderotovi*. (Brno : Atlantis, 1981). = Kundera, Milan. *Jacques et son maître : hommage à Denis Diderot en trois actes*. (Paris : Gallimard, 1981).  
雅克和他的主人 [WC]

Kuo-Quiquemelle, Marie-Claire

Kurtz, Joachim. *Johann Gottlieb Fichte in China : eine Bibliographie, 1914-2005*.  
<http://chspm.univ-paris1.fr/IMG/pdf/FichteBiblioCHINE.pdf>.

Kurtz, Joachim. *Selbstbehauptung mit geliehener Stimme : J.G. Fichte als Redner an die chinesische Nation*. In : *Selbstbehauptungsdiskurse in Asien : China - Japan - Korea*. Iwo Amelung, Matthias Koch, Joachim Kurtz, Eun-jeung Lee, Sven Saaler (Hrsg.). (München : Iudicium, 2003). (Monographien aus dem Deutschen Institut für Japanstudien der Philipp-Fran-von-Siebold-Stiftung ; 34). [AOI]

Kuss, Susanne. *Carl Heinrich Becker in China : Reisebriefe des ehemaligen preussischen Kultusministers 1931/32*. (Münster : Lit, 2004). (Berliner China-Studien ; 4). [Bericht seiner Reise als Leiter einer Erziehungskommission des Völkerbundes 1931-1932 nach Shanghai, Nanjing, Tianjin, Beijing, Hangzhou, Wenjiayan, Wuxi, Suzhou, Hong Kong, Guangzhou]. [WC]

Kuzay, Stefan. *The colloquial text collection of the Finish sinologist Hugo Lund* In : *Studia orientalia* ; 97 (2003).  
<https://journal.fi/store/article/view/41633>.

Kwan, Tze-wan. *Wilhelm von Humboldt on the Chinese language : interpretation and reconstruction*. In : *Journal of Chinese linguistics* ; vol. 29, no 2 (2001). [AOI]

Kwan, Uganda Sze Pui. *Rejuvenating China : the translation of Sir Henry Rider Haggard's juvenile literature by Lin Shu in late Imperial China*. In : *Translation studies* ; vol. 6, no 1 (2013).

Kwok, Daniel W.Y.

Kwok, Jünam. *China aus erster Hand : Geschichte und Gegenwart Chinas in Berichte von Augenzeugen und Zeitgenossen*. Unter Mitarbeit von Heinrich Pleticha und Helmolt Vittinghoff. (Würzburg : Arena-Verlag, 1983).

[Kästner, Erich]. *Chuan chang xue de mao*. Ailixi Kaisina bian xie ; Huate Telier [Walter Trier] hui tu ; Zhou Congyu yu fan yi. (Taibei : Tian xia yuan jian chu ban, 2004). (Wen xue guan ; A13). Übersetzung von Kästner, Erich. *Der gestiefelte Kater*. Nacherzählt von Erich Kästner ; mit elf farbigen Bildern und vielen Zeichnungen von Walter Trier. (Zürich : Atrium Verlag, 1950).

穿長靴的貓 [WC]

[Kästner, Erich]. *Chui niu nan jue li xian ji*. Ailixi Kaisina bian xie ; Huate Telier [Walter Trier] hui tu ; Zhou Congyu fan yi. (Taibei : Tian xia yuan jian chu ban, 2004). Übersetzung von Kästner, Erich. *Des Freiherrn von Münchhausen wunderbare Reisen und Abenteuer zu Wasser und zu Lande*. Nacherzählt von Erich Kästner ; mit elf farbigen Bildern und vielen Zeichnungen von Walter Trier. (Zürich : Atrium Verlag, 1951).

吹牛男爵歷險記 [WC]

[Kästner, Erich]. *Dao dan gui Ti er*. Yelixi Kaisitena bian zhu ; Huate Telier [Walter Trier] cha tu ; Xiao Fangru deng fan yi. (Taibei : Da tian chu ban, 2005). Übersetzung von Kästner, Erich. *Till Eulenspiegel : elf seiner Geschichten frei nacherzählt*. Nacherzählt von Erich Kästner ; mit zehn farbigen Bildern und vielen Zeichnungen von Walter Trier. (Zürich : Atrium Verlag, 1938).

搗蛋鬼提爾 [WC]

Kögel, Eduard. *Between reform and modernism : Hsia Changshi and Germany*. [KögE1]

Kögel, Eduard. *Ost-West-Dialoge : gedacht - gefühlt - gebaut : einhundert Jahre chinesische Architektur (1911-2011)*. In : Xia : intelligente Architektur. Sonderheft : West-Ost : von China lernen (2012). [AOI]

Kühner, Hans

Kühner, Hans. *Zur Erinnerung an Thomas Harnisch (1952-2003)*. In : Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung ; Bd. 27 (2003). [AOI]

[Küng, Hans]. *Shangdi cun zai ma ? : jin dai yi lai Shangdi wen ti zhi hui da*. Hansi Kun zhu ; Sun Xiangchen yi. (Xianggang : Dao feng shu she, 2003). (Dao feng yi cong ; 3-4). Übersetzung von Küng, Hans. *Existiert Gott ? : Antwort auf die Gottesfrage der Neuzeit*. (München : R. Piper, 1978).  
上帝存在嗎? : 近代以來上帝問題之回答 [WC]

*L'arte per la vita nell'Aldilà : capolavori di arte antica cinese della collezione Meidaozhai*. A cura di Michèle Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens. Vol. 1-3. (Torino : Fondazione Giovanni Agnelli, Centro di arti asiatiche, 2002). Vol. 1 : Debaine-Francfort, Corinne ; Thote, Alain. *Il neolitico e l'età di bronzo*. Vol. 2 : Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michèle. *La dinastia Han*. Vol. 3 : Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michèle ; Bussotti, Michela. *Le Sei dinasties, la dinastia Sui e la dinastia Tang*.

*L'horloge et le dragon : anthologie de nouvelles de Hong Kong*. Trad. du chinois par Annie Curien. (Paris : Gallimard, 2004). [CCFr]

*La Chine : vue par Robert Capa, Henri Cartier-Bresson, Werner Bischof, Guy Le Querrec, Patrick Zachmann, Marc Riboud : un choix de photographies*. Proposé par Pierre-Jean Amar ; texte de Philippe Che. (Paris : Créaphis, 2004). [Ausstellung Pavillon de Vendôme Aix-en-Provence, may-sept. 2004].

*La Chine vue par les écrivains français : anthologie*. Etablie par Tristan d'Huriel. (Paris : Bartillat, 2005). [AOI]

*La Cina*. A cura di Maurizio Scarpari. (Torino : Einaudi, 2009-2013).

Vol. 1.1. : *Preistoria e origini della civiltà*. A cura di Roberto Ciarla e Maurizio Scarpari.

Vol. 1.2. : *Dall'età del Bronzo all'impero Han*. A cura di Tiziana Lippiello e Maurizio Scarpari.

Vol. 2 : *L'età imperiale dai Tre Regni ai Qing*. A cura di Mario Sabattini e Maurizio Scarpari.

Vol. 3 : *Verso la modernità*. A cura di Guido Samarani e Maurizio Scarpari. [WC]

*La diplomatie belge et l'Extrême-Orient : trois études de cas (1930-1970)*. Ed. Paul Sevais. (Louvain-la-Neuve : Academia Bruyland, 2004). [AOI]

La France en Chine : Gazette de Changhai - 75 : La présence consulaire française.

<https://cn.ambafrance.org/La-Gazette-de-Changhai-une-chronique-historique-Chapitre-75-La-presence-consulair>

La France en Chine : <https://cn.ambafrance.org/Le-consul-general>.

La lettre de FranceChine : <http://france.chine.free.fr/fichiers/lettresep2003.html>.

*La microfinance en Chine : entre traditions et innovations*. Ed. par Thierry Pairault, Isabelle Guérin, Kamala Marius-Gnanou et Jean-Michel Servet. (Paris : Karthala, 2005). [Pai]

*La scienza in Cina*. Ed. par Karine Chemla, Francesca Bray, Fu Daiwie, Huang Yi-long, Georges Métailié. (Roma : Istituto della Enciclopedia Italiana, 2001). Vol. 2, A : *Storia della scienza*. [Met]

*La seduzione nel celeste impero*. Con una nota e a cura di Paolo Santangelo. (Palermo : Sellerio, 2002). (La memoria ; 527). [WC]

Lai, C.D. *Chinese community leadership : case study of Victoria in Canada*. (Singapore : World Scientific, 2010). [WC]

Lai, Xianzong. *Haidege'er yu chan dao de kua wen hua gou tong = A cross-cultural communication between Martin Heidegger and Zen school / daoism*. (Beijing : Zong jiao wen hua chu ban she, 2007). (Di er zhou xin shi dai wen cong = The second axial age series). 海德格尔与禅道的跨文化沟通 [WC]

Lai, Yuhuang. *Lun Wang Guowei mei xue si xiang zhong de Shubenhua : 'Hong lou meng ping lun' he 'jing jie' shuo yan jiu*. (Fuzhou : Fujian shi fan da xue, 2003). [Über Arthur Schopenhauer in Wang Guowei's Gedanken zur Ästhetik]. 論王國維美學思想中的叔本華紅樓夢評論'境界'說研究 [Schop7]

Lai-Henderson, Selina. *Mart Twain in China*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2015). [WC]

*Laibunici yu Zhongguo : Zhongguo jin shi fa biao 300 zhou nian guo ji xue shu tao lun hui lun wen ji*. (Beijing : Ke xue chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von *Das Neueste über China : G.W. Leibnizens Novissima sinica von 1697* : Internationales Symposium, Berlin 4. bis 7. Okt. 1997. Wenchao Li, Hans Poser (Hrsg.). (Stuttgart : Steiner, 2000). (Studia Leibnitiana supplementa ; vol. 33). [Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz].

莱布尼茨与中国 : 中国近事发表300周年国际学术讨论会论文集

Laing, Ellen Johnston ; Liu, Helen Hui-ling. *Up in flames : the ephemeral art of pasted-papersculpture in Taiwan*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2004). [WC]

Laing, Ellen Johnston. *Art and aesthetics in Chinese popular prints : selections from the Muban Foundation collection*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan, Center for Chinese Studies, 2002). (Michigan monographs in Chinese studies ; vol. 94). [WC]

Laing, Ellen Johnston. *Liu Ling nian dai Taiwan she ying tu xiang = Photographs of Taiwan during the 1960s*. (Taipei : Yi shu jia chu ban she, 2002). 六〇年代臺灣攝影圖像 [WC]

Laing, Ellen Johnston. *Selling happiness : calendar posters and visual culture in early twentieth-century Shanghai*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2004). [WC]

Lamouroux, Christian

Lamouroux, Christian. *Fiscalité, politiques financières et comptabilités publiques dans la Chine des Song : le chapitre 179 du Songhi*. (Paris : Collège de France, 2003). (Bibliothèque de l'Institut des hautes études chinoises ; vol. 33).

[Lampert, Laurence]. *Shitelaosi yu Nicai*. Langpeite zhu ; Tian Linian, He Zhigang deng yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian chu dian, 2005). (Xi fang chuan tong jing dian yu jie shi). Übersetzung von Lampert, Laurence. *Leo Strauss and Nietzsche*. Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 1996).  
施特劳斯与尼采 [WC]

Lampton, David M. ; Ewing, Richard Daniel. *The U.S.-China relationship facing international security crises : three case studies in post-9/11 bilateral relations*. (Washington, D.C. : Nixon Center, 2003). [WC]

Lampton, David M. ; Ewing, Richard Daniel. *U.S.-China relations in a post-September 11th world*. (Washington, D.C. : Nixon Center, 2002). [WC]

Lampton, David M. ; Tanner, Travis. *Taiwan's elections, direct flights, and China's line in the sand : implications for Washington, Beijing, and Taipei*. (Washington, D.C. : Nixon Center, 2005). [WC]

Lampton, David M. *Same bed, different dreams : managing U.S.-China relations, 1989-2000*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2001). [WC]

Lampton, David M. *The three faces of Chinese power : might, money, and minds*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2008). [WC]

[Lampton, David M.]. *Tong chuang yi meng : chu li 1989 zhi 2000 nian zhi Zhong Mei wai jiao*. Lanpudun zhu ; Ji Qiufeng yi ; Qian Chengdan jiao. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Lampton, David M. *Same bed, different dreams : managing U.S.-China relations, 1989-2000*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2001).  
同床異夢：處理1989至2000年之中美外交 [WC]

Lanciotti, Lionello

Lanciotti, Lionello. *Ieri : la Cina*. (Roma : Settimo siglio, 2007). (Orientalia ; 5). [Artikel aus Il giornale d'Italia 1957-1958]. [WC]

Landry, Isabelle. *La preuve par la Chine : la "description" de J.-B. Du Halde, Jésuite, 1735*. (Paris : Ed. de l'Ecole des haute études en sciences sociales, 2002). (Civilisation et sociétés ; 110). [Jean-Baptiste Du Halde].

Landry-Déron, Isabelle. *Les mathématiciens envoyés en Chine par Louis XIV en 1685*. In : Archive for history of exact sciences ; vol. 55, no 5 (2001). [WC]

[Lang, Andrew]. *Zi se tong hua*. Langge ; Zhou Wenhui, Chen Qun yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ke xue pu yi chu ban she, 1997). (Andelu Langge cai se tong hua quan ji). Übersetzung von Lang, Andrew. *The violet fairy book*. (London : Longmans, Green, & Co., 1901).  
紫色童话 [WC]

Lao, Chengwan [et al.]. *Kangde mei xue lun*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik bei Immanuel Kant].  
康德美学论 [WC]

Lao, Tzu [Laozi]. *Tao te ching*. Transl. By David Hinton. (Washington, D.C. : Counterpoint, 2002). [Dao de jing]. [WC]

*Laotse und das Tao te king : eine neue Übertragung der 81 Lehrsprüche ; mit einer kurzen Rezeptionsgeschichte zum Tao de king, sowie einer Übersicht aller deutschsprachigen Ausgaben des Tao te king.* (Weinheim : Verlag Das klassische China, 2006). [Laozi. *Dao de jing*]. [Cla]

Laotse. *Tao te king*. Mit einem Vorw. des Übers. Heinz Klein. (Dresen : Verlag Zeitenwende, 2005). [WC]

Laozi. *Dao de jing : making this life significant : translation and philosophical interpretation of the Dao de jing*. Roger T. Ames and David L. Hall. (New York, N.Y. : Ballantine Books, 2003).

Laozi. *Dao de jing*. Oversättning och inledning : Göran Malmqvist. (Lund : Bakhall, 2008). [Text in Chinesisch und Schwedisch]. [WC]

Laozi. *Der goldene Kreis des Drachen und die zeitlose Weisheit von Laozis Daodejing*. [Übers. von] Luc Théler. (Saarbrücken : Ryvellus bei Neue Erde, 2003). [Laozi. *Dao de jing*]. [WC]

Laozi. *Die magische Kraft der Vernunft : 81 Sprüche des Daodejing von Laozi : alte chinesische Weisheiten für Menschen unserer Zeit*. In einer modernen Sprachinterpretation von Eduard Maier. (Karlsruhe : Verlag Die Blechschachtel, 2002). [Laozi. *Dao de jing*]. [WC]

Lardy, Nicholas R. *Integrating China into the global economy*. (Washington, D.C. : Brookings Institution Press, 2002). [WC]

Larre, Claude ; RoCHAT de la Vallée, Elisabeth. *The extraordinary fu : brain, marrow, bones, mai, gallbladder and uterus*. Ed. by Caroline Root. (London : Monkey Press, 2003). (Chinese medicine from the classics).

Larson, Wendy

Larson, Wendy. *From Ah Q to Lei Feng : Freud and revolutionary spirit in 20th century China*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2009). [WC]

Lary, Diana : <http://apdr.iar.ubc.ca/intro/bio/lary.php>.

Lary, Diana. *China's Republic*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2007). (New approaches to Asian history). [WC]

*Late Qing China and Meiji Japan : political & cultural aspects*. Joshua A. Fogel, editor. (Norwalk, Ct. : EastBridge, 2004).

Latsch, Marie-Luise

Latsch, Marie-Luise ; Forster-Latsch, Helmut. *Hoch-Chinesisch Wort für Wort*. 8., neu bearbeitete & aktualisierte Auflage. (Bielefeld : Rump 2002). [KVK]

Lau Leung Che, Miriam. *Passing three hurdles : representations of Henrik Ibsen's Nora in twentieth century Chinese theatre*  
<http://hub.hku.hk/bitstream/10722/61069/1/FullText.pdf>.

[Lau, Joseph S.M.]. *Dao di shi Zhang Ailing*. Liu Shaoming zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai shu dian chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über Zhang Ailing].  
到底是张爱玲 [WC]

[Lau, Joseph S.M.]. *Ji liu dao ying*. Liu Shaoming zhu. (Xianggang : Tian di tu shu you xian gong si, 2005). (Xianggang wen xue ping lun jing xuan). [Literaturgeschichte von Hong Kong].  
激流倒影 [WC]

[Lau, Joseph S.M.]. *Wen zi de zai sheng*. Liu Shaoming zhu. (Xianggang : Tian di tu shu you xian gong si, 2006). (Xianggang ke ji da xue ren wen she hui ke xue xue yuan Bao Yugang jiang zuo xi lie). [Abhandlung über Zhang Ailing]. 文字的再生 [WC]

[Lau, Joseph S.M.]. *Zai du Zhang Ailing*. Liu Shaoming, Liang Bingjun, Xu Zidong bian. (Xianggang : Niu jin da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Yue de Zhang Ailing shu xi ; 1). [Abhandlung über Zhang Ailing]. 再讀張愛玲 [WC]

[Lau, Joseph S.M.]. *Zhang Ailing de wen zi shi jie*. Liu Shaoming zhu. (Taibei : Jiu ge chu ban she you xian gong si, 2007). (Jiu ge wen ku ; 797). [Biographie von Zhang Ailing]. 張愛玲的文字世界 [WC]

Laurence Patricia. *Hours in a Chinese library: re-reading Virginia Woolf, Bloomsbury, and modernism*. In : Virginia Woolf : art, education, and internationalism : selected papers from the 17th annual Conference on Virginia Woolf, Miami University. Ed. by Diana Royer and Madelyn Detloff. (Clemson, S.C. : Clemson University Digital Press, 2008). <http://www.clemson.edu/cedp/cudp/pubs/vwcon/17.pdf>. [AOI]

Laurence Picken. In : The Independent 31 march 2007  
<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/comment/obituaries/article1560431.ece>.

Laurence Picken. In : Times online 24 march 2007 :  
<http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/comment/obituaries/article1560431.ece>.

Laurence Sickman 1907-1988 : <http://www.rescuingdavinci.com/i/help/pdf/Sickman,%20Laurence.pdf>.

Laurence, Patricia. *British modernism through Chinese eyes : Katherine Mansfield, D.H. Lawrence, James Joyce, T.S. Eliot*. In : Laurence, Patricia. Lily Briscoe's Chinese eyes : Bloomsbury, modernism, and China. (Columbia, S.C. : University of South Carolina Press, 2003). [ZB]

Laurence, Patricia. *Lily Briscoe's Chinese eyes : Bloomsbury, modernism, and China*. (Columbia, S.C. : University of South Carolina Press, 2003). [Betr. Virginia Woolf, Ling Shuhua, Julian Bell]. [ZB]

[Laurence, Patricia]. *Lili Buruisike de Zhongguo yan ju*. Wang Jiangbo yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai shu dian chu ban she, 2008). Übersetzung von Laurence, Patricia. *Lily Briscoe's Chinese eyes : Bloomsbury, modernism, and China*. (Columbia, S.C. : University of South Carolina Press, 2003). [Betr. Virginia Woolf, Ling Shuhua, Julian Bell]. 丽莉布瑞斯珂的中国眼睛 [WC]

Lavagnino, Alessandra Cristina

Lawrence, D.H. *The letters of D.H. Lawrence*. Ed. James Thompson Boulton [et al.]. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2002). [http://books.google.ch/books?id=U-SLXgFQ0hoC&pg=PA168&lpg=PA168&dq=d+h+lawrence+in+china&source=bl&ots=9ukaz3LaJn&sig=WTcoXGQ7c3A63iyGllCOJye7xj0&hl=en&sa=X&ei=1AsPU-K0Nqm70QXViIGQDw&redir\\_esc=y#v=onepage&q=china&f=false](http://books.google.ch/books?id=U-SLXgFQ0hoC&pg=PA168&lpg=PA168&dq=d+h+lawrence+in+china&source=bl&ots=9ukaz3LaJn&sig=WTcoXGQ7c3A63iyGllCOJye7xj0&hl=en&sa=X&ei=1AsPU-K0Nqm70QXViIGQDw&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=china&f=false).

Lawrence, D.H. Works : [http://www.online-literature.com/dh\\_lawrence/](http://www.online-literature.com/dh_lawrence/).  
<http://gutenberg.net.au/ebooks09/0900321.txt>.

Le Blanc, Charles. *Derk Bodde (1909-2003)*. In : Early China ; 28 (2003). [AOI]

Le Blanc, Charles. *Profession, sinologue*. (Montréal : Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 2007). [WC]

Le Calloc'h, Bernard. *Kanam, le village d'Alexandre Csoma de Körös, d'après Werner Hoffmeister*. In : Acta orientalia ; vol. 57 (2004). [AOI]

*Le ciel en fuite : anthologie de la nouvelle poésie chinoise*. Etablie et traduite par Chantal Chen-Andro et Martine Vallette-Hémery ; avec la participation pour la traduction de Isabelle Bijon [et al.]. (Belval : Circé, 2004).

[Le Comte, Louis]. *Zhongguo jin shi bao dao, 1687-1692*. Li Ming zhu ; Guo Qiang, Long Yun, Li Wei yi. (Zhengzhou : Da xiang chu ban she, 2004). (Guo jia Qing shi bian zuan wei yuan hui, bian yi cong kan). Übersetzung von Le Comte, Louis. *Nouveaux mémoires sur l'état de la Chine*. Par le P. Louis Le Comte de la compagnie de Jesus, Mathématicien du Roy. Vol. 1-3. (Paris : Chez Jean Anisson, 1696-1698).

中国近事报道, 1687-1692 [WC]

Le monde : [http://courbiac.free.fr/fr/gens\\_mig27.htm](http://courbiac.free.fr/fr/gens_mig27.htm).

*Le palais du printemps : peintures érotiques de Chine : [exposition] : Musée Cernuschi, Musée des Arts de l'Asie de la Ville de Paris, 3 février-7 mai 2006*. [Auteurs James Cahill et al.]. (Paris : Paris Musées ; Suilly-la-Tour : Findakly, 2006).

Le souvenir français : Newsletter de Chine : [http://www.souvenir-francais-asie.com/newsletter/Newsletter\\_27.pdf](http://www.souvenir-francais-asie.com/newsletter/Newsletter_27.pdf).

*Le testament des poètes : Simon Leys (28/09/1935)* : <http://www.testamentdespoetes.be/leys.htm>.

*Le Tibet est-il chinois ? : réponses à cent questions chinoises*. Sous la direction de Anne-Marie Blondeau et Katia Buffetrille. (Paris : A. Michel, 2002). (Science des religions).

Ledderose, Lothar. *Ten thousand things : module and mass production in Chinese art*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2001).

Lee, Eun-jeung. *"Anti-Europa" : die Geschichte der Rezeption des Konfuzianismus und der konfuzianischen Gesellschaft seit der frühen Aufklärung : eine ideengeschichtliche Untersuchung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der deutschen Entwicklung*. (Münster : LIT Verlag, 2003). (Politica et ars ; Bd. 6). Habil. Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, 2003. [AOI]

Lee, Eun-jeung. *Anti-Europa : die Geschichte der Rezeption des Konfuzianismus und der konfuzianischen Gesellschaft seit der frühen Aufklärung : eine ideengeschichtliche Untersuchung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der deutschen Entwicklung*. (Münster : LIT, 2003). (Politica et Ars : interdisziplinäre Studien zur politischen Ideen- und Kulturgeschichte ; Bd. 6). Habil. Universität Halle-Wittenberg, 2003).

Lee, Eun-jeung. *Kant zu China und Konfuzius*. In : *Dialektik : Zeitschrift für Kulturphilosophie* ; Nr. 1 (2002). [Confucius]. [AOI]

Lee, Gregory B. *Other people's heroes : intertexts, history, and comparative resistance to totalization*. [Betr. George Gordon Byron]. [http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/docs/00/18/85/40/PDF/LEE\\_Gramma.pdf](http://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/docs/00/18/85/40/PDF/LEE_Gramma.pdf).

Lee, James Z.

Lee, Jung H. *The moral power of Jim : a Mencian reading of 'Huckleberry Finn'*. In : *Asian philosophy* ; vol. 19, no 2 (2009). [AOI]

Lee, Kwee-len. *Virginia Woolf in China and Taiwan : reception and influence*. (College Park, Md. : University of Maryland, 2010). (Diss. Univ. of Maryland, 2010). <http://hdl.handle.net/1903/10801>. [WC]

- Lee, Kwok-kan Gloria. *Power and the translator : Joseph Conrad in Chinese translations during the Republican era (1912-1937)*. Diss. University College London, 2010.  
<http://eprints.ucl.ac.uk/133983/1/133983.pdf>. [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan ; Li, Yuying. *Guo ping chang ri zi*. (Xianggang : Tian di tu shu you xian gong si, 2002). [Autobiographie].  
 過平常日子 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan ; Li, Yuying. *Lian lian fu cheng*. = *Life in three cities*. (Xianggang : Tian chuang chu ban she, 2007). (Ren sheng feng jing. = Enrich your life ; 5).  
 戀戀浮城 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan ; Li, Yuying. *Yi qi kan hai de ri zi* = *The days by the sea*. Li Oufan, Li Yuying zhu. (Taipei : Er yu wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2004). (Wen xue hua yuan ; C28).  
 一起看海的日子 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan, Ji, Jin. *Li Oufan Ji Jin dui hua lu*. Li Oufan, Ji Jin zhu zhe ; Jin Zhenhua ze ren bian ji. (Suzhou : Suzhou da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Xin ren wen dui hua lu cong shu). [Chinesische Zivilisation 20. Jh.].  
 李歐梵季進對話錄 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Cang liang yu shi gu : Zhang Ailing de qi shi*. Li Oufan zhu. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2006).  
 蒼涼與世故：張愛玲的啟示 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Cheng shi zou ming qu*. (Taipei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Xin ren jian ; 72). [Leben in der Stadt in China und Taiwan].  
 城市奏鳴曲 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *City between worlds : my Hong Kong*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2008). [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Di se, jie : wen xue, dian ying, li shi*. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2008). [Abhandlung über Zhang Ailing und Lee Ang].  
 睇色戒：文學電影歷史 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Dong fang lie shou*. Li Oufan zhu. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2001). (Mai tian xiao shuo ; 31). [Roman].  
 東方獵手 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Du shi man you zhe : wen hua guan cha*. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2002). [Über moderne Zivilisation und Kultur].  
 都市漫遊者：文化觀察 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Jiao xiang : yin yue zha ji*. (Xianggang : Niujin da xue chu ban she, 2006). [Musik in der Literatur].  
 交響：音樂札記 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Kan dian ying*. Li Oufan. (Shanghai : Shanghai shu dian chu ban she, 2008). [Film].  
 看电影 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Lang man yu pian jian : Li Oufan zi xuan ji*. = *Romance and prejudice*. Li Oufan zhu. (Shanghai : Shi ji chu ban ji tuan Shanghai shu dian chu ban she ; Xianggang : Tian di tu shu you xian gong si, 2005). [Literarische Essays].  
 浪漫與偏見：李歐梵自選集 [WC]

- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Li Oufan zi xuan ji*. Li Oufan zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Xue ren wen cong. = Academic series of overseas scholars). [Chinesische Literaturgeschichte 20. Jh.]. 李欧梵自选集 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Qing shui wan pan de yi yu*. Li Oufan zhu. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2004). [Essays 20./21. Jh.]. 清水湾畔的臆语 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Shanghai de hu bu wu : xin gan jue pai xiao shuo xuan*. Li Oufan zhu. (Taibei : Yun chen wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (Dang dai ming jia ; 5). [Short stories]. 上海的狐步舞：新感覺派小說選 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Shi gu yu tian zheng*. Li Oufan zhu ; Shu Fei bian xuan. (Xianggang : San lian shu dian you xian gong si, 2002). (San lian wen ku ; 76). [Essays]. 世故與天真 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Wei wan cheng de xian dai xing*. Li Oufan jiang yan ; Ji Jin bian. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Beida xue shu jiang yan cong shu ; 20). [Chinesische Literaturgeschichte 20. Jh.]. 未完成的现代性 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Wo de guan ying zi zhuan*. Li Oufan zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2008). [Film]. 我的观影自传 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Wo de Hafo sui yue. = My Harvard years*. (Taibei : Er yu wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2005). (Wen xue hua yuan ; 34). 我的哈佛歲月 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Xun hui Xianggang wen hua = In search of Hong Kong culture*. Li Oufan zhu. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2002). 尋回香港文化 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Yin yue de wang shi zhui yi = My past and thoughts in music*. Li Oufan zhu. (Taibei : Yi fang chu ban you xian gong si, 2002). (Wen xue ri chang ; 1). 音樂的往事追憶 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Yin yue de xia si*. Li Oufan zhu. (Singapore : Ba fang wen hua chuang zuo shi, 2005). (Ba fang yi dian xi lie). [Abhandlung über Musik]. 音樂的遐思 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Yin yue zha ji*. Li Oufan zhu. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2008). [Abhandlung über Musik]. 音樂札記 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *You yi cheng kuang xiang qu. = Festival walk rhapsodies*. Li Oufan zhu. (Hong Kong : Oxford University Press, 2006). [Essays 21. Jh.]. 又一城狂想曲 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Zhongguo xian dai wen xue yu xian dai xing shi jiang*. Li Oufan zhu ; Ji Jin bian. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Ming jia zhuan ti jing jiang ; 1). 中国现代文学与現代性十讲 [WC]
- Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Zi ji de kong jian : wo de guan ying zi zhuan*. Li Oufan zhu. (Taibei : INK yin ke chu ban you xian gong si, 2007). (Wen xue cong shu ; 166). [Film]. 自己的空間：我的觀影自傳 [WC]

Lee, Ming-huei [Li, Minghui]. *Kants Philosophie im modernen China*. In : Transkulturelle Konstruktion und Rezeption = Transcultural reception and construction = Constructions transculturelles : Festschrift für Adrian Hsia. Hrsg. von Monika Schmitz-Emans. (Heidelberg : Synchron Verlag, 2004). [AOI]

Lee, Sang-kyong. *Ostasien und Amerika : Begegnungen in Drama und Theater*. (Würzburg : Königshausen & Neumann, 1998). [Betr. u.a. Thornton Wilder]. [AOI]

Lee, Youngman. *Rainer Maria Rilke : jenseits der reflektierten Gedanken : ein Beitrag zur Poetik Rilkes aus interkultureller Perspektive : Taoismus, Zen-Buddhismus*. (Osnabrück : Der Andere Verlag, 2002). Diss. Univ. Bielefeld, 2001. [AOI]

Legarreta-Mentxaka, Aintzane. *Yeats and taoism*. In : Yeats Eliot review ; vol. 22, no 3 (2005). [AOI]

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher. *Annalee Whitmore Fadiman*. Obituary. In : New york Times ; Febr. 6 (2002).

Lehner, Georg. *China in European encyclopaedias, 1700-1850*. (Leiden : Brill, 2011). (European expansion and indigenous response). [AOI]

Lehner, Georg. *Der Druck chinesischer Zeichen in Europa : Entwicklungen im 19. Jahrhundert*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2004). [AOI]

Lehner, Georg. *Erwin Ritter von Zach in k. u. k. Diensten : die zehn Jahre in China (1901-1908)*. In : Oriens extremus ; Jg. 43 (2002). [AOI]

Lehner, Georg. *Österreich-Ungarn in China ? : das Gerücht einer territorialen Erwerbung und die österreichische Presse im Frühjahr 1899*. In : Mitteilungen des Instituts für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung ; Bd. 110 (2002). [AOI]

Lei, Depeng. *Zou chu zhi shi lun kun jing zhi tu : Xiumo, Kangde he Husai'er de xiang xiang lun tan xi*. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2007). Diss. [Abhandlung über David Hume, Immanuel Kant und Edmund Husserl].

走出知识论困境之途 : 休谟康德和胡塞尔的想象论探析 [WC]

Lei, Lixi. *Heige'er shen xue mei xue lun*. (Wuhang : Hubei ren min chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik bei Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].

黑格尔神学美学论 [WC]

Leibfried, Christina. *Sinologie an der Universität Leipzig : Entstehung und Wirken des Ostasiatischen Seminars 1878-1947*. (Leipzig : Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 2003). (Beiträge zur Leipziger Universitäts- und Wissenschaftsgeschichte ; Reihe B, Bd. 1). [AOI]

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. *Discours sur la théologie naturelle des chinois : annotations de cultu religioneque Sinensium*. Hrsg. und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Wenchao Li und Hans Poser. Mit einem Anhang : Longobardi, Nicolas [Longobardi, Niccolò]. *Traité sur quelques points de la religion des chinois* ; Sainte-Marie, Antoine de. *Traité sur quelques points importants de la mission de la Chine* ; Malebranche, Nicolas. *Entretien d'un philosophe chrétien et d'un philosophe chinois sur l'existence et la nature de Dieu*. (Frankfurt a.M. : V. Klostermann, 2002).

[Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm]. *Laibunici du ben = The Leibniz reader*. Chen Lemin bian zhu. (Nanjing : Jiangsu jiao yu chu ban she, 2006). (Xi fang jie chu si xiang jia du ben xi lie). [WC]

[Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm]. *Shen yi lun*. Laibunici zhu ; Zhu Yanbing yi ; Zhang Xian jiao. (Xianggang : Dao feng shu she, 2003). Übersetzung von Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. *Essais de théodicée sur la bonté de Dieu, la liberté de l'homme, et l'origine du mal*. (Amsterdam : Chez Isaac Troyel, 1712).

神義論 [WC]

[Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm]. *Zhongguo jin shi : wei le zhao liang wo men zhe ge shi dai de li shi*. Mei Qianli, Yang Baoyun yi. (Zhengzhou : Da xiang chu ban she, 2005). (Da xiang guo ji Han xue yan jiu shu xi. Xi fang zao qi han xue jing dian yi). Übersetzung von Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm. *Novissima sinica : historiam nostri temporis illustrata in quibus de christianismo publica nunc primum auctoritate propagato missa in Europam relatio exhibetur, deque favore scientiarum europaeorum ac moribus gentis & ipsius praesertim monarchiae, tum & de bello Sinensium cum Moscis ac pace constituta, multa hactenus ignota explicantur*. (Hannover : Nicolaus Förster, 1697). 2. Aufl. (Hannover : Nicolas Förster, 1699).  
中国近事：为了照亮我们这个时代的历史 [WC]

Leibo, Steven A. Immanuel C.Y. Hsu 1923 to 2005. In : H-Asia ; 31 Oct 2005.  
h-net.msu.edu/cgi-bin/logbrowse.pl?trx=vx&list=h-asia&month=9509&week=b&msg=HB3Npq7wkqUK6NAoKKeG6g&user=&pw=.

Lelièvre, Dominique. *Voyageurs chinois à la découverte du monde, de l'Antiquité au XIXe siècle*. [Ed. Muriel Détrie]. (Genève : Ed. Olizane, 2004). [CCFr]

Lenox (company) : [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lenox\\_%28company%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lenox_%28company%29).

[Lenz, Siegfried]. *De yu ke*. Xigefulide Lunci zhu ; Gu Shiyuan, Wu Yukang yi. (Shanghai : Wen hui chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Lenz, Siegfried. *Deutschstunde : Roman*. (Hamburg : Hoffmann und Campe, 1968).  
德語課 [WC]

[Lenz, Siegfried]. *Shao nian yu chen mo zhi hai*. Qigefei Lanzi zhu ; Ye Huifang yi. (Taipei : Huang guan wen hua chu ban you xian gong si, 2004). (Dang dai jing dian = Classic ; 55). Übersetzung von Lenz, Siegfried. *Arnes Nachlass : Roman*. (Hamburg : Hoffmann und Campe, 1999).  
少年與沉默之海 [WC]

[Lenz, Siegfried]. *Shi wu zhao ling chu*. Qigefei Lanci zuo pin ; Zheng Nawu yi ; Nan Fangshuo dao du. (Taipei : Yuan liu chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2005). (Lü du yu sen lin cong shu ; YLE03). Übersetzung von Lenz, Siegfried. *Fundbüro : Roman*. (Hamburg : Hoffmann und Campe, 2003).  
失物招領處 [WC]

Leonard, Jane Kate

Leoshko, Janice. *What is Kim ? Rudyard Kipling and Tibetan Buddhist traditions*. In : South Asia research ; vol. 21, no 1 (2001). [AOI]

*Les neuf chapitres : le classique mathématique de la Chine ancienne et ses commentaires*. Edition critique bilingue ; traduite, présentée et annotée par Karine Chemla et Guo Shuchun ; glossaire des termes mathématiques chinois anciens par Karine Chemla ; calligraphies originales de Toshiko Yasumoto ; préface de Geoffrey Lloyd. (Paris : Dunod, 2004). [*Jiu zhang suan shu*].

*Les Sogdiens en Chine*. Sous la direction de Etienne de la Vaissière et Eric Trombert. (Paris : Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, 2005). (Etudes thématiques ; 17). [AOI]

*Les soldats de l'éternité : l'armée de Xi'an*. Commissariat de l'exposition et direction du catalogue, Alain Thote et Lothar von Falkenhausen. (Paris : Pinacothèque de Paris, 2008). [Catalogue de l'exposition à la Pinacothèque de Paris du 15 avril au 14 sept. 2008]. [WC]

*Les écrivains français du XXe siècle et la Chine : colloque internationale de Nanjin 99' = 20 shi ji Faguo zuo jia yu Zhongguo : 99' Nanjing guo ji xue shu yan tao hui*. Etudes réunies par Christian Morzewski et Qian Linsen. (Arras : Artois presses Université, 2001). (Lettres et civilisations étrangères).  
20世紀法國作家與中國 99'南京国际学术研讨会 [AOI]

[Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim]. *Li shi yu qi shi : Laixin shen xue wen xuan*. Laixin zhu ; Zhu Yanbing yi. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2006). [Übersetzung von Lessings Theologischen Schriften].  
历史与启示 : 莱辛神学文选 [WC]

Leung, Ping-kwang [Liang Bingjun]. *Îles et continents et autres nouvelles*. Trad. du chinois par Annie Curien. (Paris : Gallimard, 2001). (Du monde entier). [AOI]

Leurquin, Jules. "*C'est de Chine que je t'écris...*" : Jules Leurquin, consul de France dans l'Empire du milieu au "temps des troubles" : (1909-1945). Boris Martin. (Paris : Seuil, 2004). [WC]

Leutner, Mechthild. *Beijing de sheng yu, hun yin he sang zang : 19 shi ji zhi dang dai de min jian wen hua he shang ceng wen hua*. Luo Meijun zhu ; Wang Yansheng, Yang Li, Hu Chunchun yi ; Zhou Zusheng shen jiao. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2001). Übersetzung von Leutner, Mechthild. *Geburt, Heirat und Tod in Peking : Volkskultur und Elitekultur vom 19. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart*. (Berlin : D. Reimer, 1989). Habil. Univ. Bochum, 1987.

Leutner, Mechthild. *Kolonialpolitik und Wissensproduktion : Carl Arendt (1838-1902) und die Entwicklung der Chinawissenschaft*. (Berlin : LIT-Verlag, 2016). (Berliner China-Studien ; Bd. 55) [WC]

Leutner, Mechthild. *Kontroversen in der Sinologie : Richard Wilhelms kulturkritische und wissenschaftliche Positionen in der Weimarer Republik*. In : Berliner China-Hefte, Nr. 23 (2002). [AOI]

Levering, Miriam. *Jack Kerouac in Berkeley : reading The Dharma Bums as the work of a Buddhist writer*. In : Pacific World: Journal of the Institute of Buddhist Studies ; 3rd series, no. 6 (Fall 2004). <http://www.shin-ibs.edu/documents/pwj3-6/03Levering36.pdf>. [WC]

Levi, Jean

Levi, Jean. *Confucius*. (Paris : Pygmalion ; G. Watelet, 2002). (Chemins d'éternité).

Levi, Jean. *Eloge de l'anarchie par deux excentriques chinois : polémiques du troisième siècle*. Traduites et présentées par Jean Lévi. (Paris : Ed. de l'Encyclopédie des nuisances, 2005). [Pino]

Levi, Jean. *Propos intempestifs sur le Tchouang-tseu : du meurtre de chaos à la révolte des singes*. (Paris : Ed. Allia, 2003). [Zhuangzi]. [CCFr]

[Levine, Andrew]. *Da kai zheng zhi zhe xue de men chuang : cong Huobusi dao Luoershi*. Zhang Minggui yi. (Taibei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). Übersetzung von Levine, Andrew. *Engaging political philosophy : from Hobbes to Rawls*. (Malden, Mass. : Blackwell, 2002). [Betr. Thomas Hobbes, Jean-Jacques Rousseau, John Locke, John Stuart Mill, John Rawls, Karl Marx].  
打開政治哲學的門窗 : 從霍布斯到羅爾士 [WC]

Levith, Murray J. *Shakespeare in China*. (London : Continuum, 2004). [AOI]

Lew, Yu-tang D. *Anson Burlingame and Mark Twain*. In : Sino-American relations ; vol. 28, no 2 (2002). [AOI]

Lewinski, Jean. *Chine : Internet, Institut Ricci, Détour*. (Chambéry : Comp'Act, 2005). (Collection La Polygraphe). [AOI]

[Lewis, John Wilson ; Xue, Litai]. *Zhongguo jun shi jue ce ji zhi ji Taiwan chong tu*. Yuehan W. Liuyisi, Xue Litai zhu ; Xue Litai bian yi. (Carle Place, N.Y. : Ming jing chu ban she, 2007). (Zhongguo ju shi xi lie ; 47). Übersetzung von Lewis, John Wilson. *Imagined enemies : China prepares for uncertain war*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2006).  
中國軍事決策機制及台灣衝突 [WC]

Lewis, John Wilson. *Imagined enemies : China prepares for uncertain war*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2006). [WC]

[Lewis, Sinclair]. *Da jie*. Liuyisi ; Li Jingxiang yi. (Shanghai : Qi ming shu ju, 1939). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu). Übersetzung von Lewis, Sinclair. *Main Street : the story of Carol Kennicott*. (New York, N.Y. : Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1920).  
大街 [WC]

[Lewis, Sinclair]. *Luyishi 1930 = Sinclair Lewis 1930*. Nuobeier wen xue jiang quan ji bian yi wei yuan hui bian yi. Vol. 1-3. (Taibei : Jiu wu wen hua chu ban, 1981-1982). (Nuobeier wen xue jiang xuan ji ; 33-35).  
路易士

[Enthält] :

[Lewis, Sinclair]. *Da jie*. Luishi. Übersetzung von Lewis, Sinclair. *Main Street : the story of Carol Kennicott*. (New York, N.Y. : Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1920). 大街

[Lewis, Sinclair]. Luishi. *Babite*. Übersetzung von Lewis, Sinclair. *Babbitt*. (New York, N.Y. ; Harcourt, Brace, 1922). 巴比特 [WC]

Lexikon westfälischer Autorinnen und Autoren 1750-1950 :  
<http://www.lwl.org/literaturkommission/alex/index.php?id=00000003&SID=7c5ffd890ee9a1171ea8c93dc51fb5a2>.

Leys, Simon = Ryckmans, Pierre

In : Leys, Simon. *La mort de Napoléon*. (Paris : Hermann, 1986).

Li Kuixian. *Lierke / Machado*. (Taibei : Taibei xian xin dian shi, 2004). (Ouzhou jing dian shi xuan ; 16). [Biographie von Rainer Maria Rilke und Antonio Machado].  
里爾克/馬查多 [WC]

Li, Chu-tsing ; He, Li. *The elegant lotus : the art and life of Chang Shangpu (Constance Chang)*. (San Francisco, Calif. : Asian Art Museum, Chong-Moon Lee Center for Asian Art and Culture, 2004). [WC]

Li, Chunling. *Kangde zhe xue wen ti de dang dai si suo*. (Jiayi : Nan hua da xue she hui xue yan jiu suo, 2004). (Si xiang yu she hui cong shu ; 1). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德哲學問題的當代思索 [WC]

Li, Dechao. *A study of Zhou Shoujuan's translation of Western fiction*. Diss. Hong Kong Polytechnic University, 2007.

[http://repository.lib.polyu.edu.hk/jspui/bitstream/10397/3421/2/b21167783\\_ir.pdf](http://repository.lib.polyu.edu.hk/jspui/bitstream/10397/3421/2/b21167783_ir.pdf).

Li, Fanggui [Li Fang-kuei]. *Li Fanggui quan ji*. (Beijing : Qing hua da xue chu ban she, 2005).  
李方桂全集 [WC]

Li, He. *Ghost*. Transl. by John D. Frodsham ; illustrations by Ian Tyson. (San Diego, Calif. : Brighton Press, 2005). [WC]

Li, Jie. *Nicai lun*. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].  
尼采论 [WC]

Li, Jing. *China's America : the Chinese view the United States, 1900-2000*. (New York, N.Y. : Suny Press, 2011). (SUNY series in Chinese philosophy and culture). [ZB]

Li, Jingguo. *Kangde zhe xue zhong de yi zhi yu zi you gai nian*. (Xianggang : Xianggang Zhong wen da xue, 2001). Diss. [Abhandlung über Freiheit bei Immanuel Kant].  
康德哲學中的意志與自由概念 [WC]

- Li, Jinyu. *Lun Nicai dui dao de jia zhi zhi zhong gu.* (Xianggang : Lun wen, 2003). Diss. Xianggang Zhong wen da xue. [Abhandlung über die Ethik von Friedrich Nietzsche].  
論尼采對道德價值之重估 [WC]
- Li, Kay. "Mrs. Warren's profession" in China : factors in cross-cultural adaptations 1. In : Shaw ; vol. 25 (2005). [AOI]
- Li, Kay. *A country Bumpkin in cosmopolitan Shanghai : John Woo's 'My fair gentleman' and the evolution of Pygmalion in contemporary China.* In : Shaw : the annual of Bernard Shaw studies ; vol. 33 (2013). [Yao tiao shen shi]. [AOI]
- Li, Kay. *Bernard Shaw and China : cross-cultural encounters.* (Gainesville : University Press of Florida, 2007). (The Florida Bernard Shaw series). [ZB]
- Li, Kay. *Charles Dickens and China : a case of cultural globalization.* In : Dickens studies annual ; vol. 37 (2006). [ZB]
- Li, Kay. *Globalization versus nationalism : Shaw's trip to Shanghai.* In : Shaw ; vol. 22 (2001). [AOI]
- Li, Kay. *Mrs. Warren's profession and the development of transnational Chinese feminism.* In : Hadfield, D.A. ; Reynolds, Jean ; Weintraub, Rodelle. *Shaw and feminism : on stage and off.* (Gainesville : University Press of Florida, 2012). [AOI]
- Li, Kay. *Saint Joan from a Chinese angle : Shaw and the last emperor Henry Pu-yi Aisin-Gioro.* In : Shaw : the annual of Bernard Shaw studies ; vol. 29 (2009). [AOI]
- Li, Kuixian. *Fanlexi / Huofumansitaer.* (Taipei : Taipei xian xin dian shi : gui guan chu ban, 2005). [Biographie von Hugo von Hofmannsthal und Paul Valéry].  
梵樂希/霍夫曼斯塔爾 [WC]
- Li, Longyun. *Small well lane : a contemporary Chinese play and oral history.* Transl. and ed. by Hong Jiang, Timothy Cheek. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan Press, 2002). [Li, Longyun. *Xiao jing hu tong*].
- Li, Meng. *Weibo : fa lü yu jia zhi.* (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Si xiang yu she hui ; 1). [Max Webers Rechtsphilosophie, Ethik und Soziologie].  
韦伯 : 法律与价值 [WC]

- Li, Peter S. [https://www.researchgate.net/scientific-contributions/80011236\\_Peter\\_S\\_Li](https://www.researchgate.net/scientific-contributions/80011236_Peter_S_Li).  
 Changes in the Chinese Overseas Population, 1955 to 2007.  
 Chinese Canadians in business.  
 Chinese immigrants on the Canadian prairie, 1910-47.  
 Earnings of Chinese immigrants in the enclave and mainstream economy.  
 Earnings Disparities Between Immigrants and Native-Born Canadians.  
 Publication Preview  
 A historical approach to ethnic stratification: the case of the Chinese in Canada, 1858–1930.  
 Immigrant enclave thesis reconsidered : case of Chinese immigrants in the enclave and mainstream economy in Canada.  
 Immigration from China to Canada in the age of globalization : issues of Brain Gain and Brain Loss.  
 Immigrants from China to Canada: Issues of Supply and Demand of Human Capital.  
 Integration of minority migrant workers in Lanzhou, China.  
 The making of new Chinese immigrants in Canada.  
 Occupational achievement and kinship assistance among Chinese immigrants in Chicago.  
 Postgraduate educational aspirations and policy implications : a case study of university students in western China-  
 Profile of Small Businesses Among Chinese in Vancouver-  
 The rise and fall of Chinese immigration to Canada : newcomers from Hong Kong and mainland China, 1980-2000.  
 Vancouver Chinatown in transition.  
 University-educated immigrants from China to Canada : rising number and discounted value.
- Li, Ping'ou. *Zhu quan zai min vs 'zhen ji guo jia' : jie du Lusuo 'She hui qi yue lun'*. (Jinan : Shandong ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Ming jia jie du jing dian ming zhu cong shu). [Abhandlung über *Du contrat social* von Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
 主权在民 vs 朕即国家 : 解读卢梭社会契约论 [WC]
- Li, Ping. *Shi ren zhe xue jia : Haidege'er : si xiang de zhu zai zhe*. (Taipei : Mu cun tu shu, 2004). (Ju bo xin ling ; 6). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger].  
 詩人哲學家 : 海德格爾 : 思想的主宰者 [WC]
- Li, Qingjun. *Ezra Pound's poetic mirror and the 'China cantos' : the healing of the West*. In : Southeast review of Asian studies ; vol. 30 (2008). [AOI]
- Li, Rui. *Den molnfria rymden*. Übersetzung och förord av Göran Malmqvist. (Stockholm : Atlantis, 2003). Übersetzung von Li, Rui. *Wan li wu yun*. (Jinan : Shandong wen yi chu ban she, 2002).  
 万里无云 [WC]
- Li, Rui. *Slaktgarden*. Översättning Göran Malmqvist. (Stockholm : En bok för alla, 2002). Übersetzung von Li, Rui. *Jiu zhi*. (Taipei : Hong fan shu dian, 1993). [WC]
- Li, Ruru. *Hamlet in China : translation, interpretation and performance* : <http://web.mit.edu/shakespeare/asia/essays/RuruLi.html>. [WC]
- Li, Ruru. *Shashibiya : staging Shakespeare in China*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2003).
- Li, Shixun
- Li, Shuren. *Dao de wang guo de chong jian : Kangde dao de zhe xue yan jiu*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über die Ethik von Immanuel Kant].  
 道德王国的重建 : 康德道德哲学研究 [WC]
- Li, Tsujin [Li, Chu-tsing] ; Wan, Qingli. *Zhongguo xian dai hui hua his : dang dai zhi bu*. (Shanghai : Wen hui chu ban she, 2004). (Da yi shu shu fang). [Chinesische Malerei 20. Jh.].  
 中国现代绘画史当代之部 [WC]

Li, Wai-yee

Li, Wai-yee. *The readability of the past in early Chinese historiography*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center, Harvard University Press, 2007). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 253). [WC]

Li, Wenchao ; Poser, Hans. *Leibniz's positive view of China*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 33, no 1 (2006). [AOI]

Li, Wentang. *Zhen li zhi guang : Feixite yu Haidege'er lun Sein*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Chun cui zhe xue cong shu). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie von Johann Gottlieb Fichte und Martin Heidegger].  
真理之光：费希特与海德格尔论 Sein [WC]

Li, Xilao. *The adventures of Mark Twain in China : translation and appreciation of more than a century*. In : *Mark Twain annual* ; vol. 6, no 1 (2008). [AOI]

Li, Yading. Wei, Zhuomin (Wei Cho Min, Francis) :  
[http://www.bdconline.net/bdcc\\_stories/china/hubei/wei\\_zhuomin.html](http://www.bdconline.net/bdcc_stories/china/hubei/wei_zhuomin.html).

Li, Yen-hui Audrey

Li, Yu (2). *Au gré d'humeurs oisives : les carnets secrets de Li Yu : un art du bonheur en Chine*. [Traduit et commenté par] Jacques Dars. (Arles : Picquier, 2003). Übersetzung von Li, Yu (2). *Xian qing ou ji*.  
閒情偶寄.

Li, Yung-p'ing [Li, Yongping]. *Retribution : the Jiling chronicles*. Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Goldblatt and Sylvia Li-chun Lin. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2003). (Modern Chinese literature from Taiwan). Übersetzung von Li, Yongping. *Jiling chun qiu*. Taibei : Hong fan shu dian, 1986).  
吉陵春秋

Li, Zhengshuan. *Mo sheng hua : Yuehan Deng'en de shi ge yi shu = Defamiliarisation : the poetic art of John Donne*. (Beijing : Beijing University Press, 2001).  
陌生化：约翰邓恩的诗歌艺术 [WC,DonJ1]

Li, Zhi. *Lun Haidege'er de xian dai xing pi pan : ling yi zhong hou xian dai zhu yi*. (Beijing : Shou du shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2003). Rev. ed. Diss. [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger].  
论海德格尔的现代性批判：另一种后现代主义 [WC]

Li, Zhiyi. *Ge ha te : Haoputeman zuo pin zhong shou nan zhe de ming yun he xin lu li cheng : yi tie dao guan li yuan di er yu che fu heng she er wei li*. (Taibei : Zhuan zhe, 2004). Diss. Furen Univ., 2004). [Abhandlung über Gerhart Hauptmann].  
格哈特豪普特曼作品中受難者的命運和心路歷程：以鐵道管理員提爾與車伕亨舍爾為例 [WC]

Li, Zhujin [Li, Chu-tsing] ; Wan, Qingli. *Zhongguo xian dai hui hua shi : dang dai zhi bu, 1950 zhi 2000*. (Taibei : Shi tou chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). [Chinesische Malerei 20. Jh.].  
中國現代繪畫史當代之部一九五〇至二〇〇〇 [WC]

Li, Zhujin [Li, Chu-tsing] ; Wan, Qingli. *Zhongguo xian dai hui hua shi : min chu zhi bu, 1912 zhi 1949*. (Taibei : Shi tou chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). [Chinesische Malerei 20. Jh.].  
中國現代繪畫史民初之部一九一二至一九四九 [WC]

Li, Zhujin [Li, Chu-tsing] ; Wan, Qingli. *Zhongguo xian dai hui hua shi : ming guo zhi bu*. (Shanghai : Wen hui chu ban she, 2003). (Da yi shu shu fang). [Chinesische Malerei 20. Jh.].  
中国现代绘画史民国之部 [WC]

Lian, Xi. *Redeemed by fire : the rise of popular christianity in modern China*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2010). [WC]

Lian, Xi. *The search for Chinese christianity in the Republican period (1912-1949)*. In : *Modern Asian studies* ; vol. 38, pt. 4 (2004). [AOI]

*Liang Zhaoming tai zi Xiao Tong ji zhu zi suo yin = A concordance to the works of Liang Zhaoming tai zi Xiao Tong*. Liu Dianjue [D.C. Lau], Chen Fangzhent, He, Zhihua zhu bian ; series editors D.C. Lau, Chen Fong Ching, Ho Che Wah. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2001). (Wei Jin Nan Bei chao gu ji zhu zi suo yin cong kan. Ji bu ; 10 = ICS concordances to works of Wei-Jin and the Northern and Southern dynasties. Collected works ; no 10).  
梁昭明太子蕭統集逐字索引

Liang, Kan. *Hu Shi and Liang Shiqiu : liberalism and others*. In : *Chinese studies in history* ; vol. 39, no 1 (2005). [AOI]

Liang, Shu-fang. *A Taoist interpretation of John Steinbeck's The pearl*.  
<http://ir.fy.edu.tw/ir/bitstream/987654321/6826/1/P205-223%28A%20Taoist%20Interpretation%20of%20John%20Steinbeck%27s%20---The%20Pearl%29%E6%A2%81%E6%B7%91%E8%8A%B3.pdf>.

Liang, Yuanyuan. *Stylistic and thematic significance of 'time' in Mrs. Dalloway*. [Novel by Virginia Woolf]. In : *A hundred flowers blossoming*. Yang Xiao-ming, ed. (Lanham, Md. : University Press of America, 2009). [AOI]

Liang, Zhixue. *Feixite Bolin shi qi de ti xi yan bian*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2003). [Abhandlung über die Wissenschaftstheorie von Johann Gottlieb Fichte].  
费希特柏林时期的体系演变 [WC]

Liao, Yiwu. *God is red : the secret story of how Christianity survived and flourished in Communist China*. (New York, N.Y. : HarperOne, 2011). [WC]

Library of Congress : <http://catalog.loc.gov/>.

Library of Leonard and Virginia Woolf.  
<http://ntserver1.wsulibs.wsu.edu/masc/onlinebooks/woolflibrary/woolflibraryonline.htm>.

Library research guide for history : U.S. Government Archives :  
<https://guides.library.harvard.edu/history/govarchives>.

Libsys : <http://webpac.lib.tongji.edu.cn>.

Lie, Jianxi ; Ingham, Mike. *The reception of Samuel Beckett in China*. In : *The international reception of Samuel Beckett*. Ed. By Mark Nixon and Matthew Feldman. (London : Continuum, 2009). [ZB]

Lieberthal, Kenneth

Lien, Wen-shan. *A passage from China : an archival study of the correspondence and friendship between E.M. Forster and Hsiao Ch'ien*. In : *EurAmerica* ; vol. 32, no 1 (2002). [Xiao Qian].  
[http://www.ea.sinica.edu.tw/eu\\_file/12014837842.pdf](http://www.ea.sinica.edu.tw/eu_file/12014837842.pdf).

*Life under pressure : mortality and living standards in Europe and Asia, 1700-1900*. Tommy Bengtsson, Cameron Campbell, James Z. Lee [et al.]. (Cambridge, Mass. : M.I.T. Press, 2004). (MIT Press Eurasian population and family history).

Lim, Susanna Soojung. *China and Japan in the Russian Imagination, 1685-1922 : to the ends of the Orient*. (London : Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, 2013). [WC]

- Lim, Walter S.H. *John Milton, Orientalism, and the empires of the East in Paradise Lost*. In : *The English renaissance, orientalism, and the idea of Asia*. Debra Johanya, Walter S.H., editors. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave Macmillan, 2009). [AOI]
- Limpricht, Hans Wolfgang (1877-) : <http://plants.jstor.org/stable/10.5555/al.ap.person.bm000335632>.
- Lin Zhong :  
[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/lrfbzjbzzl\\_665553/t222826.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/lrfbzjbzzl_665553/t222826.shtml).
- Lin, Congyi. *Kangde zhuan hao*. Vol. 1-2. Lin Congyi zhu bian. (Taipei : Guo li zheng zhi da xue zhe xue xi, 2005). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德專號 [WC]
- Lin, Duan. *Weibo lun Zhongguo chuan tong fa liu : Weibo bi jiao she hui xue de pi pan*. (Taipei : San min shu ju, 2003). [Abhandlung über Max Webers Rechtsphilosophie].  
韋伯論中國傳統法律：韋伯比較社會學的批判 [WC]
- Lin, Jia. *Friedrich Schillers Rezeption in China : exemplifiziert an Tian Han und Guo Moruo*. In : *Literaturstrasse ; Bd. 6* (2005). [AOI]
- Lin, Lidan ; Zhang, Helong. *The Chinese response to Samuel Beckett (1906-89)*. In : *Irish studies review ; vol. 19, no 4* (2011). [AOI]
- Lin, Lidan. *Chinese music as a narrative model : the aesthetics of liu liu and metafiction in Samuel Beckett's "Dream of fair to middling women"*. In : *English studies ; vol. 91, no 3* (2010).  
<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00138381003647608#.UmYz4RAIKqg>. [AOI]
- Lin, Liyao. *J. G. Endicott, a peaceful warrior in wartime China* :  
[http://www.china.org.cn/china/2014-09/12/content\\_33493052.htm](http://www.china.org.cn/china/2014-09/12/content_33493052.htm).
- Lin, Qian. *Li shi li xing yu li xing shi xue*. (Guiyang : Fuizhou ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Guizhou da xue zhong guo wen hua shu yuan xue zhu wen ku). [Abhandlung über Voltaire].  
历史理性与理性史学 [WC]
- Lin, Shunfu [Lin, Shuen-fu]. *Li xiang guo de zhu xun*. [Dong hua da xue tong shi jiao yu zhong xin bian]. (Taipei : Dao xiang chu ban she, 2003). (Dong hai da xue tong shi jiao yu zhongxin zhuan kan ; 15). [Abhandlung über Gartenarchitektur].  
理想國的追尋 [WC]
- Lin, Shunfu [Lin, Shuen-fu]. *Zhongguo shu qing chuan tong de zhuan bian : Jiang Kui yu Nan Song ci*. Zhang Hongsheng yi. (Shanghai ; Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Lin, Shuen-fu. *The transformation of the Chinese lyrical tradition : Chiang K'uei and Southern Sung tz'u poetry*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 1978). [Jiang Kui ; Ci].  
中国抒情传统的转变：姜夔与南宋词 [WC]
- Lin, Yu. *Nicai ge yan ji*. (Taipei Shi : Zhi hui da xue chu ban you xian gong si, 2004). (Zhi hui zhi chuang ; 11). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie von Friedrich Nietzsche].  
尼采格言集 [WC]
- Linck, Gudula
- Linck, Gudula. *Leib und Körper : zum Selbstverständnis im vormodernen China*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Lang, 2001). (Historisch-anthropologische Studien ; Bd. 12).

Lindqvist, Cecilia. *Qin : en berättelse om det kinesiska instrumentet qin och dess betydelse i den bildade klassens liv, om musiken, dikterna, människorna och alla föreställningar förbundna med qin - inte minst hur man ska leva sitt liv - och något om vad jag upplevde när jag hamnade djupt inne i detta.* (Stockholm : Bonnier, 2006). [WC]

Lindsay, Michael. *China and the cold war : a study in international politics.* (Westport, Conn. : Hyperion Press, 1981). [WC]

Lindsay, Michael. *Notes on educational problems in Communist China, 1941-47.* (Westport, Conn. : Greenwood Press, 1977). [WC]

Lindsay, Michael. *The unknown war: North China 1937-1945.* (London: Bergström & Boyle, 1975). [WC]

Ling, Mengchu. *In the inner quarters : erotic stories from Ling Mengchu's Two slaps.* Transl. by Lenny Hu ; in collab. with R.W.L. Guisso. (Vancouver : Arsenal Pulp Press, 2003). [WC]

Lingnan-Universität

Link, E. Perry

Lipman, Jonathan N.

Lippert, Wolfgang. *Tilemann Grimm in memoriam (1922-2002).* In : Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens, 173-174 (2003). [AOI]

Lippit, Victor D.

List of ambassadors of Canada to China :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_Canada\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_Canada_to_China).

List of ambassadors of China to Hungary :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_China\\_to\\_Hungary](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_China_to_Hungary).

List of ambassadors of China to Lithuania :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_China\\_to\\_Lithuania](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_China_to_Lithuania).

List of ambassadors of Lithuania to China :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_Lithuania\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_Lithuania_to_China).

List of ambassadors of China to Malta :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_China\\_to\\_Malta](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_China_to_Malta).

List of ambassadors of China to Romania :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_China\\_to\\_Romania](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_China_to_Romania).

List of ambassadors of China to Serbia : [Belgrad, Jugoslawien] :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_China\\_to\\_Serbia](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_China_to_Serbia).

List of ambassadors of Hungary to China :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_Hungary\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_Hungary_to_China).

List of ambassadors of Malta to China :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_Malta\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_Malta_to_China).

List of Australian ambassadors to China :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_Australia\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_Australia_to_China).

List of Chinese ambassadors to Belgium :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Chinese\\_ambassadors\\_to\\_Belgium](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Chinese_ambassadors_to_Belgium).

*List of Consuls-General of the United Kingdom in Shanghai :*

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Consuls-General\\_of\\_the\\_United\\_Kingdom\\_in\\_Shanghai](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Consuls-General_of_the_United_Kingdom_in_Shanghai).

List of Danish and Chinese Scholars and Professionals. (Copenhagen : Business Confucius Institute, 2017) : [https://www.cbs.dk/files/cbs.dk/useful\\_link/danish\\_chinese\\_scholars\\_2017.pdf](https://www.cbs.dk/files/cbs.dk/useful_link/danish_chinese_scholars_2017.pdf).

List of diplomats of Norway to China :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_diplomats\\_of\\_Norway\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_diplomats_of_Norway_to_China).

List of Protestant missionaries in China :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Protestant\\_missionaries\\_in\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Protestant_missionaries_in_China).

The info list :

<http://www.theinfolist.com/php/SummaryGet.php?FindGo=List%20of%20Protestant%20missionaries%20in%20>

List of protestant missionary societies in China (1807-1953) :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Protestant\\_missionary\\_societies\\_in\\_China\\_\(1807%E2%80%931953\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Protestant_missionary_societies_in_China_(1807%E2%80%931953)). [AC]

Liste der chinesischen Botschafter in der Sowjetunion und Russland :

[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste\\_der\\_chinesischen\\_Botschafter\\_in\\_der\\_Sowjetunion\\_und\\_Russland](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_der_chinesischen_Botschafter_in_der_Sowjetunion_und_Russland).

Liste der irischen Botschafter in China = List of ambassadors of Ireland to China :

[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste\\_der\\_irischen\\_Botschafter\\_in\\_China](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_der_irischen_Botschafter_in_China).

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_ambassadors\\_of\\_Ireland\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_ambassadors_of_Ireland_to_China).

Liste der Schweizer Botschafter in China (Wikipedia 2017) :

[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste\\_der\\_Schweizer\\_Botschafter\\_in\\_China](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_der_Schweizer_Botschafter_in_China).

Liste des étudiants de l'Institut franco-chinois de Lyon (IFCL) :

[http://www.bm-lyon.fr/trouver/Fonds\\_chinois/ressources/IFCL-Liste-etudiants.pdf](http://www.bm-lyon.fr/trouver/Fonds_chinois/ressources/IFCL-Liste-etudiants.pdf).

Literary Societies of Republican China :

<http://people.cohums.ohio-state.edu/denton2/publications/research/soc.htm>.

*Literary societies of Republican China*. Ed. by Kirk A. Denton and Michel Hockx. (Lanham, Md. : Lexington Books, 2008). [WC]

Littrup, Leif

*Littérature chinoise : le passé et l'écriture contemporaine : regards croisés d'écrivains et de sinologues*.

Sous la direction de Annie Curien et Jin Siyan. (Paris : Ed. de la Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2001). [AOI]

Liu Ts'un-yan : [http://www.chineseupress.com/asp/c\\_Book\\_card.asp?BookID=1782&Lang=C](http://www.chineseupress.com/asp/c_Book_card.asp?BookID=1782&Lang=C).

Liu Ts'un-yan : [http://www.csa.org.au/louie\\_k.pdf](http://www.csa.org.au/louie_k.pdf).

Liu Ts'un-yan :

<http://www.eng.taoism.org.hk/daoist-world-today/academic-research-on-daoism/pg6-4-8-9.asp>.

Liu, Aiyong. *Saimiaoer Beikete : Jian zheng shen ti zhi zai*. Diss. Shanghai International Studies University, 2007. [Samuel Beckett : the body matters].

塞繆尔贝克特 : 见证身体之在 [Beck22]

- Liu, Binyan. *Two kinds of truth : stories and reportage from China*. Ed. by Perry Link. (Bloomington, Ind. : Indiana University Press, 2006).
- Liu, Cary Y. ; Nylan, Michael ; Barbieri-Low, Anthony. *Recarving China's past : art, archaeology, and architecture of the 'Wu family shrines'*. [Ed. by] Naomi Noble Richard ; with a keynote essay by Michael Loewe and contributions by Susan L. Beningson [et al.]. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Art Museum ; New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2005). [WC]
- Liu, Changyuan. *Nicai*. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (Wen hua cong kan ; 63031). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche]. 尼采 [WC]
- Liu, Ching-chih. *The role of Hong Kong in translation in the new millennium*. In : Translation quarterly ; no 24 (2002). [AOI]
- Liu, Dong. *The Weberian view and confucianism*. Transl. by Gloria Davies. In : East Asian history ; no 25/26 (June/Dec. 2003). [AOI]
- Liu, Genbao. *Shi ren zhe xue jia Nicai*. (Hefei : Anhui ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Qian nian shi da si xiang jia cong shu). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche]. 诗人哲学家尼采 [WC]
- Liu, Haoming. *'Pharmaka' and 'volgar' eloquio' : speech and ideogrammic writing in Ezra Pound's Canto XCVIII*. In : Asia major; 3rd ser. ; vol. 22, pt. 2 (2009). [AOI]
- Liu, Heng. *Green river daydreams : a novel*. Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Goldblatt. (London : Atlantic Books, 2001 ; New York, N.Y. : Grove Press, 2001). Übersetzung von Liu, Heng. *Cang he bai ri meng*. (Nanjing : Jiang su wen yi chu ban she, 1993). 蒼河白日夢
- [Liu, James T.C.]. *Zhongguo zhuan xiang nei zai : Liang Song zhi ji de wen hua nei xiang*. Liu Zijian zhu ; Zhao Dongmei yi ; Liu Liyan jiao. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Liu, James T.C. *China turning inward : intellectual-political changes in the early twelfth century*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, Council on East Asian Studies, 1988). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 132). 中国转向内在 : 兩宋之际的文化内向
- Liu, Jinglu. *Haidege'er ren xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2001). (Zhongguo ren min da xue bo shi wen ku). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger]. 海德格尔人学思想研究 [WC]
- Liu, Lydia He. *The clash of empires : the invention of China in modern world making*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2006). [WC]
- Liu, Mau-tsai
- Liu, Mingjiu. *Chao yue huang dan : Faguo er shi shi ji wen xue shi guan (er shi shi ji chu-di kang wen xue)*. (Shanghai : Wen hui chu ban she, 2005). (Wen hui yuan chuang cong shu). [Geschichte der französischen Literatur des 20. Jht.]. 超越荒诞 : 法国二十世纪文学史观二十世纪初-抵抗文学
- Liu, Mingjiu. *Cong xuan ze dao fan kang : Faguo er shi shi ji wen xue shi guan (wu shi nian dai-xin yu yan pai)*. (Shanghai : Wen hui chu ban she, 2005). (Wen hui yuan chuang cong shu). [Geschichte der französischen Literatur des 20. Jht.]. 从选择到反抗 : 法国二十世纪文学史观 (五十年代-新寓言派)

- Liu, Mingjiu. *Faguo yin xiang*. (Wuhan : Hua zhong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Qing chun ya nan = Youth). [Reisebericht über Frankreich].  
法国印象
- Liu, Mingjiu. *Falanxi feng yue tan*. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2001). [Geschichte der französischen Literatur].  
法兰西风月谈
- Liu, Mingjiu. *Falanxi wen xue da shi shi lun*. (Shanghai : Fu dan da xue chu ban she, 2004). Ming jia zhuan ti jing jiang ; 3). [Geschichte der französischen Literatur].  
法兰西文学大师十论
- Liu, Mingjiu. *Xiong di wo*. (Beijing : Dong fang chu ban she, 2003). [Reisebericht über Frankreich ; Reisebeschreibung in der Literatur].  
兄弟我
- Liu, Siyuan ; Wetmore, Kevin J. *Modern Chinese drama in English : a selective bibliography*. In : Asian theatre journal ; vol. 26, o 2 (2009).  
[https://muse.jhu.edu/journals/asian\\_theatre\\_journal/v026/26.2.liu.pdf](https://muse.jhu.edu/journals/asian_theatre_journal/v026/26.2.liu.pdf). [AOI]
- Liu, Siyuan. *Adaptation as appropriation : staging Western drama in the first Western-style theatres in Japan and China*. In : Theatre journal ; vol. 59, no 3 (2007). [AOI]
- Liu, Siyuan. *The impact of Japanese shinpa on early Chinese huaaju*. (Pittsburgh : University of Pittsburgh, 2006). Diss. Univ. of Pittsburgh, 2006.  
<http://d-scholarship.pitt.edu/9876/1/SiyuanLiuDiss2006.pdf>.
- Liu, Sola [Liu, Suola]. *La piccola storia della grande famiglia Ji*. Trad. di Maria Rita Masci. (Torino : Einaudi, 2008). (L'Arcipelago Einaudi ; 135). Übersetzung von Liu, Sola. *Da Ji jia de xiao gu shi*. (Xianggang : Ming bao yue kan, 2000). 大继家的小故事 [WC]
- Liu, Ts'un-yan
- [Liu, Ts'un-yan] Liu, Cunren. *Zhongguo da wen xue shi*. (Shanghai : Shanghai shu dian chu ban she, 2001). [Geschichte der chinesischen Literatur].  
中国大文学史
- Liu, Weijian. *Vom "jungen Deutsch-China" zum "heiligen Boden der Verständnisses" : Tsingtau (Qingdao) im Spiegel der deutschen Literatur* :  
[http://www.dhm.de/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/auf1\\_19.htm](http://www.dhm.de/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/auf1_19.htm).
- Liu, Xiaofeng ; Chen, Shaoming. *Kangde yu qi meng : ji nian Kangde shi shi er bai zhou nian = Kant and enlightenment*. (Beijing : Huaxia chu ban she, 2004). (Jing dian yu jie shi ; 2004, 3).  
康德与启蒙 : 纪念康德逝世二百周年 [WC]
- Liu, Xiaofeng ; Gan, Yang. *Lusuo zhu shi ji*. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2006). (Xi fang chuan tong jing dian yu jie shi). [Abhandlung über Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
卢梭注疏集 [WC]
- Liu, Xiaofeng. *Nicai de Jidu jiao = Nietzsche and christianity*. (Xianggang : Ming feng chu ban, 2003). [Übersetzung von Artikeln aus dem Englischen, Deutschen und Französischen].  
尼采的基督教 [WC]
- Liu, Xiaozhu. *Kangde "Chun cui li xing pi pan" ping xi : xu yan, dao lun, xian yan gan xing lun pian*. (Beijing : Zhongguo fu nü chu ban she, 2002). [Abhandlung über Kritik der reinen Vernunft von Immanuel Kant].  
康德纯粹理性批判评析 : 序言导论先验感性论篇 [WC]

- Liu, Xuguang. *Haidege'er yu mei xue*. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2004). (Shanghai san lian xue shu wen ku). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik von Martin Heidegger]. 海德格尔与美学 [WC]
- Liu, Yang. *Henri Michaux et la Chine*. (Paris : Ed. Le manuscrit, 2006). (Diss.) [AOI]
- Liu, Ye. *Shubenhua ren sheng zhe xue de zhi hui*. (Taibei : Ji gen chu ban she, 2005). (Zhi hui ren sheng). [Die Weisheit von Schopenhauers Lebensphilosophie]. 叔本華人生哲學的智慧 [Schop7]
- Liu, Yichang. *Un incontro*. Trad. dal cinese e cura di Maria Rita Masci. (Torino : Einaudi, 2005). (Einaudi tascabili). Übersetzung von Liu, Yichang. *Dui dao*. (Beijing : Zuo jia chu ban she, 2001). 對倒 [WC]
- Liu, Yiming. *Awakening to the tao*. Transl. from the Chinese by Thomas Cleary. (Boston : Shambhala, 2006). Übersetzung von Liu, Yiming. *Wu dao lu*. [WC]
- Liu, Yiqing. *Propos et anecdotes sur la vie selon le tao / Liu Yiqing ; précédé de Jardin d'anecdotes / par Liu Xiang ; trad. du chinois et présentés par Jacques Pimpaneau*. (Arles : P. Picquier, 2002). (Picquier poche ; 175). [KVK]
- Liu, Yongfu. *Heige'er zhe xue jie du*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2002). [Abhandlung über Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel]. 黑格尔哲学解读 [WC]
- Liu, Zijue. *Nicai zhuan = Nietzsche*. (Beijing : Zhongguo guang bo dian shi chu ban she, 2002). (Gui guan shi jie ming ren zhuan ji shu xi). [Biographie von Friedrich Nietzsche]. 尼采傳 [WC]
- Lloyd, G[eoffrey] E.R. *Ancient worlds, modern reflections : philosophical perspectives on Greek and Chinese science and culture*. (Oxford : Clarendon Press, 2004). [WC]
- Lloyd, G[eoffrey] E.R. *Gu dai shi jie de xian dai si kao : tou shi Xila, Zhongguo de ke xue yu wen hua*. Laoaide zhu ; Niu Weixing yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ke ji jiao yu chu ban she, 2008). (Zhe ren shi cong shu. Ke xue shi yu ke xue wen hua xi lie. = Philosopher's stone series). Übersetzung von Lloyd, G[eoffrey] E.R. *Ancient worlds, modern reflections : philosophical perspectives on Greek and Chinese science and culture*. (Oxford : Clarendon Press, 2004). 古代世界的现代思考 [WC]
- Lloyd, G[eoffrey] E.R. *Principles and practices in ancient Greek and Chinese science*. (Aldershot, Hampshire : Ashgate/Varorium, 2006). (Variorum collected studies series ; CS849). [WC]
- Lloyd, G[eoffrey] E.R. *The ambitions of curiosity : understanding the world in ancient Greece and China*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2002). (Ideas in context).
- Lloyd, G[eoffrey] E.R. *The delusions of invulnerability : wisdom and morality in ancient Greece, China, and today*. (London : Duckworth, 2005). (Classical inter/faces). [WC]
- Lloyd, Geoffrey ; Sivin, Nathan. *The way and the word : science and medicine in early China and Greece*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2002).
- Lockard, Joe ; Qin, Dan. *Jack London, anti-Chinese racism, and structural censorship in Chinese translation*. In : Translation quarterly ; no 69 (2013). [AOI]
- Lockard, Joe ; Qin, Dan. *Translation ideologies of American literature in China*. [Not yet publ.].

Lodwick, Kathleen L. ; Cheng, W.K. *The missionary kaleidoscope : portraits of six China missionaries*. (Norwalk, Ct. : EastBridge, 2005). (Missionary enterprise in Asia).

[Enthält] :

Introduction / Kathleen L. Lodwick --

Karl F. A. Gu#tzlaff : representation and misrepresentation / Jessie G. Lutz --

Absolom Sydenstricker (1852-1931) : a ruling minority of one / Jost O. Zetzsche --

For God and queen : James Gilmour in Mongolia, 1870-1891 / Kathleen L. Lodwick --

Between mission and empire : John Macgowan and the construction of China knowledge / W. K. Cheng

--

Women, medicine and religion : Dr. Ailie Gale, M.D. in China, 1908-1950 / M. Cristina Zaccarini --

A Gobi mission : Alice Mildred Cable of the China Inland Mission / Linda Benson. [WC]

Lodwick, Kathleen L. *The Chinese recorder index : a guide to Christian missions in Asia, 1867-1941*.

(Taipei : National Taiwan University Press, Christianity and China Research Center, 2011). [WC]

Loewe, Michael

Loewe, Michael. *The men who governed Han China : companion to a biographical dictionary of the Qin, former Han and Xin periods*. (Leiden : Brill, 2004). (Handbuch der Orientalistik = Handbook of Oriental studies ; Abt. 4, China ; Bd. 17).

Lomova, Olga ; Zadravova, Anna. *Beyond academia and politics : understanding China and doing sinology in Sczechoslovakia after World war II*. In : *The China review* ; vol. 14, no 2 (2014).

[https://www.jstor.org/stable/23928502?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/23928502?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents).

*London gazette online*. [Namen eingeben + London gazette].

London School of Economics

London, Jack. *The Asian writings of Jack London : essays, letters, newspaper dispatches, and short fiction*. With an introductory analysis by Daniel A. Métraux. (Queenston, Ont. : Edwin Mellen Press, 2009). [ZB]

Long, Bide [Loon, Piet van der]. *Quan qiang Mu Lian jiu mu*. Shi Binghua jiao ding. (Taipei : Cai tuan fa ren Shi Hezheng min su wen hua ji jin hui, 2001). (Min su qu yi cong shu).

泉腔目連救母

Long, Huaizhu. *Ai qing zheng zhi jiao xiang qu*. (Xi'an : Xi bei ta xue chu ban she, 2002). [Biographie von Stendhal].

爱情政治交响曲 [WC]

Longfellow or Milton ? : an early Chinese translation of a poem in English :

<http://www.cityu.edu.hk/ccs/Newsletter/newsletter14/Contribution1.htm>.

Lopez, Donald S.

Lopez, Donald S. *Buddhism and science : a guide for the perplexed*. (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 2008). (Buddhism and modernity). [WC]

Lopez, Donald S. *Buddhism*. (London : Allen Lane, 2001). [WC]

Lopez, Donald S. *The madman's middle way : reflections on reality of the Tibetan monk Gendun Chopel*. Transl. from the Tibetan. (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 2005). (Buddhism and modernity). [WC]

Lopez, Donald S. *The story of buddhism : a concise guide to its history and teachings*. (San Francisco : HarperSanFrancisco, 2001). [WC]

[Loti, Pierre]. *Ju zi fu ren*. Luodi zhu, Ai Min yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2002).  
Übersetzung von Loti, Pierre. *Madame Chrysanthème*. (Paris : Calmann-Lévy, 1887).  
菊子夫人 [WC]

[Loti, Pierre]. *Zai Beijing zui hou de ri zi*. Pi'aier Ludi zhu ; Ma Lihong yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai shu dian chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Loti, Pierre. *Les derniers jours de Pékin*. (Paris : Calmann Lévy, 1901).  
在北京最后的日子 [WC]

*Loud sparrows : contemporary Chinese short-shorts*. Selected and transl. by Aili Mu, Julie Chiu, Howard Goldblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2006). (Weatherhead books on Asi).

Louie, Kam

Louie, Kam. *Theorising Chinese masculinity : society and gender in China*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2002). [WC]

*Love, hatred, and other passions : questions and themes on emotions in Chinese civilization*. Ed. by Paolo Santangelo ; with Donatella Guida. (Leiden : Brill, 2006). [WC]

Lovell, Julia. *The Opium war : drugs, dreams and the making of China*. (London : Picador, 2011). [WC]

Lowry, Malcolm. *The voyage that never ends : fictions, poems, fragments, letters*. Ed. by Michael Hofmann. (New York, N.Y. : New York Review Books, 2007). [ZB]

Lu, Jin. *Du goût de Chénier pour la poésie chinoise : essai sur son esthétique*. In : Tangence ; no 68 (2002). [AOI]

Lu, Lu. *Karl Jaspers aus chinesischer Sicht*. In : "Wahrheit ist, was uns verbindet" : Karl Jaspers' Kunst zu philosophieren. Hrsg. von Reinhard Schulz, Giandomenico Bonanni, Matthias Bomuth. (Göttingen : Wallstein Verlag, 2009). [AOI]

Lu, Shannian ; Xu, Lan ; Zhang, Jian. *Fu'ertai ming yan lu*. (Beijing : Zhongguo shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2003). (Lan pi shu). [Abhandlung über Voltaire].  
伏尔泰名言录 [WC]

Lu, Shannian ; Xu, Lan ; Zhang, Jian. *Lusuo ming yan lu*. (Beijing : Zhong guo shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2003). (Lan pi shu). [Abhandlung über Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
卢梭名言录 [WC]

Lu, Suping *They were in Nanjing : the Nanjing massacre witnessed by American and British nationals*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2004). [WC]

Lu, Suping. *A dark page in history : the Nanjing massacre and post-massacre social conditions recorded in British diplomatic dispatches, admiralty documents, and U.S. naval intelligence reports*. (Lanham : University Press of America, 2015). [WC]

Lu, Suping. *A mission under duress : the Nanjing massacre and post-massacre social conditions documented by American diplomats*. (Lanham, Md. : University Press of America, 2012). [WC]

Lu, Wenfu. *Vita e passione di un gastronomo cinese*. Trad. e nota sull'autore di Cristina Pisciotta. (Parma : Guanda, 1991). (Narratori della fenice). Übersetzung von Lu, Wenfu. *Mei shi jia*. (Chengdu : Sichuan ren min chu ban she, 1983). 美食家 [WC]

Lu, Xinyu. *Deconstruction, justice of the 'other', and enlightenment spirit : notes from reading Derrida*. In : Telos ; no 151 (2010). [AOI]

Lu, Xun ; Xu, Guangping. *Love-letters and privacy in modern China : the intimate lives of Lu Xun and Xu Guangping*. [Transl. by] Bonnie S. McDougall. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2002). (Studies in contemporary China). [WC]

Lu, Xun. *The new-year sacrifice and other stories = Zhu fu ji qi ta*. Original Chinese text by Lu Xun ; translated by Yang Xianyi and Gladys Yang. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Bilingual series on modern Chinese literature = Zhongguo xian dai wen xue Zhong Ying dui zhao xi lie). Übersetzung von Lu, Xun. *Zhu fu*. (Shanghai : Shang wu yin shu guan, 1933).  
祝福

[Ludwig, Emil]. *Bisimai zhuan*. Aimi'er Luteweike zhu ; Wang Weike yi. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2004). (Ming ren ming zhuan cong shu). Übersetzung von Ludwig, Emil. *Bismarck : Trilogie eines Kämpfers*. Bd. 1-3. (Potsdam : G. Kiepenheuer, 1922-1924).  
俾斯麦传

Lukin, Alexander. *The bear watches the dragon : Russia's perceptions of China and the evolution of Russian-Chinese relations since the eighteenth century*. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2003). [AOI]

*Lun Waerte Benyaming : xian dai xing, yu yan he yu yan de zhong zhi = Modernity, allegory and the seeds of language : criticism of Walter Benjamin*. Guo Jun, Cao Leiyu bian. (Changchun : Jilin ren min chu ban she, 2003).  
论瓦尔特本雅明：现代性寓言和语言的种子 [WC]

*Lun wen : Studien zur Geistesgeschichte und Literatur in China*. Hrsg. von Hans van Ess, Roderich Ptak und Thomas O. Höllmann. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2003-). [KVK]

Lung Liang : <https://prabook.com/web/lung.liang/1722615>.

Luo, Dagang. *Ba xun lao ren shu huai*. In : Luo Dagang wen ji. Liu Lin zhu bian. (Beijing : Zhongguo wen lian chu ban she, 2004). [Ma vie racontée à l'âge de 80 ans]. [Sar1]

Luo, Peng. *La traduction et la reception de Victor Hugo en Chine*. In : La modernité française dans l'Asie littéraire (Chine, Corée, Japon). Sous la direction de Haruhisa Kato. (Paris : Presses universitaires de France, 2004). [AOI]

Luo, Wei. *"Fahrten bei geschlossener Tür" : Alfred Döblins Beschäftigung mit China und dem Konfuzianismus*. (Frankfurt a.M. : P. Lang, 2003). (Europäische Hochschulschriften ; Reihe 1. Deutsche Sprache und Literatur, Bd. 1896). Diss. Beijing-Univ., 2003. [AOI]

Lush, Velma. *The influences of Eastern philosophies in Aldous Huxley's Island*.  
Velm<http://www.huxley.net/island/>. [Hux1]

*Lusuo de Sugeladi zhu yi*. Liu Xiaofeng ; Chen Shaoming zhu bian. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2005). (Jing dian yu jie shi. = Classic & interpretation ; 6). [Übersetzung von englischen und französischen Artikeln über Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
卢梭的苏格拉底主义 [WC]

Lutz, Jessie G. *Chinese politics and Christian missions : the anti-Christian movements of 1920-28*. (Notre Dame, Ind. : Cross Cultural Publications, 1988). [WC]

Lutz, Jessie G. *Opening China : Karl F.A. Gützlaff and Sino-Western relations, 1827-1852*. (Grand Rapids, Mich. : W. B. Eerdmans, 2008). [WC]

Luxembourger ambassador to China :  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luxembourger\\_Ambassador\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luxembourger_Ambassador_to_China).

Lye, Colleen. *One world : Pearl S. Buck, Edgar Snow, and John Steinbeck on Asian American character*. In : Lye, Colleen. *America's Asia : racial form and American literature, 1893-1945*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2005). [ZB]

Lynn, Richard John :

[http://cicdatabank.library.ohiou.edu/opac/americanscholar\\_view.php?bibid\[\]=4&num=1&pagenum=10](http://cicdatabank.library.ohiou.edu/opac/americanscholar_view.php?bibid[]=4&num=1&pagenum=10).

Lynn, Richard John. *The reception of European art in China and Chinese art in Europe from the late 16th through the 18th century*.

[https://www.academia.edu/19421485/The\\_Reception\\_of\\_European\\_Art\\_in\\_China\\_and\\_Chinese\\_Art\\_in\\_Europe\\_From\\_the\\_Late\\_16th\\_through\\_the\\_18th\\_Century](https://www.academia.edu/19421485/The_Reception_of_European_Art_in_China_and_Chinese_Art_in_Europe_From_the_Late_16th_through_the_18th_Century).

Lyons, Thomas P.

Lyons, Thomas P. *China maritime customs and China's trade statistics, 1859-1948 = Hai guan, cong ji*. (Trumansburg, N.Y. : Willow Creek of Trumansburg, 2003). [WC]

Lyons, Thomas P. *Townships in Fujian, 1992-2006*. CD 1-3. (Trumansburg : Willow Creek, 2006-2009). CD1: Digital maps and data (1997-2003). CD2 : Suppl. 1. Mapping the census. CD3 : Suppl. 2. (1992-1996, 2004-2006). [Lyo]

*Léon de Rosny et les études japonaises en France* : <http://membres.lycos.fr/cherrycell/rosny.htm>.

Löwendahl, Björn. *Sino-western relations, conceptions of China, cultural influences and the development of sinology : disclosed in Western printed books : the catalogue of the Löwendahl-von der Burg collection = Kan Zhong Xi guan xi, Zhongguo guan, wen hua ying xiang he Han xue fa zhan : cong Xi wen yin ben shu ji, 1477-1877*. (Hua Hin : Elephant Press, 2008).

Vol. 1 : 1477-1776.

Vol. 2 : 1777-1877. [AOI]

[Löwith, Karl]. *Cong Heige'er dao Nicaï : 19 shi ji si wei zhong de ge ming xing jue lie*. Kaer Luoweite zhu ; Li Qiuling yi. (Beijing Shi : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2006). Übersetzung von Löwith, Karl. *Von Hegel zu Nietzsche : der revolutionäre Bruch im Denken des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts*. (Hamburg : Meiner, 1986).

从黑格尔到尼采 : 19世纪思维中的革命性决裂 [WC]

Lü, Yixu. *German colonial fiction on China : the Boxer uprising of 1900*. In : *Life and letters* ; vol. 59, no 1 (2006).

Lühe, Barbara von der. *Zur China-Darstellung in deutschen TV-Dokumentationen*. In : *Interkulturelle Kommunikation Deutsch-Chinesisch*. (Frankfurt a.M. : P. Lang, 2006). (Angewandte Sprachwissenschaft ; Bd. 19). [AOI]

Lühmann, Werner. *Konfuzius : aufgeklärter Philosoph oder reaktionärer Moralapostel ? : der Bruch in der Konfuzius-Rezeption der deutschen Philosophie des ausgehenden 18. und beginnenden 19. Jahrhunderts*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2003). [Confucius]. [AOI]

Lüthi, Lorenz M. *The Sino-Soviet split : cold war in the communist world*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2008). (Princeton studies in international history and politics). [ZB]

Ma, Junhong. *Life and love : Thoreau's life philosophy on man and nature in the age of industrialization*. In : *Neohelicon* ; vol. 36, no 2 (2009).

<http://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11059-009-0008-2.pdf>. [AOI]

Ma, Lin ; Brakel, Jaap van. *Heidegger's comportment toward East-West dialogue*. In : *Philosophy East & West* ; vol. 56, no 4 (2006). [AOI]

- Ma, Lin. *Deciphering Heidegger's connection with the Daodejing*. In : Asian philosophy ; vol. 16, no 3 (2006). [AOI]
- Ma, Lin. *Heidegger's (dis)engagement with Asian languages*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 35, issue 2 (2008). [AOI]
- Ma, Yueran [Malmqvist, Gören]. *Ling yi zhong xiang chou*. (Taipei : Lian he wen xue chu ban she you xian gong si, 2002). (Lian he wen cong ; 268. Lian he wen xue ; 198). [Essays].  
另一種鄉愁 [WC]
- Macdonald, Sean. *Montage as Chinese : modernism, the avant-garde, and the strange appropriation of China*. In : Modern Chinese literature and culture ; vol. 19, no 2 (2007). [Enthält : Ezra Pound]. [AOI]
- MacFarquhar, Roderick ; Schoenhals, Michael. *Mao's last revolution*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 2006).
- Mackerras, Colin
- Mackerras, Colin. *China's ethnic minorities and globalisation*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003).
- Mackerras, Colin. *Ho Peng Yoke 1926-2014* :  
<https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=13&ved=2ahUKEwj08tHa1sPcAhUHRBoKHRiBBLsQFjAMegQIBBAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fhumanities.org.au%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2017%2F04%2FAAH-Obit-HO-2014.pdf&usg=AOvVaw2W6mjluhdGhvU-eUsOLW5g>.
- Mackerras, Colin. *The new Cambridge handbook of contemporary China*. (New York, N.Y. : Cambridge University Press, 2001). [Rev. ed. of *The Cambridge handbook of contemporary China*].
- Mackie, Colin A. *A directory of British diplomats*. (2013) :  
<http://www.gulabin.com/britishdiplomatsdirectory/pdf/britishdiplomatsdirectory.pdf>.
- Mackinnon, Stephen R.
- [MacLean, Alistair]. *Ma xi ban*. Maikelin zhuan ; Qin Zhaoqi yi. (Taipei : De chang, 1976). (De chang yi cong). Übersetzung von MacLean, Alistair. *Circus*. (London : Collins, 1975).  
馬戲班 [WC]
- MacMaster Library, The Bertrand Russell Archives, Hamilton, Canada
- Macé, Gérard. *Une vue de l'esprit : entriien sur la Chine avec Gérard Macé par Qian Linsen et Huang Bei*. In : Revue des sciences humaines ; no 297 (janv.-mars 2010). [ZB]
- Madame Chiang Kaishek and her China*. Samuel C. Chu, editor. (Norwalk, Ct. : EastBridge, 2005). [AOI]
- Maddock, Ross
- Madsen, Richard
- Madsen, Richard. *Catholic revival during the Reform era*. In : China Quarterly ; vol. 174, no. 2 (June 2003).  
[https://www.jstor.org/stable/20059004?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/20059004?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents). [AOI]
- Mair, Victor H.

Mair, Victor H. *Conversion tables for the three-volume edition of the Han yu da ci dian*. (Philadelphia, Pa. : University of Pennsylvania, Department of East Asian Languages and Civilizations, 2006). (Sino-Platonic papers ; no 169).

[Mairowitz, David Zane ; Crumb Robert]. *Kafuka = Kafka*. Daiwei Maluoweizi wen ; Luobote Kelunbu tu ; Zhao Liying yi. (Beijing : Wen hua xi shu chu ban she, 2003). (Xi fang wen hua tu wen su du). Übersetzung von Mairowitz, David Zane ; Crumb, Robert. *Kafka for beginners*. (Cambridge : Icon Books, 1993). = *Introducing Kafka*. (Northampton, Mass. : Kitchen Sink Press, 1994).  
卡夫卡

*Major power relations in Northeast Asia : win-win or zero-sum game*. Ed. by David M. Lampton. (Tokyo : Japan Center for International Exchange, 2001). [WC]

*Making China policy : lessons from the Bush and Clinton administrations*. Ed. by Ramon H. Myers, Michel C. Oksenberg, and David Shambaugh. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2001).

*Making place : state projects, globalisation and local responses in China*. Ed. by Stephan Feuchtwang. (London : UCL, 2004). [WC]

Malek, Roman. *In memoriam Heinrich Busch (1912-2002) und Eugen Feifel (1902-1999)*. In : *Monumenta serica* ; vol. 54 (2006). [AOI]

Malek, Roman. *In memoriam P. Edward J. Malatesta S.J. (1932-1998)*. In : *Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft* ; Jg. 54, Nr. 3 (1998). [Mal]

Malek, Roman. *Verschmelzung der Horizonte : Mozi und Jesus : zur Hermeneutik der chinesisch-christlichen Begegnung nach Wu Leichuan (1869-1944)*. (Leiden : Brill, 2004). (Studies in christian mission ; vol. 29). [AOI]

Malmqvist, Göran. *Strövtäg i svunna världar*. (Stockholm : Atlantis, 2005). [Autobiographie]. [WC]

[Malmqvist, Göran]. *Wo de lao shi Gao Benhan : yi wei xue zhe de xiao xiang*. Ma Yueran zhu ; Li Zhiyi yi. (Chanchun : Jilin chu ban ji tuan you xian ze ren gong si, 2009) [Biographie von Bernhard Karlgren].  
我的老师高本汉：一位学者的肖像 [WC]

Malmqvist, N.G.D. [Malmqvist, Göran!]. *Bernhard Karlgren : portrait of a scholar*. (Bethlehem, Pa. : Lehigh University Press, 2011).

Childhood and schooldays in Jönköping, 1889-1907

Liber studiosus, 1907-1909

The great adventure, 1910-1911

The irresolute strategist, 1912-1914

The diligent correspondent

The scholarly breakthrough

The Gothenburg years, 1918-1939

Proximitatem linguae longinquaе manifestam fecit

The legendary master

Bernhard Karlgren, professor emeritus, 1959-1978. [WC]

*Malraux et la Chine : actes du colloque international de Pékin 18, 19 et 20 avril 2005 = Ma'erluo yu Zhongguo guo ji xue shu yan tao hui lun wen ji*. Qin Haiying deng zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2008).

马尔罗与中国国际学术研讨会论文集

<http://www.malraux.org/index.php/archives/archivesdusite/804-pam5-6.html>. [WC]

[Mann, Klaus]. *Bei chuang jiao xiang qu : Chaikofusiji zhuan ji xiao shuo*. Kelaosi Man zhu ; Wang Taizhi, Shen Huizhu yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2003). Übersetzung von Mann, Klaus. *Symphonie pathétique : ein Tschaikowsky-Roman*. (Amsterdam : Querido, 1936).  
悲怆交响曲 : 柴可夫斯基传记小说

[Mann, Klaus]. *Bei qing Chaikofusiji*. Kelaosi Man zhu ; Jiang Li yi ; Leng Shan jiao. (Jinan : Shandong hua bao chu ban she, 2003). (Shuang feng yi cong). Übersetzung von Mann, Klaus. *Symphonie pathétique : ein Tschaikowsky-Roman*. (Amsterdam : Querido, 1936).  
悲情柴科夫斯基

Mann, Susan

Mann, Susan L. ; Price, Don C. ; Smith, Wilson. In memoriam : Kwang-ching Liu : <http://www.universityofcalifornia.edu/senate/inmemoriam/kwangchingliu.htm>.

Mann, Susan. *Lan gui bao lu : wen Ming zhi sheng Qing shi de Zhongguo fu nü*. (Taipei : Zuo an wen hua, 2005). (Ren lei de jing dian ; 53). Übersetzung von Mann, Susan. *Precious records : women in China's long eighteenth century*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1997).  
蘭閨寶錄 : 晚明至盛清時的中國婦女 [WC]

Mann, Susan. *The talented women of the Zhang family*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2007). [WC]

Mann, Susan. *Women and gender relations : perspectives on Asia : sixty years of the Journal of Asian studies*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : Association for Asian Studies, 2004). (Perspectives on Asia ; 1. Resources for Teaching about Asia). [WC]

Mann, Susan. *Zhui zhen lu : shi ba shi ji qi qian hou de Zhongguo fu nü*. Mansuen zhu ; Ding Yizhuang, Yan Yiwei yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). Übersetzung von Mann, Susan. *Precious records : women in China's long eighteenth century*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1997).  
缀珍录 : 十八世纪及其前后的中国妇女 [WC]

[Mann, Thomas]. *Budengboluoke yi jia*. Tuomasi Man zhu ; Zhou Wenxin yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ; 1). Übersetzung von Mann, Thomas. *Buddenbrooks : Verfall einer Familie*. (Berlin : S. Fischer, 1901).  
布登勃洛克一家 : 一个家庭的没落 [TM3]

[Mann, Thomas]. *Tuomasi Man zhong duan pian xiao shuo quan bian*. Tuomasi Man zhu ; Wu Yukang yi [et al.]. (Guilin : Lijiang chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Novellen von Thomas Mann.  
托马斯曼中短篇小说全编

Mansfield Freeman (1895-1992) : <http://archive.is/L3qE>.

Mansfield, Katherine. *Yuan hui*. Kaiselin Mansifei'erde zhu ; Wen Jieruo deng yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2006). (20 shi ji wai guo ming jia jing pin cha tu ben). Übersetzung von Mansfield, Katherine. *The garden party, and other stories*. (New York, N.Y. : A.A. Knopf, 1922).  
园会 [WC]

[Mansfield, Katherine]. *Mansifei'erde duan pian xiao shuo xuan : Hua yuan yan hui*. Mansifei'erde ; Xie Yaoling yi. (Taipei : Taipei xian xin dian shi, 2001). (Jing dian wen xue xi lie ; 36). [Übersetzung der gesammelten Short stories von Mansfield].  
曼斯菲尔德短篇小说选花园宴会 [WC]

*Mao Zedong and China's revolution : a brief history with documents*. Ed. by Timothy Cheek. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave Macmillan, 2002).

Mao, Zedong. *Mao Zedong kou shu zhuang = The autobiography of Mao Tse-tung as told to Edgar Snow*. Aidejia Sinuo lu ; Zhai Xiangjun yi. (Shanghai : Fu dan da xue chu ban she, 2003).

*Mapping meanings : the field of new learning in late Qing China*. Ed. by Michael Lackner and Natascha Vittinghoff. (Leiden : Brill, 2004). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 64). [AOI]

Marchal, Kai. *Annäherung an ein 'Anti-Europa' : Anmerkungen zur Möglichkeit und Notwendigkeit chinesischer Philosophie in Deutschland :*

[http://209.85.135.104/search?q=cache:55\\_a1sYYEQYJ:https://nscnt12.nsc.gov.tw/APPLYFORM/WRITINGS/19740507MA/20080718124948.pdf+kai+marchal+ann%C3%A4herung+an+ein&hl=de&ct=clnk&cd=1&gl=ch&client=firefox-a](http://209.85.135.104/search?q=cache:55_a1sYYEQYJ:https://nscnt12.nsc.gov.tw/APPLYFORM/WRITINGS/19740507MA/20080718124948.pdf+kai+marchal+ann%C3%A4herung+an+ein&hl=de&ct=clnk&cd=1&gl=ch&client=firefox-a).

*Marco Polo 750 anni : il viaggio, il libro, il diritto : proceedings Rome-Venice, 2004*. A cura di Federico Masini. Franco Salvatori, Sandro Schipani. (Roma : Tiellemedia, 2006). (Marco Polo 750 anni ; 1). [WC]

Marcoïn, Francis. *La Chine de Pascal Quignard*. In : *Les écrivains français du XXe siècle et la Chine : colloque internationale de Nanjin 99' = 20 shi ji Faguo zuo jia yu Zhongguo : 99' Nanjing guo ji xue shu yan tao hui*. Etudes réunies par Christian Morzewski et Qian Linsen. (Arras : Artois presses Université, 2001). (Lettres et civilisations étrangères).

20世纪法国作家与中国 : 99' 南京国际学术研讨会 [AOI]

*Margaret H. Brown papers*. The Burke Library Archives, Columbia University Libraries, Union Theological Seminary, New York. PDF (2010).

Marianne Moore library, Rosenbach Archive, Philadelphia : <https://www.rosenbach.org/introduction-rosy>.

Marina militare : <http://www.marina.difesa.it/>.

*Maritime China in transition 1750-1850*. Ed by Wang Gungwu and Ng Chin-keong. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2004).

Marshall, Julie G. *Britain and Tibet 1765-1947 : a select annotated bibliography of British relations with Tibet and the Himalayan states including Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2005). [WC]

Martin, Bernd. *Deutsch-chinesische Beziehungen 1928-1937 : "Gleiche" Partner unter "ungleichen" Bedingungen : eine Quellensammlung*. (Berlin : Akademie Verlag, 2009). [WC]

Martin, Douglas. *Lucian W. Pye, bold thinker on Asia, is dead at 86 :* <http://www.nytimes.com/2008/09/12/us/12pye.html?partner=rssnyt&emc=rss>.

Martin, Jay. *The education of John Dewey : a biography*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2002). [WC]

Marx, Jacques. *De la Chine à la chinoiserie : échanges culturels entre la Chine, l'Europe et les Pays-Bas méridionaux (XVIIe-XVIIIe siècles)*. In : *Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire ; vol. 85, no 3 (2007)*. [http://www.persee.fr/doc/rbph\\_0035-0818\\_2007\\_num\\_85\\_3\\_5101](http://www.persee.fr/doc/rbph_0035-0818_2007_num_85_3_5101).

Marx, Karl. [Bibliographie]. In : WorldCat. Stand : Februar 2009. 1605 Titel Primärliteratur.

481 Titel Sekundärliteratur.

<http://firstsearch.oclc.org/WebZ/FSQUERY?format=BI:next=html/records.html:bad=html/records.html:numrecs=10:sessionid=fsapp4-54271-fr5xz5p7-31n5ua:entitypagenum=3:0:searchtype=advanced>. [AOI]

Masci, Maria Rita

Masini, Federico. *Il cinese per gli italiani : corso di lingua in 40 lezioni = Yidali ren xue han yu*. (Milano : Hoepli, 2006). (Collana di studi orientali). [WC]

Masini, Federico. *Notes on the first Chinese dictionary published in Europe (1670) : conferenza presentata al convegno Europe in China III, Berlino, Germania, 22-24 aprile 1998*. In : *Monumenta serica*, vol. 51 (2003). [AOI]

Masini, Federico. *Ricordo di G. Bertuccioli*. In : *Mondo cinese* ; no 108 (2001). [http://www.tuttocina.it/Mondo\\_cinese/108/108\\_bert.htm](http://www.tuttocina.it/Mondo_cinese/108/108_bert.htm). [AOI]

Masini, Federico. *Zhang Tongbing, Bai Hua, Liang Dongmei : impariamo il cinese : corso di lingua per studenti italiani*. (Milano : Hoepli, 2007). [Mas]

Masini, Federico. *Zhang Tongbing, Sun Pingping, P. de Troia, Liang Dongmei : il cinese per gli italiani, corso avanzato*. (Milano : Hoepli, 2008). [Mas]

Mason, John Mitchell. *Brief curriculum vitae WM. Theodore de Bary* : <http://www.columbia.edu/~wtd1/cv.pdf>.

Maspero, Henri. *Le régime féodal et la propriété foncière dans la Chine ancienne*. In : *Revue de l'Institut de sociologie (Bruxelles)* ; vol. 16 (1936). [Dem 3]

*Masterpieces by modern Chinese fiction writers = Zhongguo xian dai ming jia duan pian xiao shuo xuan*. Written by Lao She and others ; transl. by Sidney Shapiro and others. (Beijing : Wai wen chu ban she, 2002).

Matasequoia : collectors : <http://www.metasequoia.org/collect.htm>.

Mather, Richard B. *The age of eternal brilliance : three lyric poets of the Yung-ming era (483-493)*. Vol. 1-2. (Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2003). (*Sinica Leidensia* ; vol. 61). [Shen Yue, Xie Tiao, Wang Rong].

Mathews, Robert Henry (1877-1970) : <http://www.adb.online.anu.edu.au/biogs/A100432b.htm>.

Mathieu, Rémi

Mathieu, Rémi. *Confucius*. (Paris : Ed. Médicis-Entrelacs, 2006). (*Sagesses éternelles*). [AOI]

Matilda Calder Thurston papers : [http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd\\_8529390.pdf](http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd_8529390.pdf).

Mattimore, Lillian E. *Lillian E. Mattimore papers and photographs, circa 1876-1951*. (California, Berkeley ; The Magnes Collection of Jewish Art and Life ; The Bancroft Library, 2010). [Enthält Einträge über Juden in Shanghai]. [WC]

Matzat, Wilhelm. *Kurzgefasste Chronik der Deutschen Schule Tsingtau, 1924-1946*. (Bonn : Selbstverlag des Herausgebers, W. Matzat, 2001). ( *Studien und Quellen zur Geschichte Schantung und Tsingtaus*, H. 5). [Qingdao]. [WC]

Maud Russell papers, 1914-1990 : <http://www.nypl.org/research/chss/spe/rbk/faids/russell.html>.

[Maupassant, Guy de]. *Mobosang duan pian xiao shuo xuan*. *Mobosang zhu* ; Zhao Shaohou yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2002). (*Shi jie duan pian xiao shuo da shi cong shu*). [Übersetzung der Kurzgeschichten von Guy de Maupassant].  
莫泊桑短篇小說選

Maxwell, Christopher. *Chinoiserie at Buckingham Palace in the nineteenth century*. In : The Burlington magazine ; June (2007).

[May, Reinhard]. *Haidege'er yu dong Ya si xiang*. Laiyinhade Meiyi zhu ; Zhang Zhiqiang yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui she xue chu ban she, 2003). (Xin chuan tong zhu yi cong shu). Übersetzung von May, Reinhard. *Heidegger's hidden sources : East Asian influences on his work*. Transl., with a complementary essay by Graham Parkes. (London : Routledge, 1996). Übersetzung von May, Reinhard. *Ex oriente lux : Heideggers Werk unter ostasiatischem Einfluss*. (Stuttgart : F. Steiner, 1989).  
海德格尔与东亚思想 [WC]

McCormick, Barrett L.

McDougall, Bonnie S.

McDougall, Bonnie S. *Fictional authors, imaginary audiences : modern Chinese literature in the twentieth century*. (Hong Kong : The Chinese University Press, 2003). [WC]

McKnight, Brian E.

McRae, John R. *Seeing through Zen : encounter, transformation, and genealogy in Chinese Chan buddhism*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2004). [WC]

Meehan, John D. *Chasing the dragon in Shanghai : Canada's early relations with China, 1858-1952*. (Vancouver : UBC Press, 2014). [ZB]

Meehan, John. *The savior of Shanghai : Robert Jacquinet*. PDF SP06Company fin.indd (2005).

[Mei Tsu-lin]. *Bi jiao fang fa zai zhongguo, 1926-1998 = The comparative method in China, 1926-1998*. Mei Zulin. (Wuhan : Hua zhong ke ji da xue Zhongguo yu yan yan jiu suo, 2003).  
比较方法在中国, 1926-1998 [WC]

Mei Yi-pao : <http://www.lib.uiowa.edu/spec-coll/archives/guides/RG99.0047.html> .

Mei, Tsu-lin : <http://tlmei.com/tm17web/res/cv.pdf>.

Meighoo, Sean. *Derrida's Chinese prejudice*. In : Cultural critique ; 68 (2008). [AOI]

Meiji Portraits : [http://www.meiji-portraits.de/meiji\\_portraits\\_k.html](http://www.meiji-portraits.de/meiji_portraits_k.html).

Meisner, Maurice J. *Mao Zedong : a political and intellectual portrait*. (Cambridge : Polity, 2007). (Political profiles). [WC]

[Meisner, Maurice J.]. *Mao Zedong de Zhongguo ji qi hou : Zhonghua ren min gong he guo shi*. Molisi Maisina zhu ; Du Pu yi. Übersetzung von Meisner, Maurice J. *Mao's China and after : a history of the People's republic*. (New York, N.Y. : Free Press, 1986). (The transformation of modern China series).  
毛澤東的中國及其後 : 中華人民共和國史 [WC]

Meissner, Werner. *Western philosophy in China 1993-1997 : a bibliography*. (Bern : Lang, 2001). (Euro-sinica ; Bd. 11). [AOI]

Melville, Herman, 1819-1891 : works.  
<http://www.gutenberg.org/browse/authors/m#a9>.

Membres de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres : orientalistes :  
<http://www.aibl.fr/fr/membres/academiciens/present.html>.

Membres de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres = <http://www.aibl.fr/fr/membres/membre.html>.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Mr. Gray :

<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/e/ecco/004869659.0001.000/1:4?rgn=div1;view=fulltext>.

Memorial minute : Francis W. Cleaves :

<http://www.news.harvard.edu/gazette/1998/01.22/MemorialMinuteF.html>.

Mende, Erling von

Mende, Erling von. *Für Gott und Vaterland ? : die christlichen Missionen.*

[http://www.dhm.de/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/aufl\\_3.html](http://www.dhm.de/ausstellungen/tsingtau/katalog/aufl_3.html). [AOI]

Menegon, Eugenio. *Ancestors, virgins, and friars : Christianity as a local religion in late Imperial China.* (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2009). [WC]

Meng, Chengshun. *Mistress and maid : Jiaohongji.* Translated by Cyril Birch. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2001). (Translations from the Asian classics).

Meng, Hao-jan [Meng, Haoran]. *The mountain poems of Meng Hao-jan.* Transl. by David Hinton. (New York, N.Y. : Archipelago Books, 2004). [WC]

Meng, Hong. *Das Auslandsstudium von Chinesen in Deutschland (1861-2001) : ein Beispiel internationaler Studentenmobilität im Rahmen der chinesischen Modernisierung.* (Frankfurt a.M. : P. Lang, 2005). (Europäische Hochschulschriften ; Reihe 11. Pädagogik ; Bd. 929). [AOI]

Meng, Meng. *Qi shi yu li xing : cong Sugeladi, Nicai dao Shitelaosi.* (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). [Abhandlung über Sokrates, Friedrich Nietzsche, Leo Strauss].  
启示与理性 : 从苏格拉底、尼采到施特劳斯 [WC]

*Mengzi xin xing zhi xue = Mencius' learning of mental-nature.* Jiang Wensi [James Behuniak], An Lezhe [Roger T. Ames] bian ; Liang Xi yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2005). (Ximalaya xue shu wen ku. Yue du Zhongguo xi lie).  
孟子心性之学

*Menschenrechte : Rechte und Pflichten in Ost und West.* Konrad Wegmann, Wolfgang Ommerborn, Heiner Roetz (Hrsg.). (Münster : Lit, 2001). (Strukturen der Macht ; Bd. 9).

MEP : Missions étrangères de Paris : <http://mepasie2.anakrys.biz/?q=fr/paroisse/hongkong&page=2904>.

*Merchants daughters : women commerce, and regional culture in South China.* Ed. by Helen F. Siu. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University press, 2009). [WC]

*Mercury rising : featuring contemporary poetry from Taiwan.* Frank Stewart, editor ; Arthur Sze, Michelle Yeh, feature ed. ; photograph by Sergio Goes. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2003). (Manoa (Honolulu, Hawaii ; 1989) ; 15.1). [WC]

Merkel, R[udolf] F[rantz]. *Deutsche Chinaforscher.* In : Archiv für Kulturgeschichte ; Bd. 34 (1952).  
<https://www.degruyter.com/JournalArticles?source=%2Fj%2Fakg&volume=34>. PDF [WC]

Merwin, Samuel. *In red and gold.* (New York, N.Y. : A.L. Burt, 1921).

<http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/51974>.

=

Merwin, Samuel. *Prinzessin Hui Fei : ein Kriminalroman aus dem revolutionären China.* Übers. von Gertrud Bauer (Berlin : Neufeld & Henius, 1930). (Lutz Kriminalromane ; 19). [WC]

Mes tribulation dans l'empire du milieu : <http://yann-en-chine.over-blog.com/>.

Messmer, Matthias. *China : Schauplätze west-östlicher Begegnungen*. (Wien : Böhlau Verlag, 2007). [AOI]

*Metaphilosophy & Chinese thought : interpreting David Hall*. Ed., with prologue, by Ewing Chinn and Henry Rosemont. (New York, N.Y. : Global Scholarly Publications, 2005). (ACPA series of Chinese and comparative philosophy). [WC]

Metzger, Thomas A. *A cloud across the Pacific : essays on the clash between Chinese and Western political theories today*. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2005). [WC]

Meyer, Charles. *Histoire des Français en Chine (1698-1939)*. (Paris : Ed. You Feng, 2009). [BPU]

Meyer, Eric. *Robinson à Pékin : les tribulations d'un journaliste français en Chine : chroniques, 1987-1991*. (Paris : R. Laffont, 2005). [Tagebuchskizzen]. [Cla]

Meyers, Jeffrey. *Somerset Maugham : a life*. (New York, N.Y. : Knopf, 2004). Kap. Malaya and China, 1919-1921. [ZB]

Mian, Mian. *Nove oggetti di desiderio*. Trad. e cura di Maria Rita Masci. (Torino : Einaudi, 2001). (Einaudi tascabili ; 899).

[Enthält] :

Mian, Mian. *La la la*. (Xianggang : Xianggang xin shi jie chu ban she, 1997). 啦啦啦

Mian, Mian. *Jiu ge mu biao de yu wang*. In : Mian, Mian. *La la la*. 九个目标的欲望

Mian, Mian. *Yan suan qing ren*. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2000). 盐酸情人

Mian, Mian. *Mei ge hao hai zi dou you tang chi*. (Shijiazhuang : Hua shan wen yi chu ban she, 1999). 每个孩子都有糖吃 [WC,MasM1]

Miao, Miao. *Through the Chinese lens : the poetic Mansfield and a novel nuance of her art*. In : *A hundred flowers blossoming: a collection of literary essays written by Chinese scholars*. Yang, Xiao-ming, ed. (Lanham, Md. : University Press of America, 2009). [AOI]

Michael Saso : [http://www.michaelsaso.org/?page\\_id=5](http://www.michaelsaso.org/?page_id=5).

Michael Simpson Culbertson : [http://self.gutenberg.org/articles/michael\\_simpson\\_culbertson](http://self.gutenberg.org/articles/michael_simpson_culbertson).

[Michaux, Henri]. *Ecuador'er*. Mixiao ; Dong Qiang. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2009). (Faguo shi ge yi cong). Übersetzung von Michaux, Henri. *Ecuador : journal de voyage*. (Paris : Editions de la Nouvelle revue française, 1929). 厄瓜多尔 [WC]

Michel Charles Oksenberg (1938-2001) :

<http://bentley.umich.edu/bhl/exhibits/UMChina/China/people/Oksenberg.htm>.

Michel Oksenberg : <http://www.nndb.com/people/044/000128657/>.

Michel, Pierre. *Le jardin des supplices ou du cauchemar d'un juste à la monstruosité littéraire*. <http://membres.multimania.fr/fabiensolda/darticles%20français/PM-preface%20Jardin%20des%20supplices.pdf>.

[Michener, James A.]. *Bai nian*. Zhanmusi A. Miqiena zhu ; Pang Bo yi ; Zhu Zhongxue jiao. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 1976). Übersetzung von Michener, James A. *Centennial*. (New York, N.Y. : Random House, 1974). 百年 [WC]

*Migration and mobility*. Guest ed. Don DeVoretz and David Zweig. In : *Public affairs* ; vol. 81, no 2 (2008). [WC]

Miles Lampson : [http://gejl.info/articles/eng/Miles\\_Lampson,\\_1st\\_Baron\\_Killearn](http://gejl.info/articles/eng/Miles_Lampson,_1st_Baron_Killearn).

*Military culture in imperial China*. Ed. by Nicola Di Cosmo. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2009). [WC]

Millar, Ashley Eva. *Revisiting the Sinophilia / Sinophobia dichotomy in the European enlightenment through Adam Smith's 'Duties of government'*. In : Asian journal of social science ; vol. 38 (2010). <http://docserver.ingentaconnect.com/deliver/connect/brill/15684849/v38n5/s4.pdf?expires=1321091822&id=65605860&titleid=1406&accname=Universit%C3%A4t+Z%C3%BCrich&checksum=63770A4B4DF9CF581C5E10AE02FCBDC6>. [AOI]

Mills, Harriet

*Min yu yan jiu ji qi yu zhou bian fang yan de guan xi*. Ding Bingxin [Ting Pang-hsin], Zhang Shuanqing bian. (Xianggang : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2002). [Min Dialekt].  
閩語研究及其與周邊方言的關係 [WC]

Min, Yu. *Allen Ginsberg and China*. In : Theory and practice in language studies ; vol. 2, no 4 (2012). <http://ojs.academypublisher.com/index.php/tpls/article/view/tpls0204850855>.

Minford, John

[Minford, John ; Lau, Joseph S.M.]. *Han ying ju hua : a Chinese companion to Classical Chinese literature*. Minfude, Liu Shaoming zhu bian ; Chen Hongzhuang bian. Vol. 1-. (Hong Kong : Zhong wen da xue chu ban she, 2001-).

含英咀華

Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the People's Republic of China : [http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/3607\\_665555/3612\\_665565/](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/3607_665555/3612_665565/).

Mino, Kazue. *Campbell N. Moody's reflections on the christian mission* : <http://www.internationalbulletin.org/issues/2014-03/2014-03-135-mino.html>.

*Mirabilia asiatica : produtos raros no comércio marítimo = produits rares dans le commerce maritime = seltene Waren im Seehandel*. Coordenação de ; edite par ; hrsg. von Jorge M. dos Santos Alves, Claude Guillot, Roderich Ptak. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz ; Lisboa : Fundação oriente, 2003). (South China and maritime Asia ; vol. 11).

*Mirbeau et la Chine*. In : Dictionnaire Octave Mirbeau [http://mirbeau.asso.fr/dictionnaire/index.php?option=com\\_glossary&id=716](http://mirbeau.asso.fr/dictionnaire/index.php?option=com_glossary&id=716).

*Miscellanea di studi in memoriam di Piero Corradini*. A cura di Chiara Silvi Antonini. (Roma : Istituti editoriali e poligrafici internazionali, 2007). [WC]

*Mise en scène du "Quatre-vingt treize", dernier roman de Victor Hugo*. In : China informations ; 4.2.2004 : [http://www.chine-informations.com/actualite/chine--mise-en-scene-du-quatre-vingt-treize-dernier-roman-de-victor\\_2582.html](http://www.chine-informations.com/actualite/chine--mise-en-scene-du-quatre-vingt-treize-dernier-roman-de-victor_2582.html)

Mishima, Ken'ichi. *Benyaming : po huai, shou ji, ji yi*. Sandao Xianyi zhu ; Jia Liang yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2001). (Xian dai si xiang de mao xian jia men). [Abhandlung über Walter Benjamin].

本雅明：破坏收集记忆 [WC]

Mission Covenant Church of Sweden :

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Protestant\\_missionaries\\_in\\_China#Mission\\_Covenant\\_Church\\_of\\_Swede](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Protestant_missionaries_in_China#Mission_Covenant_Church_of_Swede)

*Mission und Theater : Japan und China auf den Bühnen der Gesellschaft Jesu.* Hg. von Adrian Hsia und Ruprecht Wimmer ; unter Mitarb. von Michael Kober. (Regensburg : Schnell + Steiner, 2005). (Jesuitica ; Bd. 7). [AOI]

Missionhurst

Missionsgesellschaft Bethlehem = Bethlehem Mission Immensee, Missionsstation Qiqihar (Heilongjiang).

Mitter, Rana. *A bitter revolution : China's struggle with the modern world.* (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2004). [WC]

Mitter, Rana. *Forgotten ally : China's World war II, 1937-1945.* (New York, N.Y. : Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 2013). [WC]

[Mitterer, Felix]. *Pi li jiao ji Hanna.* Feilikesi Miteleier zhu ; Fang Wei yi. (Taipei : Xin miao wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2006). (Shao nian yue du guan - da jiang jing xuan ; K1015). Übersetzung von Mitterer, Felix. *Superhenne Hanna.* (Wien : Jugend und Volk, 1977).  
霹靂嬌雞漢娜 [WC]

Mo, Yan. *Beaux seins, belles fesses, les enfants de la famille Shangguan.* Traduit du chinois par Noël et Liliane Dutrait. (Paris : Ed. du Seuil, 2004). [Feng ru fei tun]. [CCFr]

Mo, Yan. *Big breasts & wide hips : a novel.* Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Goldblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Arcade Publ., 2004). Übersetzung von Mo, Yan. *Feng ru fei tun.* (Beijing : Zuo jia chu ban she, 1996).

丰乳肥臀

Mo, Yan. *Die Schnapsstadt : Roman.* Deutsch von Peter Weber-Schäfer. (Reinbek b. Hamburg : Rowohlt, 2002). Übersetzung von Mo, Yan. *Jiu guo.* (Taipei : Hong fan shu dian you xian gong si, 1993). [KVK]

Mo, Yan. *Le canzoni dell'aglio.* Trad. di Maria Rita Masci. (Torino : Einaudi, 2014). Übersetzung von Mo, Yan. *Tian tang suan tai zhi ge.* (Beijing : Zuo jia chu ban she, 1988).

天堂蒜苔之歌 [WC]

Mo, Yan. *Le maître a de plus en plus d'humour.* Traduit du chinois par Noël Dutrait. (Paris : Ed. du Seuil, 2005). Übersetzung von Mo, Yan. *Shi fu, ni yue lai yue you mo.* (Beijing : Jie fang jun wen yi chu ban she, 2000).

师傅越来越幽 [CCFr]

Mo, Yan. *Life and death are wearing me out : a novel.* Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Goldblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Arcade Publ., 2008). Übersetzung von Mo, Yan. *Sheng si pi lao.* (Beijing : Zuo jia chu ban she, 2006).

生死疲劳

Mo, Yan. *Shifu, you'll do anything for a laugh.* Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Goldblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Arcade Publ., 2001). Übersetzung von Mo, Yan. *Shi fu yue lai yue you mo.* (Beijing : Jie fang jun wen yi chu ban she, 2000).

师傅越来越幽默

Mo, Yan. *The garlic ballads : a novel.* Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Goldblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Arcade Publ., 2006). Übersetzung von Mo, Yan. *Tian tang suan tai zhi ge.* (Taipei : Hong fan shu dian, 1989).

天堂蒜苔之歌

Modern Asian studies ; vol. 40, pt. 3 (2006).

*Modern China and the West : translation and cultural mediation.* Ed. by Peng Hsiao-yen [Peng Xiaoyan] and Isabelle Rabut. (Leiden : Brill, 2014). [AOI]

*Modern Chinese painting & Europe : new perceptions, artists encounters and the formation of collections.* Yin Hwang, Eric Lefebvre, Michaela Pejcochová, Uta Rahmann-Steinert, Hildegard Rui Jiang, Kira Samosyuk, Clarissa von Spee, Shelagh Vainker. (Berlin : Reimer, 2016). [WC]

Modern Language Association of America

*Modernisierung und Modernität in Asien.* Hrsg. von Jürgen Osterhammel. Themenheft von Geschichte und Gesellschaft ; Jg. 28, Ht. 1 (2002). [Ost]

Mohl, Julius. *Edouard Biot (1803-1850) : biographie.* [Vortrag von 1850 an der Société asiatique]. [http://www.uqac.quebec.ca/zone30/Classiques\\_des\\_sciences\\_sociales/classiques/chine\\_ancienne/B\\_autres\\_cla](http://www.uqac.quebec.ca/zone30/Classiques_des_sciences_sociales/classiques/chine_ancienne/B_autres_cla)

Moir Duncan 1861-1906 : <http://www.mundus.ac.uk/cats/10/1004.htm>.

*Monde chinois.* No 1 (2004)-. (Paris : Institut Choiseul pour la politique internationale et la géoéconomie, 2004-). [ZB]

*Monks, bandits, lovers, and immortals : eleven early Chinese plays.* Ed. and transl. with an introd. by Stephen H. West and W.L. Idema. (Indianapolis, Ind. : Hackett Publ., 2010). [WC]

Monteiro, George. *Auden on Macao.* In : Notes on Contemporary Literature, Vol. 37, No. 3 (2007) <http://www.thefreelibrary.com/Auden+on+Macao.-a0185166824>

[Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de]. *Lun fa de jing shen.* Mengdesijiu zhu ; Fang Huawen zhu bian ; Yu Yingji, Yu Xinli bian yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi ren min chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de. *L'esprit des lois.* Vol. 1-2. Dalemberg. (Genève : Barrillot, 1748). = Vol. 1-3. Nouv. éd., rev. & augmentée par l'auteur, & de son Éloge par M. Dalemberg. (Amsterdam : Par la Compagnie, 1758).  
论法的精神 [WC]

[Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de]. *Lun fa de jing shen.* Mengdesijiu zhu ; Peng Cheng bian yi. (Taipei : Hua li wen hua, 2003). (Ying xiang li shi jin cheng de shu ; 3). Übersetzung von Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de. *L'esprit des lois.* Vol. 1-2. Dalemberg. (Genève : Barrillot, 1748). = Vol. 1-3. Nouv. éd., rev. & augmentée par l'auteur, & de son Éloge par M. Dalemberg. (Amsterdam : Par la Compagnie, 1758).  
論法的精神 [WC]

[Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de]. *Lun fa de jing shen.* Mengdesijiu zhu ; Shen Lin yi. (Beijing : Beijing chu ban she, 2007). (Jing dian tong du). Übersetzung von Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de. *L'esprit des lois.* Vol. 1-2. Dalemberg. (Genève : Barrillot, 1748). = Vol. 1-3. Nouv. éd., rev. & augmentée par l'auteur, & de son Éloge par M. Dalemberg. (Amsterdam : Par la Compagnie, 1758).  
论法的精神 [WC]

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de]. *Lun fa de jing shen.* Mengdesijiu zhu ; Sun Lijian, Sun Piqiang, Fan Ruiqing yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Ying xiang shi jie li shi jin cheng de shu). Übersetzung von Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de. *L'esprit des lois.* Vol. 1-2. Dalemberg. (Genève : Barrillot, 1748). = Vol. 1-3. Nouv. éd., rev. & augmentée par l'auteur, & de son Éloge par M. Dalemberg. (Amsterdam : Par la Compagnie, 1758).  
论法的精神 [WC]

Montesquieu. *De l'esprit des lois :*

[http://classiques.uqac.ca/classiques/montesquieu/de\\_esprit\\_des\\_lois/de\\_esprit\\_des\\_lois\\_tdm.html](http://classiques.uqac.ca/classiques/montesquieu/de_esprit_des_lois/de_esprit_des_lois_tdm.html).

Monumenta serica. <http://www.steyler.de/monumenta.serica/history.htm>.

Moreira, Peter. *Hemingway on the China front : his WWII spy mission with Martha Gellhorn*. (Washington, D.C. : Potomac Books, 2006).

[Permission for quotations from Moreira, Peter. *Hemingway in China* by Samuel R. Dorrance, Ed. Potomac Books]. [ZB]

Morelli, Paolo. *Leopardi cinese* :

<http://ilgiardinodigiacomospace.live.com/blog/cns!D4CBCC966E911A11!519.entry>.

[Morgenstern, Christian]. *Da pen ti*. Kelisitian Mogenshiteen wen ; Nuoerman Rongge tu ; Gao, Yujing fan yi. (Taipei : Taibei xian xin dian shi, 2003). Übersetzung von Morgenstern, Christian. *Der Schnupfen*. Ill. von Norman Junge. (Berlin : Aufbau-Verlag, 2000).

打噴嚏 [WC]

Morrison, Madison. *More Asian importations in Yeats, Eliot and Pound*.

<http://www.madisonmorrison.com/books/particular-and-universal/more-asian-importations-in-yeats-eliot-and-pound.html>.

Moseley, Eva S. *James Robert Hightower dies at 90*. In : Harvard Gazette Archives ; March 2 (2006) :

<http://www.news.harvard.edu/gazette/2006/03.02/11-hightowerobit.html>.

Motsch, Monika

Motsch, Monika. *Die chinesische Erzählung : vom Altertum bis zur Neuzeit*. (München : Saur, 2002).

(Geschichte der chinesischen Literatur ; Bd. 3). [AOI]

Motsch, Monika. *Qian Zhongshu de wai wen bi ji = Qian Zhongshu's Foreign notebooks : manuscripts of Qian Zhongshu*. (Beijing : Shangwu, 2003). [Mot1]

Mountford, Benjamin. *Britain, China, and colonial Australia*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 1016) [ZB]

Mund, Gerald. *Ostasien im Spiegel der deutschen Diplomatie : die privatdiensliche Korrespondenz des Diplomaten Herbert v. Kirksen von 1933 bis 1938*. (Stuttgart : Steiner, 2006). (Historische Mitteilungen. Beiheft ; 53). [UBB]

Mundus : <http://www.mundus.ac.uk>.

Mungello, David E. *Necrology Albert Chan, S.J. (1915-2005)*. In : Sino-Western cultural relations journal ; vol. 27 (2005). [AOI]

Mungello, David E.

Mungello, David E. *Drowning girls in China : female infanticide since 1650*. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2008). [WC]

Mungello, David E. *The spirit and the flesh in Shangdong, 1650-1785*. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2001). [WC]

Munro, Donald J. *A Chinese ethics for the new century : the Ch'ien Mu lectures in history and culture, and other essays on science and Confucian ethics*. (Hong Kong : The Chinese University Press, 2005). (Ch'ien Mu lectures).

Munzinger-Archiv : Internationales biographisches Archiv : <http://www.munzinger.de/search/templates/magazin.jsp>.

Murdoch University, Australien

Murphey, Rhoads

[Murphey, Rhoads]. *Ya zhou shi*. Luozi Mofei zhu ; Huang Lin yi. (Haikou : Hainan chu ban she, 2004). (Gu shen tu shu). Übersetzung von Murphey, Rhoads. *A history of Asia*. (New York, N.Y. : HarperCollins, 1992).  
亚洲史 [WC]

Murray, Julia K.

Murray, Julia K. *Mirror of morality : Chinese narrative illustration and confucian ideology*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawaii Press, 2007). [WC]

Museum of Sydney : <https://sydneylivingmuseums.com.au/stories/celestial-city-sydneys-chinese-story>.

My Major family : <https://mymajorfamily.wordpress.com/>.

Myers, Ramon H. ; Zhang, Jialin. *The struggle across the Taiwan strait : the divided mainland China-Taiwan problem*. (Stanford, Calif. : Hoover Institution Press, 2005). (Hoover Institution Press publication ; 542). [WC]

Ménonville, Corinne de. *Les aventuriers de Dieu et de la République : consuls et missionnaires en Chine 1884-1937*. (Paris : Les Indes savantes, 2007). [WC]

[Mérimée, Prosper]. *Meilimei jing xuan ji*. Zheng Yonghui bian xuan. (Beijing : Beijing yan shan chu ban she, 2004). (Wai guo wen xue ming jia jing xuan shu xi). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Mérimée].  
梅里美精选集 [WC]

Métailié, Georges

Métraux, Daniel A. *How Bret Harte's satirical poem "The heathen Chinee" helped inflame racism in 1870s America*. In : Southeast review of Asian studies ; vol. 33 (2011). [AOI]

Métraux, Daniel A. *Jack London and the yellow peril*. In : Education about Asia ; vol. 14, no 1 (2009). <https://www.asian-studies.org/eaa/Metraux-14-1.pdf>

Métraux, Daniel A. *Jack London reporting from Tokyo and Manchuria : the forgotten role of an influential observer of early modern Asia*. In : Asia Pacific perspectives ; vol. 8, no 1 (2008). [https://www.usfca.edu/uploadedFiles/Destinations/Institutes\\_and\\_Centers/pacificrim/perspectives/docs/v8n1/app\\_v8n1\\_metraux.pdf](https://www.usfca.edu/uploadedFiles/Destinations/Institutes_and_Centers/pacificrim/perspectives/docs/v8n1/app_v8n1_metraux.pdf).

Möller, Hans-Georg. *Daoism explained : from the Dream of the butterfly to the Fishnet allegory*. (La Salle : Open Court, 2004). [Möl]

Möller, Hans-Georg. *In der Mitte des Kreises : daoistisches Denken : Bilder, Themen, Strukturen, Vergleiche, Texte*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 2001). [Möl]

Möller, Hans-Georg. *Laozi*. (Freiburg i.B. : Herder, 2003). [Möl]

Möller, Hans-Georg. *The philosophy of the Daodejing*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2005). [Möl]

Möller, Peter. *Marxistische Theorie und realsozialistische Praxis* : <http://www.philolex.de/pstalin3.htm>.

Mühlemann, Guido. *Chinas Experimente mit westlichen Staatsideen : eine rechtshistorische und zeitgeschichtliche Untersuchung zur chinesischen Rezeption europäischer Staatsideen*. (Zürich : Schulthess, 2006). (Zürcher Studien zur Rechtsgeschichte ; 56). Diss. Univ. Zürich, 2006. [AOI]

Müller, Martin. *Aspects of the Chinese reception of Kant*. In : *Journal of Chinese philosophy* ; vol. 33, no 1 (2006). [AOI]

Müller, Martin. *Die chinesische Hegel-Rezeption von 1902-2000 : eine Bibliographie*. (Frankfurt a.M. : P. Lang, 2002). (Hegeliana ; Bd. 16). [ZB]

Müller, Martin. *He Lin (1902-1992) : eine Personal- und Forschungsbibliographie*. [AOI]

Müller, Martin. *Schopenhauer-Bibliographie*. [Unpubliziert für Schopenhauer-Gesellschaft].

Müller, Martin. *Chinas Hegel und Hegels China : Überlegungen zu "Rezeption" als Interpretationskonstellation am Beispiel der chinesischen Beschäftigung mit Hegels China-Sicht*. In : *Jahrbuch für Hegelforschung* ; Bd. 10-11 (2004-2005). [AOI]

Müller, Shing ; Höllmann, Thomas O. ; Gui, Putao [Ptak, Roderich]. *Guangdong : archaeology and early texts = Archäologie und frühe Texte (Zhou-Tang)*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2004). (South China and maritime Asia ; 13). [AOI]

Müller-Wolff, Susanne. *Ein Landschaftsgarten im Ilmtal : die Geschichte des herzoglichen Parks in Weimar*. (Köln : Böhlau, 2007). (Schriftenreihe des Freundeskreises Goethe-Nationalmuseum ; Bd. 3). [WC]

N.Ya. Bichurin 1777-1853 : biographical notes.

[http://s155239215.onlinehome.us/turkic/10\\_History/Bichurin/BichurinBioEn.htm](http://s155239215.onlinehome.us/turkic/10_History/Bichurin/BichurinBioEn.htm).

Na, Wei. *Dao jia yu Haidege'er xiang hu quan shi : Zai xin wu yi ti zhong ren cheng qi ren wu cheng qi wu*. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2004). [Martin Heidegger und Taoismus].  
道家与海德格尔相互诠释 : 在心物一体中人成其人物成其物 [WC]

*Nan Huai ren (1623-1688) : Luowen guo ji xue shu yan tao hui lun wen ji : chuan jiao shi, ke xue jia, gong cheng shi, wai jiao jia*. Wei Ruowang bian. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2001).  
Übersetzung von *Ferdinand Verbiest, 1623-1688 : jesuit missionary, scientist, engineer and diplomat*.  
Ed. by John W. Witek. (Nettetal : Steyler Verlag, 1994). (Monumenta serica monograph series ; 30).  
传教士科学家工程师外交家南怀仁 (1623-1688) : 鲁汶国际学术研讨会论文集 [WC]

Nani, Leone. *Lost China : the photographs of Leone Nani*. Ed. by Clara Bulfoni and Anna Pozzi. (Milan : Skira, 2003). [WC]

Naquin, Susan

*Narratives of the Chinese economic reforms : individual pathways from plan to market*. Ed. by Dorothy J. Solinger. (Lewiston, N.Y. : Edwin Mellen Press, 2005).

Nash, Paul. *'Mi Li' revisited : Horace Walpole and the idea of China*. In : *Journal for eighteenth-century studies* ; vol. 32, issue 2 (2009).

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1754-0208.2009.00100.x/pdf> [AOI]

Nathan, Andrew J.

Nathan, Andrew J. ; Gilley, Bruce. *China's new rulers : the secret files*. (New York, N.Y. : New York Review Books ; London : Granta Books, 2002). [Rev. and updated ed. (New York, N.Y. : New York Review Books, 2003)].

National Central Library, Taipei.

National Committee on United States-China Relations = National Committee on U.S.-China Relations

National Endowment for the Humanities

National Library of Australia

<http://catalogue.nla.gov.au/cgi-bin/Pwebrecon.cgi?DB=local&PAGE=First>

National Library of Australia news ; vol. 19, no 2 (2008) :

<http://www.nla.gov.au/pub/nlanews/2008/dec08/dec08news.html>.

[Betr. Fang Zhaoying].

National Library of China : <http://www.nlc.gov.cn/old/old/english.htm>.

Nationalbibliothek Beijing

Naughton, Barry J.

Neale Hunter : <https://www.austlit.edu.au/austlit/page/A18550>.

Nedostup, Rebecca A. *Superstitious regimes : religion and the politics of Chinese modernity*.

(Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2009). (Harvard East Asian monographs, 322). [WC]

Nee, Victor

Nee, Watchman. *The complete works of Watchman Nee*. (Richmond, Va. : Christian Fellowship Publishers, 2004). 1 CD-ROM.

Needham, Joseph. *General conclusions and reflections*. With the collab. of Kenneth Girdwood Robinson, Ray Huang. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2004). (Science and civilisation in China ; vol. 7, pt. 2). [WC]

[Needham, Joseph]. *Zhong hua ke xue wen ming shi*. Li Yuese yuan zhu ; Kelin, Luonan gai bian ; Shanghai jiao tong da xue ke xue shi xi yi ; Jiang Xiaoyuan ce hua. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2001-2003). Übersetzung von Needham, Joseph. *The shorter Science and civilisation in China : an abridgement of Joseph Needham's original text*. Vol. 1-2. (Cambridge ; New York, N.Y. : Cambridge University Press, 1978-1981).

中华科学文明史

*Negotiating culture and human rights*. Lynda S. Bell, Andrew J. Nathan and Ilan Peleg, editors. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2001).

Nelson Trusler Johnson :

<http://books.google.ch/books?id=kZMeeXLSQhsC&pg=PA201&lpg=PA201&dq=%22Nelson+Trusler+Johnson&source=bl&ots=WsfUzO4Wzk&sig=HuaI7UD8JJOfelL6kCKU6ll56vE&hl=de&ei=PSbxSoSF AZKQsAa43K2j>.

*New dictionary of the history of ideas*. Maryanne Cline Horowitz, ed. in chief ; [Benjamin A. Elman, associate ed.]. Vol. 1-6. (New York, N.Y. : Charles Scribner's Sons ; Thomas Gale, 2005). [Elm]

*New directions in the study of China's foreign policy*. Ed. by Alastair I. Johnston and Robert S. Ross. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2006). [WC]

*New terms for new ideas : Western knowledge and lexical change in late imperial China*. Ed. by Michael Lackner, Iwo Amelung und Joachim Kurtz. (Leiden : Brill, 2001). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 52).

<http://www.wsc.uni-erlangen.de/newtsave.htm> (2003). [AOI]

*New views of Han, Wei, and Six dynasties literature in the twenty-first century : a festschrift in honor of Professor David R. Knechtges on his sixtieth birthday = Nian yi shi ji Han wei Liu chao wen xue xin shi jiao : Kang Dawei jiao shou hua jia ji nian lun ji.* Su Ruilong, Gong Hang zhu bian. (Taipei : Wen jin chu ban she, 2003).

廿一世紀漢魏六朝文學新視角：康達維教授花甲紀念論文集

Nguyen van To. *Charles-Georges Cordier.* In : *Bulletin de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient* ; vol. 36, no 1 (1936).

Ni, Liangkang. *Husserl-Rezeption in China.* In : *Die erscheinende Welt : Festschrift für Klaus Held.* Hrsg. von Heinrich Hüni und Peter Trawny. (Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2002). (Philosophische Schriften ; Bd. 49). [AOI]

Ni, Liangkang. *Xian xiang xue de shi ji : dui Husai'er "Luo ji yan jiu" de li jie yu si kao.* (Guangzhou : Guangdong ren min chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über *Logische Untersuchungen* von Edmund Husserl].

现象学的始基：对胡塞尔逻辑研究的理解与思考 [WC]

Ni, Liangkang. *Yi shi de xiang du : yi Husai'er wei zhou xin de xian xiang xue wen ti yan jiu.* (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2007). (Ai zhi wen cong). [Abhandlung über die Phänomenologie von Edmund Husserl].

意识的向度：以胡塞尔为轴心的现象学问题研究 [WC]

*Nicai de you ling : xi fang hou xian dai yu jing zhong de Nicai.* Wang Min'an, Chen Yongguo bian. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2001). (Nicai bai nian jie du xi lie). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].

尼采的幽灵：西方后现代语境中的尼采 [WC]

*Nicai zai xi fang : jie du Nicai.* Liu Xiaofeng, Ni Weiguo xuan bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2002). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].

尼采在西方：解读尼采 [WC]

*Nicai zai Zhongguo.* Gao Yuanbao bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2001). [Friedrich Nietzsche in China].

尼采在中国 [WC]

Nicholas Fenn : <https://www.revolvvy.com/main/index.php?s=Nicholas%20Fenn>.

Nicholas Fitzmaurice : <http://www.pamelawernermurderpeking.com/fitzmaurice.html>.

Nicholas R. Lardy : Peterson Institute for International Economics : [http://www.iie.com/staff/author\\_bio.cfm?author\\_id=24](http://www.iie.com/staff/author_bio.cfm?author_id=24).

Nield, Robert. *China's foreign places : the foreign presence in China in the treaty port era, 1840-1943.* (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2015).

<https://muse.jhu.edu/book/39916>. [WC]

Nienhauser, William H.

Nietzsche Archiv Weimar : Nietzsche Spuren : China : <http://www.friedrichnietzsche.de/>.

[Nietzsche, Friedrich ; Lin Yutang]. *Zuo shou nan you shou nü.* Yuan Congxiu bian. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2005). [Übersetzung von Texten über Beziehung zwischen Mann und Frau von Nietzsche]. 左手男右手女 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Bu he shi yi de chen si*. Nicai zhu ; Li Qiuling yi. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007). (Nicai zhu shu ji. Xi fang chuan tong : jing dian yu jie shi). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen*. Bd. 1-4. (Leipzig : E.W. Fritzsche, 1873-1876). [Betr. Arthur Schopenhauer, Richard Wagner und David Friedrich Strauss].  
不合时宜的沉思 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Chalasi tula ru shi shuo : yi ben wei suo you ren er xie que wu ren neng dong de shu*. Nicai zhu ; Chu Tunan yi. (Guizhou : Guizhou ren min chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Also sprach Zarathustra : ein Buch für Alle und Keinen*. (Chemnitz : Ernst Schmeitzner, 1883).  
查拉斯图拉如是说 : 一本为所有人而写却无人能懂的书 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Fan Jidu*. Nicai zhu ; Chen Junhua yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). (Ouluoba si xiang yi cong. ; 1). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Der Antichrist : Versuch einer Kritik des Christentums*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1895). (Nietzsches Werke ; Abt. 1, Bd. 8).  
反基督 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Feng kuang de yi yi : Nicai chao ren zhe xue ji*. Nicai zhu ; Zhou Guoping yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). ("Bian fu" wen ku xi lie cong shu ; 2. Sheng ming yi zhi jing dian cha tu ben). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Nietzsche].  
疯狂的意义 : 尼采超人哲学集 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Kan na zhe ren : Nicai zi shu*. Fulidelixi Nicai zhu ; Zhang Niandong, Ling Suxin yi. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2005). (Nicai hou qi si xiang wen ji). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Ecce homo : wie man wird - was man ist*. Hrsg. von Raoul Richter. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1908).  
看哪这人 : 尼采自述 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai de zhi hui : Nicai zi wo zhe xue jie du*. Nicai yuan zhu ; Liu Ye bian yi. (Taipei : Zheng zhan chu ban gong si, 2006). (Ren sheng pan shi = Keystone ; 45). [Übersetzung von Texten von Friedrich Nietzsche].  
尼采的智慧 : 尼采自我哲学解讀 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai fan dui Wagena*. Fulidelixi Nicai zhu ; Chen Yanru, Zhao Xiufen yi ; Leng Shan jiao. (Jinan : Shan dong hua bao chu ban she, 2002). (Shuang feng yi cong). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Nietzsche contra Wagner*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1895).  
尼采反对瓦格纳 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai lun shan e*. Fulidelixi Nicai zhu ; Zhu Yang yi. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Jenseits von Gut und Böse*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1886).  
尼采论善恶 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai san wen*. Nicai zhu ; Yang Hengda yi. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang wen yi chu ban she, 2003). (Jing dian yin xiang). [Übersetzung von Essays von Nietzsche].  
尼采散文 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai sheng cun zhe xue*. Nicai zhu ; Yang Hengda deng yi. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2003). (Zhe ren ka fei ting ; 2). [Übersetzung philosophischer Texte von Nietzsche].  
尼采生存哲学 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai yi gao xuan*. Fulidelixi Nicai zhu ; Junte Woerfate bian ; Yu Longfa yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Die nachgelassenen Fragmente : eine Auswahl*. Hrsg. von Günter Wohlfart. (Stuttgart : Reclam, 1996).  
尼采遗稿选 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai yu Jidu jiao si xiang*. Nicai, Luoweite [Karl Löwith], Wogelin [Eric Voegelin] deng zhu ; Wu Zengding, Li Meng, Tian Linian yi ; Liu Xiaofeng xuan bian. (Xianggang : Dao feng shu she, 2001). (Li dai Jidu jiao si xiang xue shu wen ku.; Yan jiu xi lie ; 314). [Nietzsche über Christentum].

尼采與基督教思想 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai zhi Chalatusitela ru shi shuo*. Nicai zhu ; Yang Hengda deng yi. (Honghe : Bai shan shu fang, 2004). (Hawk qing jing dian ; 8). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Also sprach Zarathustra : ein Buch für Alle und Keinen*. (Chemnitz : Ernst Schmeitzner, 1883).

尼采之查拉圖斯特拉如是說 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai zhi ren xing guan cha*. Nicai zhu ; Yang Hengda deng yi. (Zhonghe : Bai shan shu fang, 2004). (Hawk qing jing dian). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Menschliches, Allzumenschliches*. Bd. 1-2. (Chemnitz : E. Schmeitzner, 1878-1879).

尼采之人性觀察 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai zhi shan e bi an*. Nicai zhu ; Yang Hengda deng yi. (Zhonghe : Bai shan shu fang, 2004). (Qing jing dian ; 7). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Jenseits von Gut und Böse*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1886).

尼采之善惡彼岸 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Nicai zhi zhi hui zhen yan*. Nicai zhu ; Yang Hengda deng yi. (Zhonghe : Bai shan shu fang, 2004). (Qing jing dian ; 5). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Die fröhliche Wissenschaft*. (Chemnitz : Ernst Schmeitzner, 1882).

尼采之智慧箴言 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Ou xiang de huang hun*. Nicai zhu ; Wei Maoping yi. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Götzen-Dämmerung : oder, Wie man mit dem Hammer philosophirt*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1989).

偶像的黃昏 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Quan li yi zhi*. Nicai zhu ; Sun Zhouxing yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2007). (Han yi shi jie xue shu ming zhu cong shu). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Der Wille zur Macht : Versuch einer Umwerthung aller Werthe : Studien und Fragmente*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1901, 1906, 1911). (Nietzsche's Werke ; Bd. 7-13). [2., völlig neugestaltete und verm. Ausg. (Leipzig : A. Kröner, 1911)].

權力意志 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Ren xing de, Tai ren xing de : yi ben xian gei zi you jing ling de shu*. Fulidelixi Nicai zhu ; Yang Hengda yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Menschliches, Allzumenschliches*. Bd. 1-2. (Chemnitz : E. Schmeitzner, 1878-1879).

人性的太人性的：一本献给自由精灵的书 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Wagena shi jian / Nicai fan Wagena*. Nicai zhu ; Wei Maoping yi. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Der Fall Wagner : ein Musikanten-Problem*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1888). Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Nietzsche contra Wagner*. (Leipzig : C.G. Naumann, 1895).

瓦格纳事件/尼采反瓦格纳 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Xila bei ju shi dai de zhe xue*. Nicai zhu ; Li Chaojie yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2006). (Shang wu xin zhi yi cong). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Die Philosophie im tragischen Zeitalter der Griechen*. (Leipzig : Naumann, 1896). (Schriften und Entwürfe 1872 bis 1876). [Geschrieben 1873].

希腊悲剧时代的哲学 [WC]

[Nietzsche, Friedrich]. *Zhao xia*. Nicai zhu ; Tian Linian yi. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007). (Nicai zhu shu ji. Xi fang chuan tong : jing dian yu jie shi). Übersetzung von Nietzsche, Friedrich. *Morgenröthe : Gedanken über die moralischen Vorurteile*. (Chemnitz : E. Schmeitzner, 1881). 朝霞 [WC]

[Nikonov]. *Mengdesijiu*. Nikenuofu zhu ; Li Jiantang, Zhu Wei, Ma Zhongping yi. (Zhengzhou : Hai yan chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über Montesquieu ; Übersetzung aus dem Russischen]. 孟德斯鸠 [NB]

Ning, Xin. *Picking the blossoms of the apricot : Ezra Pound's ideogramic thinking and his vision of Confucius*. In : East Asian Confucianisms : interactions and innovations : proceedings of the Conference of May 1-2, 2009. (New Brunswick, N.J. : Confucius Institute at Rutgers University, 2010). [AOI]

Ning, Ying. *Tuomasi Man*. (Beijing : Huaxia chu ban she, 2002). (Wai guo jing dian zuo jia yan jiu cong shu). Biographie von Thomas Mann. 托马斯曼

Nishiwaki, Tsuneki. *Chinesische und manjurische Handschriften und seltene Drucke*. Beschrieben von Tsuneki Nishiwaki ; übers. von Christian Wittern ; hrsg. von Simone-Christiane Raschmann. (Stuttgart : F. Steiner, 2001). (Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften in Deutschland ; Bd. 12, T. 3. Chinesische Texte vermischten Inhalts aus der Berliner Furfansammlung). [WC]

Niu, Jingfan. *Albert Camus in China*. In : Thought & humanism ; vol. 7, no 1 (2010). [AOI]

Nivison, David S. Shau Wing Chan (1907-1986) : <http://histsoc.stanford.edu/pdfmem/ChanS.pdf>.

[Nivison, David S.]. *Ru jia zhi dao : Zhongguo zhe xue zhi tan tao*. Ni Dewei zhu ; Wanbaian [Bryan W. Van Norden], Zhou Chicheng yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Nivison, David S. *The ways of confucianism : investigations in Chinese philosophy*. (Chicago, Ill. : Open Court, 1996). 儒家之道 : 中国哲学之探讨 [WC]

[Nivison, David S.]. *Zhang Xuecheng de sheng ping yu si xiang*. Ni Dewei zhu ; Yang Lihua, Shao Dongfang yi. (Beijing : Fang zhi chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Nivison, David S. *The life and thought of Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng (1738-1801)*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1966). (Stanford studies in the civilization of Eastern Asia). 章学诚的生平与思想 [WC]

Nolan, Peter : <http://www.jbs.cam.ac.uk/research/faculty/nolanp.html>.

Nolan, Peter. *China and the global business revolution*. (Houndmills : Palgrave, 2001). [WC]

Nolan, Peter. *China and the global economy : national champions, industrial policy, and the big business revolution*. (Houndmills : Palgrave, 2001). [WC]

Nolan, Peter. *China at the corssroads*. (Cambridge : Polity, 2004). [WC]

Nolan, Peter. *Integrating China : towards the coordinated market economy*. (London : Anthem Press, 2007). (Anthem studies in development and globalization). [WC]

Nolan, Peter. *Transforming China : globalization, transition, and development*. (London : Anthem Press, 2004). (Anthem studies in political economy and globalization). [WC]

Nolan, Peter. *WTO, globalization, and Coca-Cola and the transformation of the Chinese business system*. (Basingstoke : Palgrave Macmillan, 2007). [WC]

Nolan, Peter. *Zhongguo chu zai shi zi lu kou*. Zhang Jin yi. (Xianggang : Da feng chu ban she, 2006). (Sang ni yan jiu xi lie). Übersetzung von Nolan, Peter. *China at the corssroads*. (Cambridge : Polity, 2004).

中國處在十字路口 [WC]

[Nolan, Peter]. *Zhongguo qi ye xing*. Bide Nuolan zhu ; Zhao Fengfeng yi. (Beijing : Ye jin gong ye chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Nolan, Peter. *China and the global economy : national champions, industrial policy, and the big business revolution*. (Houndmills : Palgrave, 2001).

中国企业行 [WC]

*Normalization of U.S.-China relations : an international history*. Ed. by William C. Kirby, Robert S. Ross, and Gong Li. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2005). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 254).

Norman Bethune (1890-1939) : <http://particle.physics.ucdavis.edu/bios/Bethune.html>.

Norman, Jerry. *A comprehensive Manchu-English dictionary*. With the assistance of Keith Dede and David Prager Branner. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, Harvard University Asia Center, 2013). (Harvard-Yenching Institute monograph series ; 85). [WC]

Notable relatives : Dr. Albert Menzo Dunlap.  
<http://www.clandunlop.com/notablerelatives.htm>.

*Notions of time in Chinese historical thinking*. Ed. by Chun-chieh Huang and John B. Henderson. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2006). [WC]

[Nougaret, Pierre Jean Baptiste ; Argens, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer d']. *Lun luo feng chen de cun gu*. Badisite Nujialei zhu ; Chen Xiaoqing yi. Taileisi shuo xing / Buwaye A'errang zhu ; Wei Gu yi. (Changchun : Shi dai wen yi chu ban she, 2002). (Sadan wen cong). Übersetzung von Nougaret, Pierre Jean Baptiste. *Lucette, ou, Les progrès du libertinage*. Vol. 1-3. (Londres : Jean Nourse, 1765-1766). Übersetzung von Argens, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer d'. *Thérèse philosophe ou Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du P. Dirrag et de Mlle Eradice, avec l'histoire de Mme Boislaurier*. (La Haye : A la Sphère, 1748).

沦落风尘的村姑 [WC]

[Novalis]. *Ye song zhong de ji du : nuo wa li si zong jiao shi wen xuan*. Nuowalisi zuo zhe ; Liu Xiaofeng xuan bian ; Lin Ke yi. (Xianggang : Dao feng shu she, 2003). (Dao feng yi cong ; 5). Übersetzung von Novalis. *Hymnen an die Nacht*. In : Athenäum ; Bd. 3 (Berlin 1800).

夜頌中的基督：諾瓦利斯宗教詩文選 [WC]

Noël, Alexandre. *Conformité des ceremonies chinoises avec l'idolatrie grecque et romaine : pour servir de conformation à l'apologie des Dominicains missionnaires de la Chine*. (Cologne : Chez les heritiers de Corneille d'Egmond, 1700). [WC]

*Nuo : Tänze der Geistermasken im Erdgottkult in Anhui (China)*. RMB Video ; Orbis Musicarum ; directed and produced by Rudolf M. Brandl ; project directed by Rudolf Brandl and Erhard Rosner ; in collab. with Wang Zhaoqian, Stefan Kuzay, Wu Zihui, and Daniela Brandl. Bd. 1-3. (Göttingen : Edition Re, 2001-2002).

*Nuobei'er wen xue jiang bai nian gai guan*. Zheng Kelu gu wen ; Lan Shouting bian zhu. (Shanghai : Xue lin chu ban she, 2006). [Abhandlung über die Nobelpreisträger der Literatur].

诺贝尔文学奖百年概观 [WC]

Nylan, Michael

Nylan, Michael ; Wilson, Thomas. *Lives of Confucius : the many lives of civilization's greatest sage*. (New York, N.Y. : Doubleday, 2010). [WC]

Nylan, Michael. *Chang'an 26 BCE : exploring the ancient Chinese capital of 'perpetual peace'*. [Project 2009-].

<http://www.changan26bc.com/archive/>. [UC]

Nylan, Michael. *The five 'confucian' classics*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 2001). [Wu jing]. [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *A fei de qing chun xin shi*. Kelisidinauo Niesilinge zhao ; Zhou Congyu yi. (Taipei : Taiwan dong fang, 2004). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Olf Obermeier und der Ödipus : eine Familiengeschichte*. (Hamburg : F. Oetinger, 1984).

阿非的青春心事 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Ai sheng qi de an nauo*. Kelisiting Nasilinge zhuan wen ; Zhou Congyu yi. (Taipei : Taipei xia yuan jian chu ban, 2004). (Wen xue guan ; A10). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Anna und die Wut*. (Wien : J & V, 1990).

愛生氣的安娜 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Bate xian sheng de fan lao huan tong yao*. Niesiteling zhu ; Shi Min yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). (Niesiteling you xiu huan xiang xiao shuo). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Mr. Bats Meisterstück : oder Die total verjüngte Oma*. Zeichnungen von F.J. Tripp. (Hamburg : F. Oetinger, 1971).

巴特先生的返老还童药 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Dan xiao de wei li*. Kelisiting Nasilinge zhuan wen ; Zhou Congyu yi. (Taipei : Tian xia yuan jian chu ban, 2004). (Wen xue guan ; A11). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Willi und die Angst*. (Wien : Dachs Verlag, 1999).

膽小的威利 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Dong jian de wang zi*. Niesiteling zhu ; Ren Qingli yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). (Niesiteling you xiu huan xian xiao shuo). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Der gefrorene Prinz : Märchenroman*. Bildertafeln von F.K. Waechter. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1990).

冻僵的王子 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Fa lan zi de lian ai gu shi*. Zhang Xiaoyun yi. (Taipei : Taiwan dong fang, 2004). (Fa lan zi xi lie). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Liebesgeschichten vom Franz*. Zeichnungen von Erhard Dietl. (Hamburg : F. Oetinger, 1991). (Sonne, Mond und Sterne).

法蘭茲的戀愛故事 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Fa lan zi he gou*. Kelisidinauo Niesilingge zhao ; Zhang Xiaoyun yi. (Taipei : Taiwan dong fang, 2004). (Fa lan zi xie lie). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Hundegeschichten vom Franz*. Bilder von Erhard Dietl. (Hamburg : F. Oetinger, 1996).

法蘭茲和狗 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Fa lan zi ti zu qiu*. Kelisidinauo Niesilinge wen ; Aierhade Dite hui ; Zhang Xiaoyun yi. (Taipei : Taiwan dong fang, 2004). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Fussballgeschichten vom Franz*. Bilder von Erhard Dietl. (Hamburg : F. Oetinger, 2002).

法蘭茲踢足球 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Gao guai shao nian Luju*. Kelisiding Neisitelin'ge zhu ; Tang Chen yi. (Taipei : Xin miao wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2004). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Luki-life*. (Hamburg : F. Oetinger, 1978).

搞怪少年盧基 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Ge lou shang de hu shen gui*. Kelisiding Neisitelin'ge zhu ; Li Chao yi. (Taipei : Xian miao wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2005). (Shao nian yue du guan, da jiang jing xuan). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Rosa Riedl : Schutzgespenst*. (Wien : Jugend und Volk, 1979). 閣樓上的護身鬼 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Guan tou li de xiao hai*. Kelisiting Neisiteling zhu ; Tang Chen yi. (Taipei : Xin miao wen hua, 2004). (Shao nian yue dou guan da jiang jing xuan ; K1010). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Konrad, oder, Das Kind aus der Konservenbüchse*. Zeichnungen von Frantz Wittkamp. (Hamburg : F. Oetinger, 1975). 罐頭裡的小孩 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Ke ai de mo gui xian sheng*. Niesiteling zhu ; Quan Xiaohu yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). (Niesiteling you xiu huan xiang xiao shuo). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Der liebe Herr Teufel*. Ill. Peter Giesel. (Wien : Jugend und Volk, 1975). 可爱的魔鬼先生 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Nao dai li de xiao ai ren*. Niesiteling zhu ; Xia Yang yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Der Zwerg im Kopf*. Bilder von Jutta Bauer. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1990). 脑袋里的小矮人 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Xiang li jia de xiao ke*. Kelisiting Nasiling zhu ; Zhou Congyu fan yi. (Taipei : Tian xia yuan jian chu ban, 2004). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Klaus zieht aus*. (Wien : Dachs-Verlag, 1997). 想離家的小克 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *Xin mu ou qi yu ji*. Niesiteling zhu ; Cai Hongjun yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). (Niesiteling you xiu huan xiang xiao shuo). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Der neue Pinocchio : die Abenteuer des Pinocchio neu erzählt*. Mit farbigen Bildern von Nikolaus Heidelberg. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1988). 新木偶奇遇记 [WC]

[Nöstlinger, Christine]. *You ling da shen Luosha Lideer*. Niesiteling zhu ; Ding Na yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2003). (Ming zhu ming yi Ying Han dui zhao du ben). Übersetzung von Nöstlinger, Christine. *Rosa Riedl : Schutzgespenst*. (Wien : Jugend und Volk, 1979). 幽灵大婶罗莎里德尔 [WC]

O'Brien, Ellen. *Evelyn Waugh's Brideshead revisited and the country house tradition*. In : *Evelyn Waugh studies* ; vol. 44, no 2 (2013). [http://evelynwaughociety.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/Studies\\_44.2.pdf](http://evelynwaughociety.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/Studies_44.2.pdf). [Int]

O'Brien, Neil. *An American editor in early revolutionary China : John William Powell and the China weekly / monthly review*. (New York : Routledge, 2003). [AOI]

[O'Flaherty, James C.]. *Nicai yu gu dian chuan tong*. Aofuluohedi deng bian ; Tian Linian yi. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von *Studies in Nietzsche and the classical tradition*. Ed. by James C. O'Flaherty, Timothy F. Sellner, and Robert M. Helm. (Chapel Hill : University of North Carolina Press, 1976). 尼采与古典传统 [WC]

Oak Park Cemetery, Claremont, Los Angeles County, CA : <http://files.usgwarchives.net/ca/losangeles/cemeteries/oakpark-h.txt>.

Oberlin College Archives : <http://www.oberlin.edu/archive/holdings/finding/RG30/SG49/adminhist.html>.

Obituary : Herrlee Creel, East Asian Languages & Civilizations :  
<http://chronicle.uchicago.edu/940609/creel/shtml>.

Obituary : Sir D.B. Robertson. In : Wiley : Royal Geographical Society (2017).  
<http://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/1800512.pdf>.

[Obituary Daniel Jerome Macgowan]. In : The New York Times ; August 30 (1893).  
<http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?res=F00D17FB3D5A1A738DDDA90B94D0405B8385F0D3>.

Obituary Gordon White 1942-1998 : <http://www.soas.ac.uk/eacs/news/nl18.htm>.

Obituary of Antonio S. Cua : <http://iscp-online.org/Cua%20Passes%20Away.htm>.

[Odell, S. Jack]. *Shubenhua*. Aode'er zhu ; Wang, Deyan yi. (Beijing : Zhong hua shu ju, 2002). (Shi jie si xiang jia yi cong). Übersetzung von Odell, S. Jack. *On Schopenhauer*. (Belmont, Calif. : Wadsworth/Thomson Learning, 2001).  
 叔本华 [Schop7]

Odin, Steve. *Peace and compassion in the microcosmic-macrocosmic paradigm of Whitehead and the Lotus sutra*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 28, no 4 (2001). [AOI]

Offermanns, Jürgen. *Der lange Weg des Zen-Buddhismus nach Deutschland : vom 16. Jahrhundert bis Rudolf Otto*. (Lund : Religionshistoriska avdelningen, Lunds universitet ; Stockholm : Almqvist & Wiksell, 2002). (Lund studies in history of religions ; vol. 16). [AOI]

Ohio State University

Ohlmer, Ernst (1847–1927), Seezolldirektor.  
<http://www.tsingtau.org/ohlmer-ernst-1847-1927-seezolldirektor/>.

Oiesen, J.F. :  
[http://denstoredanske.dk/Dansk\\_Biografisk\\_Leksikon/Samfund,\\_jura\\_og\\_politik/Administration\\_og\\_ledelse/To](http://denstoredanske.dk/Dansk_Biografisk_Leksikon/Samfund,_jura_og_politik/Administration_og_ledelse/To)

Oksenberg, Michel. *Taiwan, Tibet, and Hong Kong in Sino-American relations*. (Stanford, Calif. : Asia/Pacific Research Center, 2001).

Ommerborn, Wolfgang. *Tianjin zhi shuaiwang : der Untergang der Himmlischen Hauptstadt*. (Bochum : Europäischer Universitätsverlag, 2006). (Literatur ; Bd. 8). [AOI]

Ommerborn, Wolfgang. *Zhulingu : das Bambuswaldtal : ein Roman zur Philosophie und Kultur des alten China*. (Bochum : Europäischer Universitätsverlag, 2005). (Literatur ; Bd. 7). [AOI]

Omoto, Keiko ; Macouin, Francis. *Quand le Japon s'ouvrit au monde : Emile Guimet et les arts d'Asie*. (Paris : Gallmiard, 2001). (Découvertes Gallimard). [AOI]

Ong, Chang Woei. *Babbitt in China : 'Which West are you talking about ?' : Critical review : a unique model of conservatism in modern China*. In : Humanitas ; vol. 17, no 1-2 (2004).  
<http://www.nhinet.org/babbitt2.htm>. [AOI]

Online Archive of California : [http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/c85t3r68/entire\\_text/](http://www.oac.cdlib.org/findaid/ark:/13030/c85t3r68/entire_text/).

Opitz, Peter J.

Oppler, Ernst. *Nachlass Ernst Oppler, Berlin : französisches und holländisches Mobiliar des 18. Jahrhundert, orientalische Knüpfteppiche und Aubussons des 17. und 18. Jahrhundert, Gemälde alter Meister, Keramik aus Persien und China ; aus deutschen und italienischen Sammlungen : Kunstgewerbe-Arbeiten in Silber, Holz und Metall, Möbel der italienischen Renaissance und des deutschen Barock.* (Berlin : Hecht, 1929).

[https://digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/diglit/hecht1929\\_05\\_28](https://digi.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/diglit/hecht1929_05_28). [WC]

Oranienbaum :

<http://www.gartenreich.com/de/besuchen/schloesser-und-gaerten/oranienbaum/index.html>.

*Orientaliska studier.* Stockholm : Foreningen for Orientaliska studier, 1969-) [Unregelmässig]. [WC]

Orvar Karlbeck : <http://gotheborg.com/glossary/karlbeck.shtml>.

*Orwell in China.* In : Neue Zürcher Zeitung ; 25. November (2002).

<http://www.nzz.ch/aktuell/startseite/article8JBRT-1.441898>.

*Ostasienrezeption im Schatten der Weltkriege : Universalismus und Nationalismus.* Hrsg. von Walter Gebhard. (München : Iudicium, 2003). [AOI]

Osterhammel, Jürgen ; Dabringhaus, Sabine. *China von der mongolischen Eroberung bis 1949.* (München : Oldenbourg, 2005). (Oldenbourg Grundriss Geschichte). [Ost]

Österreich - China : 30 Jahre Forschungskoooperation. 2015.

[https://issuu.com/oead.worldwide/docs/screen\\_wtz\\_20151027](https://issuu.com/oead.worldwide/docs/screen_wtz_20151027). [AOI]

Österreich-Bibliotheken im Ausland : <http://www.oesterreich-bibliotheken.at/>.

*Österreichisches biographisches Lexikon*

Österreichisches Institut für China- und Südostasienforschung

<http://www.china-kultur.at/content/Detail.aspx?CatalogItemID=27832>.

Otto Berkelbach van der Sprenkel : <http://www.nla.gov.au/ms/findaids/3050.html#bio>.

Ou, Hsin-yun [Ou, Xinyun]. *Gender, consumption, and ideological ambiguity in David Garrick's production of The orphan of China (1759).* In : Theatre journal ; vol. 60, no 3 (2008). [AOI]

Ou, Hsin-yun. *Arthur Murphy's views of Confucianism and gender.* In : NTU studies in language and literature ; no 17 (2007). [AOI]

Ou, Hsin-yun. *Mark Twain's racial ideologies and his portrayal of the Chinese.* In : Concentric : literary and cultural studies ; vol. 36, no 2 (2010). [AOI]

Ou, Hsin-yun. *Mark Twain, Anson Burlingame, Joseph Hopkins Twichell, and the Chinese.* In : Ariel : a review of international English literature ; vol. 42, no 2 (2012).

[http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=Ou%2C+Hsin-yun.+Mark+Twain%2C+Anson+Burlingame%2C+Joseph+Hopkins+Twichell%2C+and+the+Chinese.&source=web&cd=3&ved=0CEYQFjAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ariel.ucalgary.ca%2Fariel%2Findex.php%2Fariel%2Farticle%2Fdownload%2F4371%2F4054&ei=3iFEUZXLvPX7Abu-oHIBA&usg=AFQjCNHz11zK6cb4L7qoAS5W\\_-nrunY7VA](http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=Ou%2C+Hsin-yun.+Mark+Twain%2C+Anson+Burlingame%2C+Joseph+Hopkins+Twichell%2C+and+the+Chinese.&source=web&cd=3&ved=0CEYQFjAC&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ariel.ucalgary.ca%2Fariel%2Findex.php%2Fariel%2Farticle%2Fdownload%2F4371%2F4054&ei=3iFEUZXLvPX7Abu-oHIBA&usg=AFQjCNHz11zK6cb4L7qoAS5W_-nrunY7VA). [AOI]

Ou, Liren. *Xin yang de lei bi : Bate shen xue yu quan shi xue zhong de xiu zheng yu dian fu.* (Hong Kong : Wen zi shi wu chu ban she, 2004). (Zhuang xiang = Retractatio ; 1). [Abhandlung über die Theologie von Karl Barth].

信仰的類比：巴特神學與詮釋學中的修正與顛覆 [WC]

Overmyer, Daniel L.

*Overview of East Asian studies in Central and Eastern Europe*. Ed. by Institute for East Asian Studies ; compiled by Frank Robaschik. In : Duisburger Arbeitspapiere Ostasienwissenschaften ; no 48 (2003). [Enthält] : Pascha, Werner ; Robaschik, Frank. *East Asian studies in Russia*.

Owen, Stephen

Owen, Stephen. *Ta shan de shi tou ji : Yuwen Suo'an zi xuan ji*. Tian Xiaofei yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Hai wai Zhongguo yan jiu cong shu). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Essays von Stephen Owen].

他山的石头记 : 宇文所安自选集 [WC]

Owen, Stephen. *The late Tang : Chinese poetry of the mid-ninth century (827-860)*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2006). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 264). [WC]

Owen, Stephen. *The making of early Chinese classical poetry*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2006). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 261). [WC]

[Owen, Stephen]. *Mi lou : shi yu yu wang de mi gong*. Yuwen Suo'an zhu ; Cheng Zhangcan yi ; Tian Xiaofei, Wang Yugen jiao. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2003). Übersetzung von Owen, Stephen. *Mi-lou : poetry and the labyrinth of desire*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 1989). (Harvard studies in comparative literature ; 39).

迷楼 : 诗与欲望的迷宫 [WC]

[Owen, Stephen]. *Sheng Tang shi*. Yuwen Suo'an zhu ; Jia Jinhua yi. (Beijing : Shenghuo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2004). (Yuwen Suo'an zuo pin xi lie). Übersetzung von Owen, Stephen. *The great age of Chinese poetry : the High T'ang*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 1980).

盛唐诗 [WC]

[Owen, Stephen]. *Zhongguo "zhong shi ji" de zhong jie : Zhong Tang wen xue wen hua lun ji*. Yuwen Suo'an zhu ; Chen Yinchu, Chen Lei yi ; Tian Xiaofei jiao. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2006). Übersetzung von Owen, Stephen. *The end of the Chinese 'Middle ages' : essays in Mid-Tang literary culture*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1996).

中国中世纪的终结 : 中唐文学文化论集 [WC]

[Owen, Stephen]. *Zhongguo wen lun : ying yi pu ping lun = Chinese literary theory : English translation with criticism*. Yuwen Suo'an zhu ; Wang Bohua, Tao Qingmei yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai she hui ke xue yuan chu ban she, 2003).

中國文論 英譯與評論 [WC]

Oxford dictionary of national biography : <http://www.oxforddnb.com>. [AOI]

Oxford University Archives

Oxtoby, Willard G. *Julia Ching 1934-2001*. In : Journal of the history of ideas ; vol. 62, no 4 (2001). [AOI]

Öztürk, A. Serdar. *The influence of the Chinese ideogram on Ezra Pound's Cathay*. In : Journal of transdisciplinary studies ; vol. 5, no 1 (2012).

[http://www.ius.edu.ba:8080/iusjournals/index.php?journal=epiphany&page=article&op=view&path\[\]=62&path\[\]=54](http://www.ius.edu.ba:8080/iusjournals/index.php?journal=epiphany&page=article&op=view&path[]=62&path[]=54).

P. Lanzano Pasquale (1889-1959) : [http://www.atma-o-jibon.org/italiano8/inmemory\\_henan3.htm](http://www.atma-o-jibon.org/italiano8/inmemory_henan3.htm)

P. Peter Venne SVD (96) verstorben :

<http://www.steyler.at/svd/aktuelles/news/de/2009/P-Peter-Venne-SVD-96-verstorben.php>.

Packard, George P. *Edwin O. Reischauer : historian, missionary, prophet*. In : The Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan ; 4th ser., vol. 17 (2002-2003). [AOI]

*Pad krylami Drakona: Sto paetau Kitaia = Under the wings of the dragon : one hundred poets of China*. Transl. by Mikola Myatlitski. (Minsk : Zviazda, 2012). [In Belarusian].

*Pai ju yi bai shou*. Ma Yueran [Göran Malmqvist]. (Taibei : Lian he wen xue chu ban she, 2002). [Chinesische Gedichte].

俳句一百首 [WC]

Pairault, Thierry

Palpant, Pierre. *La Chine ancienne*.

[http://classiques.uqac.ca/classiques/chine\\_ancienne/auteurs\\_chinois.html](http://classiques.uqac.ca/classiques/chine_ancienne/auteurs_chinois.html).

Pan, Fan. *"She yue lun" yu Lusuo si xiang dao du*. (Yilan : Fo guang ren wen she hui xue yuan, 2003). (Jing dian jiao yu cong shu xi lie ; 4). [Abhandlung über *Du contral social* von Jean-Jacques Rousseau]. 社約論"與盧梭思想導讀 [WC]

Pan, Weihong. *Kangde de xian yan xiang xiang li yan jiu*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über die Metaphysik Kants].

康德的先验想象力研究 [WC]

Pang, Jingren. *Malebolangshi de 'shen' de guan nian he Zhu Xi de 'li' de guan nian*. Feng Jun yi ; Chen Xiuzhai jiao. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2005). Übersetzung von Pang, Jingren. *L'idée de dieu chez Malebranche et l'idée de li chez Tchou Hi ; suivies de : Du li et du kî, traduction annotée du livre XLIX des oeuvres complètes de Tchou Hi*. (Paris : J. Vrin, 1942). Diss. Univ. de Paris, 1942.

马勒伯朗士的神的观念和朱熹的理的观念 [WC]

Pankenier, David W.

Papers of Chales Patrick Fitzgerald : <http://www.nla.gov.au/ms/findaids/5189.html#bio>.

*Papers of Mary Matteson Wilbur, 1880-1995* : <http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/~sch01190>.

Papers of Selwyn Speight : <https://trove.nla.gov.au/work/35146809?q&versionId=43651001>.

Papiers Léger : Alexis Léger : <http://www.diplomatie.gouv.fr/fr/IMG/pdf/leger.pdf>.

Paquet, Philippe. *Simon Leys : navigateur entre les mondes*. (Paris : Gallimard, 2016). (La suite des temps). = *Simon Leys : navigator between worlds*. Transl. by Julie Rose. (Carlton : La Trobe University Press, 2017). [Pierre Ryckmans]. [WC]

Paris, Marie-Claude

Paris, Marie-Claude. *Linguistique chinoise et linguistique générale : quelques exemples d'argumentation*. (Paris : L'Harmattan, 2003). [Par]

Paris, William L.

Park, Josephine Nock-Hee. *The Orients of Gertrude Stein*.

<http://www.freepatentsonline.com/article/College-Literature/207020623.html>.

Parkes, Graham

Parkes, Graham. *Lao-zhuang and Heidegger on nature and technology*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 30, no 1 (2003). [AOI]

*Passeurs de religions entre Orient et Occident*. Jacques Scheuer et Paul Servais (eds) ; avec la collab. de Françoise Mirguet. (Louvain-la-Neuve : Academia Bruyland, 2003). (Rencontres Orient-Occident ; 6). [AOI]

*Passionate women : female suicide in late imperial China*. Ed. by Paul S. Ropp, Paola Zamperini, and Harriet T. Zurndorfer. (Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2001).

*Passioni d'Oriente : eros ed emozioni nelle civiltà asiatiche, sezione Asia orientale : atti del convegno, Roma "La Sapienza", 29-31 maggio 2003*. A cura di Paolo Santangelo. (Pisa : Accademia editoriale, 2007). (Rivista degli studi orientali). [WC]

*Past and future in China-Canada relations*. Co-hosted by the Institute of Asian Research & the Shanghai Institutes for International Studies. PDF Shanghai (2010).

Paul Claudel : [http://www.cernuschi.paris.fr/sites/cernuschi/files/dossier\\_peekin-hankou.pdf](http://www.cernuschi.paris.fr/sites/cernuschi/files/dossier_peekin-hankou.pdf).

Paul Claudel : repères chronologiques. In : Le bulletin de la Société Paul Claudel. <http://www.paul-claudel.net/homme/chronologie1.html>.

Paul Mulligan Thompson. In : The Guardian, June 27 (2007) : [http://groups.google.com/group/alt.obituaries/browse\\_thread/thread/be6b56b53b4ea5cd/225acc39f78d7dfa](http://groups.google.com/group/alt.obituaries/browse_thread/thread/be6b56b53b4ea5cd/225acc39f78d7dfa).

Paul Whiting McClintock : [http://mail.romshe.com/Geneology/ps05/ps05\\_236.htm](http://mail.romshe.com/Geneology/ps05/ps05_236.htm).

Paul Wyatt Caraway : <https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133153401>.

Paul, Gregor. *Konfuzius*. (Freiburg : Herder, 2001). [Confucius]. [Paul]

Paxton, John Hall, 1899-1952 :

<http://drs.library.yale.edu/HLTransformer/HLTransServlet?stylename=yul.ead2002.xhtml.xsl&pid=mssa:ms.06>

Payer, Alois : <http://www.payer.de/budlink.htm>.

[Paz, Octavio ; Bobrowski, Johannes]. *Pasi / Bopuluofusiji*. Pasi, Bopuluofusiji zhu ; Li Kuixian yi. (Taipei : Taipei xian xin dian shi, 2002). (Ou zhou jing dian shi xuan ; 7).  
帕斯 / 博普羅夫斯基 [WC]

*Peace studies in the Chinese century : international perspectives*. Ed. by Alan Hunter. (Aldershot : Ashgate, 2006). [WC]

Pearce, Nick. *A life in Peking : the Peabody albums*. In : History of photography ; vol. 31, no 3 (2007). [AOI]

Pearl S. Buck (1892-1973) : <http://www.kirjasto.sci.fi/pearlbuc.htm>.

Pearl Sydenstricker Buck, 1892-1973 : <http://www.english.upenn.edu/Projects/Buck/biography.html>.

Peissel, Michel. *Le dernier horizon : à la découverte du Tibet inconnu*. (Paris : R. Laffont, 2001). [Bericht seiner Expedition 1999 von Lhasa, Tsangpo-Fluss, Saga, Gerze, Kunlun-Gebirgt in die Hochebene Changtang um die letzten ursprünglichen Tierbestände zu erforschen]. [Cla,WC]

Pejcochova, Michaela. *Chinese or Western : a few observations on the works of some twentieth-century Chinese painters housed in European collections*. <http://oriens-extremus.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/OE-51-10.pdf>.

Pelliot, Paul. *Les routes de la région de Tufan sous les T'ang ; suivi de l'histoire et la géographie anciennes de l'Asie centrale dans innermost Asia*. Ed. par Jean-Pierre Drège. (Paris : Collège de France. Institut des hautes études chinoises, 2002). [AOI]

Peng, Fuchun. *Zhe xue yu mei xue wen ti : yi zhong wu yuan ze de pi pan*. (Wuchang : Wuhan da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Wuhan da xue xue shu cong shu). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie von Martin Heidegger].

哲学与美学问题：一种无原则的批判 [WC]

Peng, Jihong. *Chuan bo yu xuan ze : Makesi zhu yi zhong guohua de li cheng (1899-1921 nian)*. Changsha : Hunan shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2001). [Verbreitung und Selektion : der Prozess der Sinisierung des Marxismus (1899-1921)].

传播与选择：马克思主义中国化的历程1899-1921年 [Schop7]

Peng-Yoke. PH n. D SC. HO, professor of Chinese, Academy Sinica :  
[https://prabook.com/web/peng-yoke.ph\\_n.d\\_sc.ho/1316232](https://prabook.com/web/peng-yoke.ph_n.d_sc.ho/1316232).

Pennsylvania State University

Penny, Benjamin. *On dreaming of being left-handed : Liu Ts'un-yan and daoist studies*. In : Daoism in history : essays in honour of Liu Ts'un-yan. Ed. by Benjamin Penny. (London : Routledge, 2006). (Routledge studies in taoism).

Penry, Tara. *The Chinese in Bret Hare's Overland : a context for truthful James*. In : American literary realism ; vol. 43, no 1 (2010).

[http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/american\\_literary\\_realism/v043/43.1.penry.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/american_literary_realism/v043/43.1.penry.html). [AOI]

*Penser et représenter l'Extrême-Orient*. Ed. scientifique Muriel Détrie, Jean-Marc Moura. (Paris : Didier Erudition, 2001). [CCFr]

Pepper, Suzanne. *China's education reform in the 1980s : policies, issues, and historical perspectives*. (Berkeley, Calif. : Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California at Berkeley, Center for Chinese Studies, 1990). [WC]

Pereira, Jacques. *Montesquieu et la Chine*. (Paris : L'Harmattan, 2008). Diss. Faculté de Nice, 2008. [AOI]

Periodicals Archive Online : <http://pao.chadwyck.co.uk/articles/search.do?reset=yes>. [AOI]

Perkins, Dwight H.

Perkins, Franklin. *Leibniz and China : a commerce of light*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2004). [AOI]

Perry, Elizabeth J.

Perry, Elizabeth J. *Challenging the mandate of heaven : social protest and state power in China*. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2002). (Asia and the Pacific).

Perry, Elizabeth J. *Patrolling the revolution : worker, militias, citizenship, and the modern Chinese state*. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2006). (State and society in East Asia).

Perry, Elizabeth J. *Shanghai ba gong : Zhongguo gong ren zheng zhi yan jiu*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Perry, Elizabeth J. *Shanghai on strike : the politics of Chinese labor*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1993).

上海罢工：中国工人政治研究

*Perspectives on the Yi of Southwest China*. Ed. by Stevan Harrell. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2001). (Studies on China ; 26).

[Petech, Luciano]. *Xizang de gui zu he zheng fu, 1728-1959*. Bidake zhu ; Shen Weirong, Song Liming yi ; Deng Ruiliang jiao. (Beijing : Zhongguo zang xue chu ban she, 2008). Übersetzung von Petech, Luciano. *Aristocracy and government in Tibet 1728-1959*. (Roma : Istituto italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1973). (Serie orientale Roma ; 45).  
西藏的贵族和政府, 1728-1959 [WC]

[Petershagen, Rudolf]. *Liang xin zai sao dong*. Li Shixun yi. (Beijing : Jun shi chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Petershagen, Rudolf. *Gewissen in Aufruhr*. (Berlin : Verlag der Nation, 1985).  
良心在骚动 [LiS,KVK]

Peterson, Willard J.

[Petöfi, Sandor]. *Peiduofoei shi ge jing xuan*. Xing Wansheng yi. (Taiyuan : Bei yue wen yi chu ban she, 2000). (Ming shi zhen cang). [Übersetzung von Gedichten von Petöfi].  
裴多菲诗歌精选 [WC]

Peyraube, Alain

Pflaum, Georg Kilian. *Nathanael Burger und die Mission von Shansi und Shensi, 1765-1780*. (Landshut : Solan-Missions-Druckerei, 1954). Diss. Universität Rom, 1954. [Shaanxi, Shenxi]. [WC]

*Philosophes taoïstes : Huainan zi*. Texte traduit, présenté et annoté sous la direction de Charles Le Blanc et de Rémi Mathieu. (Paris : Gallimard, 2003). (Bibliothèque de la pléiade ; vol. 494).

*Philosophieren über den Tod : death in Eastern and Western philosophies*. Hrsg. von Hans-Georg Möller und Günter Wohlfart. (Köln : Chora, 2004). [Möl]

Philosophisches Seminar Zürich

Piastra, Stefano. *Italians in the 'Old Shanghai': a preliminary contribution*. PDF

Pickowicz, Paul

[Pieper, Annemarie]. *Dong wu yu chao ren zhi jian de sheng suo : ,Chalatusitela ru shi shuo' die yi juan yi shu*. A. Bipo zhu ; Li Hao yi. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2006). (Xi fang chuan tong jing dian yu jie shi). Übersetzung von Pieper, Annemarie. *Ein Seil geknüpft zwischen Tier und Übermensch : philosophische Erläuterungen zu Nietzsches erstem Zarathustra*. (Stuttgart : Klett-Cotta, 1990).  
动物与超人之间的绳索 : 查拉图斯特拉如是说第一卷义疏 [WC]

Pierce Essex O'Brien-Butler. In : Mellors & Kirk : [https://www.mellorsandkirk.com/52347/CHINA-THE-ALBUM-OFMRS-MARY-MILLICENT-O-BRIEN-BUTLER-NEE-WEATHERSTON-C1888-1905-filled-with-invitations-to-balls-clubs-programmes-church-services-menus-shipping-memorabilia-visiting-cards-of-man?Itemid=0&view=lot\\_detail](https://www.mellorsandkirk.com/52347/CHINA-THE-ALBUM-OFMRS-MARY-MILLICENT-O-BRIEN-BUTLER-NEE-WEATHERSTON-C1888-1905-filled-with-invitations-to-balls-clubs-programmes-church-services-menus-shipping-memorabilia-visiting-cards-of-man?Itemid=0&view=lot_detail).

Pierre Bousquet (1874-1945) : <http://archives.mepasie.org/fr/notices/notices-biographiques/bousquet>.

Pierre-Etienne Will : [http://www.college-de-france.fr/site/his\\_chi/p999003454413.htm](http://www.college-de-france.fr/site/his_chi/p999003454413.htm)

Pilz, Erich

Pimpaneau, Jacques

Ping-ti Ho : <http://www.chiamonline.org/People/GK/ho.htm>.

Pini, Mario Filippo. *Italia e Cina : 60 anni tra passato e futuro*. (Roma : L'Asino d'Oro, 2011). [AOI]

Pino, Angel

Pino, Angel. *Bibliographie générale des oeuvres littéraires modernes d'expression chinoise traduites en français*. (Paris : You Fang, 2014). [AOI]

*Pioneer Chinese christian women : gender, christianity, and social mobility*. Ed. by Jessie G. Lutz. (Bethlehem : Leigh University Press, 2009). (Studies in missionaries and christianity in China). [WC]

Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michèle

Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michèle. *L'art chinois*. (Paris : C. Massin, 1962). [Pir]

Pirazzoli-t'Serstevens, Michèle. *La céramique extrême-orientale à Julfar dans l'émirat de Ra's al-Khaimah (XIVe-XVIe siècle), indicateur chronologique, économique et culturel*. (Pékin : Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, Centre de Pékin, 2003). (Cahier ; no 4). [Pir]

Pischel, Enrica Collotti. *La Cina : la politica estera di un paese sovrano*. (Milano : F. Angeli, 2002). (Serie sull'Asia orientale. Società e politica ; 64). [WC]

Piskol, Tong. *Die Entwicklung des Goethe-Verständnisses der chinesischen Intellektuellen im 20. Jahrhundert : eine Analyse der chinesischen Interpretation und Biographien zu Goethe und der chinesischen Faust-Rezeption*. Diss. Freie Univ. Berlin, 2006.  
<http://www.diss.fu-berlin.de/2006/212/indexe.html>.

Plaks, Andrew H.

Platt, Stephen R. *Autumn in the heavenly kingdom : China, the West, and the epic story of the Taiping civil war*. (New York, N.Y. : A. A. Knopf, 2012). [WC]

Plumer, James Marshall. *Langdon Warner (1881-1955)*. In : *Ars orientalis ; vol. 2 (1957)*. [AOI]

*Poesie als Brücke zwischen Ost und West*. Lyrikauswahl : Gu Zhengxiang. (Stuttgart : Fachhochschule Stuttgart - Hochschule der Medien, 2004). [KVK]

Pohl, Karl-Heinz. *Yu Zhongguo zuo kua wen hua dui hua = Intercultural dialogue with China*. Bu Songshan zhu ; Zhang Guogang deng yi. Vol. 1-2. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2003).  
与中国作跨文化对话

Pohl, Karl-Heinz. *Zwischen Universalismus und Relativismus : Menschenrecht und interkultureller Dialog mit China*. In : *Occasional paper / Arbeitsgemeinschaft Menschenrechte Universität Trier ; Nr. 5 (2002)*. [Int]

Polhill, Cecil Henry., 1860-1938 : <http://snaccooperative.org/ark:/99166/w67b98zq>.

*Polishing the Chinese mirror : essay in honor of Henry Rosemont*. Ed. by Marthe Chandler & Ronnie Littlejohn. (New York, N.Y. : Global Scholarly Publications, 2008). (ACPA series of Chinese and comparative philosophy). [WC]

*Political frontiers, ethnic boundaries, and human geographies in Chinese history*. Ed. by Nicola Di Cosmo and Don J. Wyatt. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). [WC]

Political Science Alumni Association : Dennis Bloodworth :  
<http://www.ps-alumni.com/Activities/DennisBTalk.htm>.

*Political transitions in dominant party systems : learning to lose*. Ed. by Edward Friedman and Joseph Wong. (London : Routledge, 2008). (Politics in Asia aseries). [WC]

Pollack, Rachel. *La Chine en rose ? : Tel Quel face à la Révolution culturelle*.  
[http://www.dissidences.net/compl\\_vol8/Pollack.pdf](http://www.dissidences.net/compl_vol8/Pollack.pdf)

Pollard, David E.

Pollard, David E. *The true story of Lu Xun*. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2002). [WC]

[Pollard, David E.]. *Yi ge Zhongguo ren de wen xue guan : Zhou Zuoren de wen yi si xiang*. Chen Guanghong yi. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Pollard, David E. *A Chinese look at literature : the literary values of Chou Tso-jen in relation to the tradition*. (London : C. Hurst, 1973). [Zhou Zuoren]. Originally Diss. Univ. of London, 1970.  
 一个中国人的文学观 : 周作人的文艺思想 [WC]

Pollock, John Charles. *Hudson Taylor and Maria : pioneers in China*. (Eastbourne : Kingsway, 1963).  
 =

Pollock, John Charles. *Hudson Taylor und Maria : Pioniermissionare in China*. Aus dem Englischen übers von Emmi Baumann. (Giessen : Brunnen-Verlag, 1966). [WC]

Pollock, John. *Stott, George (1835-1889) :*  
<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/10.1093/ref:odnb/9780198614128.001.0001/odnb-9780198614128-e-49394#odnb-9780198614128-e-49394-headword-2>.

Pong, David

Pontifical Biblical Institute

Poon, Michael. *A note on the Chinese repository, twenty volumes, Canton, 1832-1851 :*  
<http://www.ttc.edu.sg/csca/epub/guides/cr.html> [AOI]

Poor, Robert. *Harrie A. Vanderstappen (1921-2007)*. In : *Orientations* ; vol. 38, no 4 (2007). [AOI]

Popova, I.F. *Lev Nikolaevich Menshikov :*  
[http://www.orientalstudies.ru/eng/index.php?option=com\\_personalities&Itemid=74&person=57](http://www.orientalstudies.ru/eng/index.php?option=com_personalities&Itemid=74&person=57)

*Popular China : unofficial culture in a globalizing society*. Ed. by Perry Link, Richard P. Madsen, and Paul G. Pickowicz. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2001).

Porter, David. *"Beyond the bounds of truth" : cultural translation and William Chamber's Chinese garden*. In : *Dinographies : writing China*. Eric Hayot, Haun Saussy, and Steven G. Yao, eds. (Minneapolis : University of Minnesota Press, 2008). [AOI]

Porter, David. *The Chinese taste in eighteenth-century England*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2010). [AOI]

Postel, Philippe. *Pascal Quignard*. In : *France-Asie : un siècle d'échanges littéraires*. Textes réunis et prés. par Muriel Dérie. (Paris : You-Feng, 2001). [AOI]

Postel, Philippe. *Victor Segalen et la statuaire chinoise : archéologie et poétique*. (Paris : H. Champion, 2001). [AOI]

Potanin, Grigorij Nikolaevich. *Forschungen in der westlichen Mongolei, 1876-1877*. (Gotha : Justus Perthes, 1881). Dr. A. Petermann's Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt ; Bd. 17, 1881). [WC]

[Pouchain, Gérard]. *Man hua Yuguo : shi jiu shi ji man hua jia bi xia de Weikeduo Yuguo : Rela'er Puxiang ge ren shou cang de shi jie shou ci zhan chu*. Guangzhou Fa yu pei xun zhong xin ; Guangdong mei shu guan ; Cheng Zengzhang zhong wen fan yi. (Guangzhou : Alliance Française Canton, 2002). *Hugo par les caricaturistes du XIXème siècle : présentation de la collection privée de Gérard Pouchain en première mondiale* / [organisateurs: Musée d'Art du Guangdong].  
漫画雨果：十九世纪漫画家笔下的维克多雨果：热拉尔普香个人收藏的世界首次展出 [WC]

Pound, Ezra. *Ezra Pound's Chinese friends : stories in letters*. Ed. and ann. by Zhaoming Qian. (Oxford : University Press, 2008).

[Enthält] : Briefwechsel mit Song Faxiang (1914), Zeng Baosan, Yang Fengqi (1939-1942), Veronica Hulan Sun, Fang Achilles (1950-1958), Angela Jung Palandri (1952), Zhang Junmai (1953-1957), Zhao Ziqiang (1954-1958), Wang Shenfu (1955-1958), Fang Baoxian (1957-1959).

Appendix : Ezra Pound's typescript for "Preliminary survey" (1951).

[http://cs5937.userapi.com/u11728334/docs/901475cb4b3c/Zhaoming\\_Qian\\_Ezra\\_Pounds\\_Chinese\\_Friends\\_Sto.pdf](http://cs5937.userapi.com/u11728334/docs/901475cb4b3c/Zhaoming_Qian_Ezra_Pounds_Chinese_Friends_Sto.pdf). [ZB]

Pound, Ezra. *New selected poems and translations*. Ed. and ann. With an afterword by Richard Sieburth ; with essays by T.S. Eliot and John Berryman. (New York, N.Y. : New Directions Publ. Corp., 2010).

[Enthält] : Pound, Ezra. *Cathay*. London : E. Mathews, 1915. [ZB]

*Power and identity in the Chinese world order : festschrift in honour of Professor Wang Gungwu*. Ed. by Billy K.L. So, Huang Jianli, James K. Chin, John Fitzgerald. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2003).

*Power of ideas : intellectual input and political change in East and Southeast Asia*. Claudia Derichs, Thomas Heberer (eds.). (Copenhagen : NIAS, 2005). [Heb]

*Power shift : China and Asia's new dynamics : proceedings from the conference "China and Asia : towards a new regional order"*. Ed. by David Shambaugh. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2005). [LOC]

*Poèmes Chan*. Traduits du chinois par Jacques Pimpaneau. (Arles : P. Picquier, 2005). [CCFr]

Presbyterian Historical Society : <https://www.history.pcusa.org/>

*Presidential politics in Taiwan : the administration of Chen Shui-bian*. Steven M. Goldstein & Julian Chang, editors. (Norwalk, Conn. : EastBridge, 2008). (Signature books). [WC]

Presses universitaires de France

*Preussen, Deutschland und China : Entwicklungslinien und Akteure (1842-1911)*. Mechthild Leutner, Andreas Steen [et al.] Hg. (Berlin : LIT Verlag, 2014). [Enthält] : Friedrich Albrecht zu Eulenburg, Carl Arendt, Liu Xihong. [ZB]

Princeton University

[Prinz, Alois]. *Ai zhe ge shi jie : Hanna Alunte zhuan*. Aluoyisi Pulinci zhu ; Jiao Er yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Prinz, Alois. *Beruf Philosophin, oder, Die Liebe zur Welt : die Lebensgeschichte der Hannah Arendt*. (Weinheim : Beltz & Gelberg, 1998).  
爱这个世界：汉娜阿伦特传 [WC]

Professor Denis Twitchett : [http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,60-2085897\\_2,00.html](http://www.timesonline.co.uk/article/0,,60-2085897_2,00.html).

Professor Denis Twitchett. In : The Independent, 19. April (2006) :

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/professor-denis-twitchett-476863.html>.

Professor Edgar Wickberg :

[http://cicdatabank.library.ohiou.edu/opac/scholar\\_view.php?bibid\[\]=129&num=1&pagenum=10](http://cicdatabank.library.ohiou.edu/opac/scholar_view.php?bibid[]=129&num=1&pagenum=10).

Professor Edgar Wickberg = Edgar Bernard (Oklahoma City 1927-2008 Vancouver). In : H-Asia, Nov. 10 (2008)

<http://h-net.msu.edu/cgi-bin/logbrowse.pl?trx=vx&list=H-Asia&month=0811&week=b&msg=auzOyQKwXP9KRu7T6Mvcyw&user=&pw>.

Professor Elisabeth Croll :

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/professor-elisabeth-croll-394892.html>.

Professor Sir Geoffrey Lloyd : <http://www.nri.org.uk/lloyd.html>.

Professor Zhang Weilian : ein kultureller Mittler zwischen China und Deutschland :

<http://www.cri.com.cn/germany/2002/Jun/70078.htm>.

*Promoting human rights in China : report of the China Human Rights Strategy Study Group*. [Andrew J. Nathan et al.]. ([New York, N.Y.] : Open Society Institute, 2001). [Nat1]

Proust, Marcel. *A la recherche du temps perdu*. 8 vol. in 13. (Paris : Ed. de La nouvelle revue française ; Paris : B. Grasset, 1913-1927).

[Proust, Marcel]. *Qu si wan jia na bian*. Masaier Pulusite zhu ; Zhou Kexi yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2004). (Zhui xun shi qu de shi guang ; 1). Übersetzung von Proust, Marcel. *A la recherche du temps perdu*. 8 vol. in 13. (Paris : Ed. de La nouvelle revue française ; Paris : B. Grasset, 1913-1927). Vol. 1 : *Du côté de chez Swann*. (1913).

去斯万家那边

Pruitt virtual Library : <http://pruitt-library.blogspot.com/>.

*Précis d'historiographie de la présence missionnaire des Pays-Bas en Chine*. In : Verbiest Koerier ; vol. 23 (2010).

Ptak, Roderich

Ptak, Roderich. *China, the Portuguese and the Nanyang : oceans and routes, regions and trade (c. 1000-1600)*. (Aldershot : Ashgate, 2003). (Variorum collected studies series ; 777).

Pu, Lixin. *The critical reception of Nathaniel Hawthorne in China (1910-present)*. In : The Nathaniel Hawthorne review ; vol. 39, no 1 (2013).

[http://literature.proquest.com/searchFulltext.do?id=R04973283&divLevel=0&area=abell&forward=critref\\_ft](http://literature.proquest.com/searchFulltext.do?id=R04973283&divLevel=0&area=abell&forward=critref_ft). [AOI,HawN70]

Pu, Songling. *Strange tales from a Chinese studio*. Transl. and ed. by John Minford. (London : Penguin, 2006). (Penguin classics). Übersetzung von Pu, Songling. *Liao zhai zhi yi*. (Shanghai : Shang wu yin shu guan, 1765). 聊斋志异

Puett, Michael J.

Puett, Michael J. *The ambivalence of creation : debates concerning innovation and artifice in early China*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2001). [WC]

Puett, Michael J. *To become a god : cosmology, sacrifice, and self-divinization in early China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2002). (Harvard-Yenching Institute monograph series ; 57). [WC]

Pulleyblank, Edwin G.

Pulleyblank, Edwin G. *Central Asia and non-Chinese peoples of ancient China*. (Aldershot, Hampshire ; Burlington, Vt. : Ashgate, 2002). (Variorum collected studies series ; CS731).

Pulleyblank, Edwin G. *Essays on Tang and pre-Tang China*. (Aldershot, Hampshire ; Burlington, Vt. : Ashgate, 2002). (Variorum collected studies series).

Pynn, Tom. *Jack Kerouac and the Diamond Sutra ; or what happens when Beat meets Buddha*. In : Southeast review of Asian Studies ; vol. 24 (2002). [WC]

Père Francis Lebreton :

<http://www.ville-martigneferchaud.fr/FCKeditor/UserFiles/Pere-Francis-Lebreton-missionnaire.pdf>.

*Pékin-Shanghai : tradition et modernité dans la littérature chinoise des années trente*. Sous la direction d'Isabelle Rabut et Angel Pino ; avec la collaboration de Bê-Duc Thê [et al.]. (Paris : Bleu de Chine, 2000). [Beijing].

[Pérochon, Ernest]. *Liang zhi xiao shan yang*. Bailuoxiong zhu ; Yan Dachun yi. (Shanghai : Shao nian er tong chu ban she, 1953). Übersetzung von Pérochon, Ernest. *Contes des cent un matins : livre de lecture courante pour toutes les écoles : cours élémentaire et cours moyen*. Ill. de Ray-Lambert. (Paris : Delagrave, 1929).

兩隻小山羊 [WC]

Qian, Zhaoming. *Against anti-Confucianism : Ezra Pound's encounter/collision with a Chinese modernist*. In : Orient and Orientalisms in US-American poetry and poetics. Sabine Sielke, Christian Kloeckner (eds.). (New York, N.Y. : P. Lang, 2009). (Transcription ; vol. 4). [AOI]

Qian, Zhaoming. *Ezra Pound and his first Chinese contact for and against Confucianism*. In : ScholarWork@UNO / University of New Orleans (2006).

[http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1032&context=engl\\_facpubs](http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1032&context=engl_facpubs). [AOI]

Qian, Zhaoming. *Late Stevens, Nothingness, and the Orient*. In : Wallace Stevens journal vol. 25, no 2 (2001).

[http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1009&context=engl\\_facpubs&sei-redir=1&referer=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.ch%2Furl%3Fsa%3Dt%26rct%3Dj%26q%3Dwallace%2Bstevens%2Band%2Bchina%26source%3Dweb%26cd%3D17%26ved%3D0CF0QFjAGOAo%26url%3Dhttp%253A%252F%252Fscholarworks.uno.edu%252Fcgi%252Fviewcontent.cgi%253Farticle%253D1009%2526context%253Dengl\\_facpubs%26ei%3DxR\\_dUcSaCcGCPamcgcgO%26usg%3DAFQjCNH28Vakh6egJUT2wNK3HyV7LvULfw#search=%22wallace%20stevens%20china%22](http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1009&context=engl_facpubs&sei-redir=1&referer=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.ch%2Furl%3Fsa%3Dt%26rct%3Dj%26q%3Dwallace%2Bstevens%2Band%2Bchina%26source%3Dweb%26cd%3D17%26ved%3D0CF0QFjAGOAo%26url%3Dhttp%253A%252F%252Fscholarworks.uno.edu%252Fcgi%252Fviewcontent.cgi%253Farticle%253D1009%2526context%253Dengl_facpubs%26ei%3DxR_dUcSaCcGCPamcgcgO%26usg%3DAFQjCNH28Vakh6egJUT2wNK3HyV7LvULfw#search=%22wallace%20stevens%20china%22). [A]

Qian, Zhaoming. *The modernist response to Chinese art : Pound, Moore, Stevens*. (Charlottesville : University of Virginia Press, 2003).

[http://books.google.ch/books/about/The\\_Modernist\\_Response\\_to\\_Chinese\\_Art.html?id=S0AHhe2a0NoC&redir\\_esc=y](http://books.google.ch/books/about/The_Modernist_Response_to_Chinese_Art.html?id=S0AHhe2a0NoC&redir_esc=y). [WC]

Qian, Zhaoming. *William Carlos Williams, David Raphael Wang, and the dynamic of East/West collaboration*. In : ScholarWorks@UNO / University of New Orleans (2010).

[http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1001&context=engl\\_facpubs](http://scholarworks.uno.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1001&context=engl_facpubs). [AOI]

Qiao, Michelle. *Ups and downs of Russian consulate*.

<https://www.shine.cn/archive/feature/art-and-culture/Ups-and-downs-of-Russian-Consulate/shdaily.shtml>.

Qin, Haiying. *Segalen et la Chine : écriture intertextuelle et transculturelle*. (Paris : L'Harmattan, 2003). [AOI]

Qin, Jianming ; Lü, Min [Bujard, Marianne]. *Yao Shan sheng mu miao yu shen she = Culte de la dame du Yaoshan*. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2003). (Shan Shan di qu shui zi yuan yu min jian she hui diao cha zi liao ji ; di 2 ji).  
堯山聖母廟與神社

Qin, Liyan. *Trans-media strategies of appropriation, narrativization, and visualization : adaptations of literature in a century of Chinese cinema*. (Diss. Univ. of California, San Diego, 2007).  
<http://escholarship.org/uc/item/5vd0s09p>.

Qin, Lu. *Wen xue xing shi yu li shi jiu shu : lun Benyaming "Deguo ai dao ju qi yuan"*. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2005). (Zheng zhi zhe xue wen ku). [Abhandlung über *Ursprung des deutschen Trauerspiels* von Walter Benjamin].  
文学形式与历史救赎：论本雅明德国哀悼剧起源 [WC]

Qing, Wenguang. *Lun Heige'er de Zhongguo wen hua guan = On Hegel's theory of Chinese culture*. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2005). (Zhongguo gao xiao ren wen she hui ke xue jing pin da xi. Heilongjiang da xue ren wen lun cong).  
论黑格尔的中国文化观 [WC]

Qinghua-Universität

Quellen der Datenbank Ostasiatisches Seminar Zürich

Quiquemelle, Marie-Claire ; Henry, Lionel. *La Chine en Lozère : costumes de la province du Guizhou : catalogue d'exposition*. (Marvejols : Conseil général de la Lozère, 2004). [KuoQ]

Rabut, Isabelle

Radcliffe College

Ralph Works Chaney (1890-1971) : <http://www.ucmp.berkeley.edu/about/history/rwchaney.php>.

Ramon H. Myers : <http://www.hoover.org/bios/myers.html>

Ran, Dongping. *Tu po xian dai pai xi ju de yi shu jie xian : ping Samiaoer Beikete de jing zhi xi ju*. In : *Wai guo wen xue ping lun* ; no. 2 (2003). [Beyond the art boundary of modernist drama : Samuel Beckett's theatre of silence].  
突破现代派戏剧的艺术界限：评萨缪尔贝克特的静止戏剧 [Beck22]

*Rang zheng ju shuo hua : dui hua pian*. Xiong Bingzhen bian ; Fei Xiali [Charlotte Furth] deng zhu ; Jia Shiheng, Chen Yuanpeng yi. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2001).  
讓證據說話對話篇

Raphals, Lisa

Ravin, James G. *Thomas Colledge : a pioneering British eye surgeon in China*. In : *Archives of ophthalmology* ; vol. 119 (2001). [AOI,RavJ1]

Rawski, Evelyn S.

Rawski, Thomas G.

Rawson, Jessica. *Treasures from Shanghai : ancient Chinese bronzes and jades*. (London : British Museum Press, 2009). [WC]

[Rawson, Jessica]. *Zhongguo gu dai de yi shu yu wen hua*. Luosen zhu ; Sun Xinfei deng yi ; Sun Hua [et al.] shen ding. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002).  
中国古代的艺术与文化 [WC]

Raymond Parker Tenney : <http://prabook.com/web/person-view.html?profileId=1405267>.

*Re-examining the Cold war : U.S.-China diplomacy, 1954-1973*. Ed. by Robert S. Ross and Jiang Changbin. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2001). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 303). [WC]

*Re-orienting Australia-China relations : 1972 to the present*. Ed. by Nicholas Thomas. (Aldershot : Ashgate, 2004).

[https://de.usenet.nl/?utm\\_medium=AFSI&utm\\_content=0\\_1&utm\\_source=AF\\_TA\\_100680&FN=Re-orienting-Australia-china-Relations:-1972-To-The-Present.pdf&utm\\_campaign=434339](https://de.usenet.nl/?utm_medium=AFSI&utm_content=0_1&utm_source=AF_TA_100680&FN=Re-orienting-Australia-china-Relations:-1972-To-The-Present.pdf&utm_campaign=434339).

[Texte in der Datenbank in Deutsch und Englisch eingetragen mit der Bewilligung von Nicholas Thomas]. [AOI]

*Reading East Asian writing : the limits of literary theory*. Ed. by Michel Hockx and Ivo Smits. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003).

*Reading the right text : an anthology of contemporary Chinese drama*. Ed. and with an introd. by Xiaomei Chen. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2003).

[Enthält] :

Liu, Shugang. The dead visiting the living. = Yi ge si zhe dui sheng zhe de fang wen. 一个死者对生者的访问. (1985).

He, Jiping. The world's top restaurant. = Tian xia di yi lou. 天下第一楼 (1988).

Yang, Limin. Black stones. = Hei se de shi tou (1988). 黑色的石头

Sha, Yexin. Jiang Qing and her husbands. = Jiang Qing he ta de zhang fu men. 江青和她的丈夫們 (1990).

Zhang, Lili. Green barracks. = Lü se ying di (1990).

Zhang, Mingyuan. Wild grass. = Ye cao. 野草 (1989). [WC]

*Realms of freedom in modern China*. Ed. by William C. Kirby. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2004). (The making of modern freedom).

*Recent bibliography in classical Chinese philosophy*. Ed. by Helmut Vittinghoff. (Malden : Blackwell, 2001). In : Journal of Chinese philosophy, vol. 28, nos 1-2 (2001) : special double issue. [KVK]

*Recht und Gerechtigkeit in China : Festschrift zum 75. Geburtstag von Konrad Wegmann : Beiträge des Symposiums vom 8. Dez. 2007 an der Hochschule für Angewandte Sprachen*. Hrsg. von Martin Woesler. (München : Europäischer Universitätsverlag, 2007). [Woes1]

*Reflections on Asia : essays in honour of Enrica Collotti Pisichel*. Ed. by Alessandra Cristina Lavagnino, Corrado Molteni, Francesco Montessoro. (Milano : Franco Angeli, 2003). [WC]

*Regional cooperation and its enemies in Northeast Asia : the impact of domestic forces*. Ed. by Edward Friedman and Sung Chull Kim. (London : Routledge, 2006). (Routledge security in Asia Pacific series ; 3). [WC]

Reilly, Thomas H. *The Taiping heavenly kingdom : rebellion and the blasphemy of empire*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2004). [WC]

Reiter, Florian C.

Reiter, Florian C. *Das Reich der Mitte - in Mitte : Studien Berliner Sinologen*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2006). (Studien der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin).

<http://benjaminkaestner.tk/download/QRdzmz0hXgcC-das-reich-der-mitte-in-mitte>. [WC]

Reiter, Florian C. *Religionen in China : Geschichte, Alltag, Kultur*. (München : C.H. Beck, 2002). (Beck'sche Reihe ; 1490).

*Religion and Chinese society*. Ed. by John Lagerwey. Vol. 1-2. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press ; Paris : Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, 2004).

*Religion in China today*. Ed. by Daniel L. Overmyer. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2003). (The China quarterly special issues ; N.S., no 3).

*Religions of Asia in practice : an anthology*. Donald S. Lopez, editor. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2002). (Princeton readings in religions). [WC]

[Remarque, Erich Maria]. *Di ping xian shang de che zhan : tian ya ji li*. Ailixi Maliya Leimake zhu ; Gao Zhongfu, Huang Mingjia yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Remarque, Erich Maria. *Station am Horizont : Roman*. Hrsg. von Thomas F. Schneider und Tilman Westphalen. (Köln : Kiepenheuer & Witsch, 1998). Remarque, Erich Maria. *Das gelobte Land : Roman*. Hrsg. von Thomas F. Schneider. (Köln : Kiepenheuer & Witsch, 1998). (Das unbekannte Werk ; Bd. 2).  
地平线上的车站 : 天涯羁旅 [WC]

[Remarque, Erich Maria]. *Tian tang li de ying zi*. Ailixi Maliya Leimake zhu ; Li Qinghua yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2001). (Yi lin shi jie wen xue ming zhu. Xian dang dai xi lie). Übersetzung von Remarque, Erich Maria. *Schatten im Paradies : Roman*. (München : Droemer Knauer, 1971).  
天堂里的影子 [WC]

[Remarque, Erich Maria]. *Xi xian wu zhan shi*. Leimake yuan zhu ; Selena Ward, David Hopson dao du ; Zhang Qiping fan yi. (Tianjin : Tianjin ke ji fan yi chu ban gong si, 2003). (Hafu lan xing shuang yu ming zhu dao du). Übersetzung von Remarque, Erich Maria. *Im Westen nichts Neues*. (Berlin : Propyläen-Verlag, 1929).  
西线无战事 [WC]

[Remarque, Erich Maria]. *Xi xian wu zhan shi*. Leimake zhu ; Guo Zhilan yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Remarque, Erich Maria. *Im Westen nichts Neues*. (Berlin : Propyläen-Verlag, 1929).  
西線無戰事 [WC]

[Remarque, Erich Maria]. *Xi xian wu zhan shi*. Leimake zhu ; Li Qinghua yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2001). (Yi lin shi jie wen xue ming zhu). Übersetzung von Remarque, Erich Maria. *Im Westen nichts Neues*. (Berlin : Propyläen-Verlag, 1929).  
西線無戰事 [WC]

Remembering Bishop Peter Joseph Fan Xueyan :  
<http://www.cardinalkungfoundation.org/articles/newsletter/let02jul.htm>.

*Ren wen zhu yi : quan pan fan si*. Meiguo "ren wen" za zhi she, san lian shu dian bian ji bu bian ; duo ren yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2003). [Humanitas : rethinking it all : Irving Babbitt].  
人文主义 : 全盘反思 [WC]

Ren, Guoqiang. "*Draussen in der Welt gerühmt, in der Heimat angegriffen*" : Anmerkungen zur Zweig-Rezeption in Deutschland und China. In : Literaturstrasse ; Bd. 2 (2001). [AOI]

Ren, Li. *Zuo wei zhu ti de yi zhi : cong zhu ti xing jiao du dui Shubenhua yi zhi lun de zai yan jiu*. (Changsha : Hunan shi fan da xue, 2004). [Neuuntersuchung der Willenslehre Arthur Schopenhauers].  
作为主体的意志 : 从主体性角度对叔本华意志论的再研究 [Schop7]

Ren, Weidong. *Kafka in China : Rezeptionsgeschichte eines Klassikers der Moderne*. (Frankfurt a.M. : P. Lang, 2002). (Europäische Hochschulschriften ; Reihe 1. Deutsche Sprache und Literatur ; Bd. 1824).  
Diss. Fremdsprachenuniversität Beijing, 1997. [AOI]

Renfer, Christian

*Republik Österreich - VR China 1966-2001 : Jubiläumsjahr 2001 : 30 Jahre diplomatische Beziehungen : 35 Jahre offizielle Wirtschaftsvertretung.* Hrsg. Wolfgang Lanz. (Beijing : B. Lanz, 2001). [Öster5]

República Popular da China - Titulares / Instituto Diplomático :  
<https://idi.mne.pt/pt/component/content/article/42-relacoes-diplomaticas/titulares/564-china.html>.

*Resisting Japan : mobilizing for war in China, 1935-1945.* David Pong, editor. (Norwalk, Ct. : EastBridge, 2008). (Signature books). [WC]

*Rethinking China's provinces.* Ed. by John Fitzgerald. (London : Routledge, 2002). [WC]

*Rethinking confucianism : past and present in China, Japan, Korea, and Vietnam.* Ed. by Benjamin A. Elman, John B. Duncan and Herman Ooms. (Los Angeles, Calif. : University of California, International Institute, 2002). (Asia Pacific monograph series).

Rev. Robert Francis Willis : <http://chradams.co.uk/willis/robertconsul.html>.

Rev. Robert Henry Cobbold : <http://family-tree.cobboldfht.com/people/view/148>.

Rev. Samuel Levis Gracey : <https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43745322>.

Rewi Alley : <http://www.nzchinasociety.org.nz/rewi.html>.

Rewi Alley : <http://www.nzedge.com/heroes/alley.html>.

Rexroth, Kenneth. *Translations from Chinese.* In : Kenneth Rexroth Archive.  
<http://www.bopsecrets.org/rexroth/translations/chinese.htm>.

*Rhetoric and the discourses of power in court culture : China, Europe, and Japan.* Ed. by David R. Knechtges and Eugen Vance. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2005).

Ribas, Albert. *Leibniz' discourse on the natural theology of the Chinese and the Leibniz-Clare controversy.* In : *Philosophy East & West* ; vol. 53, no 1 (2003). [AOI]

Ribou, Marie-Hélène de. *Les tapisseries de Beauvais.* In : Kangxi, empereur de Chine : 1662-1722 : la cité interdite à Versailles. (Paris : Réunion des musées nationaux, 2004). [AOI]

Ricci Institute

Ricci Roundtable on the History of Christianity in China. <http://ricci.rt.usfca.edu/roundtable.html>.

Ricci, Matteo. *Lettere : (1580-1609).* Ed. realizzata sotto la dir. di Piero Corradini ; a cura di Francesco D'Arelli ; pref. di Filippo Mignini ; con un saggio di Sergio Bozzola. (Macerata : Quodlibet, 2001). (Quaderni Quodlibet ; 11). [WC]

Ricci, Roslyn Joy. *Romancing the Chinese characters in classical Chinese poetry : Ezra Pound's productive error from misinterpretation and its effect on his translation and poetry.* (Saarbrücken : VDM Verlag Dr. Müller, 2010). [AOI]

Richard Belgrave Jackson :  
<https://www.ancestry.com.au/boards/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=15033&p=surnames.jackson>.

*Richard Wilhelm (1873–1930) : Missionar in China und Vermittler chinesischen Geistesguts : Schriftenverzeichnis, Katalog seiner chinesischen Bibliothek, Briefe von Heinrich Hackmann, Briefe von Ku Hung-ming.* Zusammengestellt von Hartmut Walravens; mit einem Beitr. von Thomas Zimmer. (St. Augustin: Institut Monumenta Serica Steyler Verlag, 2008).

Richard, Mary Martin. *Paper on Chinese music : read before the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Shanghai, Nov. 1898, repeated before the Shanghai Literary and Debating Society, Jan. 4th 1899.* (Shanghai : American Presbyterian Mission Press, 1907).  
<https://archive.org/details/paperonchinesemu00richrich>. [WC]

Rickett, W. Allyn. *In memoriam : Derk Bodde (1909-2003)*. In : *Journal of the American Oriental Society* ; vol. 123, no 4 (2003). [AOI]

Riemenschnitter, Andrea

Riemenschnitter, Andrea. *Karneval der Götter : Mythologie, Moderne und Nation in Chinas 20. Jahrhundert.* (Bern : Lang, 2011). [AOI]

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Duyinuo ai ge*. Laina Maliya Li'er ke zhu ; Liu Haoming yi. (Taipei : Taiwan shang wu, 2005). Übersetzung von Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Duineser Elegien*. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1923).  
 杜伊諾哀歌 [WC]

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Duyinuo ai ge*. Li'erke zhu ; Liu Haoming yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Duineser Elegien*. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1923).  
 杜伊諾哀歌 [WC]

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Li'erke san wen xuan*. Ma Li'erke zhu ; Lü Yuan, Zhang Li, Qian Chunqi yi. (Tianjin : Bai hua wen yi chu ban she, 2002. (Wai guo ming jia san wen cong shu). Übersetzung der Essays von Rainer Maria Rilke.  
 里尔克散文选

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Lierke de jue chang*. Li'erke zhu ; Zhang Suoshi yi jie. (Taipei : Er ya chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Duineser Elegien*. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1923). Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Die Sonette an Orpheus ; geschrieben als ein Grab-Mal für Wera Ouckama Knoop*. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1923).  
 里爾克的絕唱 [WC]

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Lierke de jue chang*. Zhang Suoshi yi. (Taipei : Er ya chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Gedichten von Rainer Maria Rilke ; Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Duineser Elegien*. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1923) ; Rilke, Rainer Maria. *Sonette an Orpheus : geschrieben als ein Grab-mal für Wera Ouckama Knoop*. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1923).  
 里尔克的绝唱 [WC]

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Li'erke shi xuan*. Huang Canran yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (20 shi ji shi jie shi ge yi cong ; 1). [Übersetzung von Gedichten von Rainer Maria Rilke].  
 里尔克诗选 [WC]

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Yong bu ku jie de hua ti : Li'erke yi shu sui bi ji*. Shi Xingguo yi. (Beijing : Dong fang chu ban she, 2002). [Übersetzung von Gedichten von Rainer Maria Rilke].  
 永不枯竭的话题 : 里尔克艺术随笔集 [WC]

[Rilke, Rainer Maria]. *Yong bu ku jie de hua ti : Li'erke yi shu sui bi ji*. Shi Xingguo yi. (Beijing : Dong fang chu ban she, 2002). [Übersetzungen von Gedichten von Rainer Maria Rilke].  
 永不枯竭的话题 : 里尔克艺术随笔集 [WC]

Rimmington, Don

Rinaldi, Bianca Maria. *The "Chinese garden in good taste" : jesuits and Europe's knowledge of Chinese flora and art of the garden in the 17th and 18th centuries.* (München : M. Meidenbauer, 2006). (Schriftenreihe des Zentrums für Gartenkunst und Landschaftsarchitektur der Universität Hannover. CGL-studies ; 2). [AOI]

Riskin, Carl

Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Das Collegium Sinicum zu Neapel und seine Umwandlung in ein Orientalisches Institut : ein Beitrag zu seiner Geschichte*. (Sankt Augustin : Institut Monumenta Serica, 2004). (Collectanea serica). [AOI]

Rivinius, Karl Josef. *Im Spannungsfeld von Mission und Politik : Johann Baptist Anzer (1851–1903), Bischof von Süd-Shandong*. (Nettetal: Steyler, 2010). [WC]

Robert A. Scalapino : ICAS distinguished fellow : <http://www.icasinc.org/bios/scalapin.html>.

Robert Bennet Forbes papers : <http://www.masshist.org/collection-guides/view/fa0039>.

Robert Everts Collection : <http://www.alaintruong.com/archives/2017/04/18/35186204.html>.

Robert Payne Collection, Stony Brook University.  
<http://www.stonybrook.edu/libspecial/collections/manuscripts/payne/biography.shtml>.

Roberts, Janet. *Amy Lowell : the fragrance of adapted Chinese verse in "Fir flower tablets"*. In : Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society (China in Shanghai) ; vol. 74, no 1 (2010). [WC]

Roberts, John R. *An annotated bibliography of modern criticism, 1996-2005*. (2011).  
<http://donnevariorum.tamu.edu/resources/robertsbib/Roberts1996.pdf>.

Roberts, Priscilla Mary. *Bridging the Sino-American divide : American studies and Sino-US relations*. (Newcastle : Cambridge Scholars, 2007). [WC]

Roberts, Priscilla Mary. *The power of culture : encounters between China and the United States*. (Newcastle upon Tyne : Cambridge Scholars Publ., 2016). [WC,ZB]

[Robinson, Dave]. *Nicai yu hou xian dai zhi yi*. Daifu Luobinsen zhu ; Chen Huaien yi, dao du. (Taipei : Mao tou ying chu ban, 2002). (Xian dai zhi hou de wen hua chong zhuan). Übersetzung von Robinson, Dave. *Nietzsche and postmodernism*. (Cambridge : Icon Books ; New York, N.Y. : Totem Books, 1999). 尼采與後現代主義 [WC]

Rochat de la Vallée, Elisabeth

Rock, Joseph Franz. *Expedition zum Amnye Machhen in Südwest-China im Jahre 1926 : im Spiegel von Tagebüchern und Briefen*. Hrsg. von Hartmut Walravens. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2003). (Orientalistik Bibliographien und Dokumentationen ; Bd. 19).

[Rockmore, Tom]. *Heige'er : zhi qian he zhi hou : Heige'er si xiang li shi dao lun*. Tangmu Luokemoer zhu ; Ke Xiaogang yi. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Tongwenguan. Zhe xue). Übersetzung von Rockmore, Tom. *Before and after Hegel : an historical introduction to Hegel's thought*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1993). 黑格尔：之前和之后：黑格尔思想历史导论 [WC]

Roerich, Nikolaj Konstantinovic. *Altai-Himalaya : a travel diary*. With 20 reproductions from paintings. (London : Jarrolds, 1930). [Wik]

Roetz, Heiner. *Themenschwerpunkt : Hermeneutik der Ostasienwissenschaften*. In : Bochumer Jahrbuch zur Ostasienforschung ; Bd. 26 (2002). [Roe]

Rofel, Lisa

Rofel, Lisa. *Desiring China : experiments in neoliberalism, sexuality, and public culture*. (Durham : Duke University Press, 2007). [WC]

[Rofel, Lisa]. *Ling lei de xiang dai xing : gai ge kai fang shi dai Zhongguo xing bie hua de ke wang*. Luolisha zhu ; Huang Xin yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Rofel, Lisa. *Other modernities : gendered yearnings in China after socialism*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1999).

另类的现代性 : 改革开放时代中国性别化的渴望 [WC]

Rogaski, Ruth. *Hygienic Modernity : meanings of Hhalth and disease in treaty-port China*. (Berkeley : University of California Press, 2004). [WC]

[Rolland, Romain]. *Luoman Luolan du shu sui bi*. Zheng Kelu yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2007). (Shi jie ming ren shu hua xi lie). [Übersetzung ausgewählter essays von Romain Rolland]. 罗曼罗兰读书随笔 [WC]

Rolston, David L.

Romanisches Seminar Universität Zürich

Rome reborn : the Vatican Library & Renaissance Culture : <http://www.loc.gov/exhibits/vatican/romechin.html>.

Ropp, Paul S.

Ropp, Paul S. *Banished immortal : searching for Shuangqing, China's peasant woman poet*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan Press, 2001). [He Shuangqing]. [WC]

Rose Hum Lee biography : <http://www.bookrags.com/biography-rose-hum-lee/index.html>.

Rose, Archibald :

[http://www.dnw.co.uk/auction-archive/catalogue-archive/lot.php?auction\\_id=101&lot\\_id=58779](http://www.dnw.co.uk/auction-archive/catalogue-archive/lot.php?auction_id=101&lot_id=58779).

Rosemont, Henry

Rosemont, Henry ; Ames, Roger T. *The Chinese classic of family reverence : a philosophical translation of the Xiaojing*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2009). [WC]

Rosen, Stanley

[Rosen, Stanley]. *Qi meng de mian ju : Nicai de 'Chalatusitela ru shi shuo'*. Sitanli Luosen zhu ; Wu Songjiang, Chen Weibin yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2003). (Jianqiao ji cui). Übersetzung von Rosen, Stanley. *The mask of enlightenment : Nietzsche's Zarathustra*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1995). (Modern European philosophy). 启蒙的面具 : 尼采的查拉图斯特拉如是说 [WC]

Rosenfeld, Jakob. *Ich kannte sie alle : das Tagebuch des chinesischen Generals Jakob Rosenfeld*. Aufgefunden und ausgewählt von Ann Margaret Frija-Rosenfeld ; Gerd Kaminski (Hg.). (Wien : Löcker, 2002). (Berichte des Ludwig Boltzmann Institutes für China- und Südostasienforschung ; Nr. 42).

Ross, Robert S.

Ross, Stephen. *Charles Thomas (C.T.) Studd*. In : *Worldwide missions : missionary biographies*. [Wor1]

Rossabi, Morris

Rossabi, Morris. *A history of China*. (Oxford : Blackwell, 2003). [WC]

Rossabi, Morris. *Governing China's multiethnic frontiers*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2004). (Studies on ethnic groups in China). [WC]

Rossabi, Morris. *Modern Mongolia : from khans to commissars to capitalists*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2005). [WC]

Rossabi, Morris. *Mongolian empire and world history*. (New York, N.Y. : W.W. Norton, 2010). [WC]

Rossabi, Morris. *Mongols and global history*. (New York, N.Y. : W.W. Norton, 2007). [WC]

[Rossabi, Morris]. *Hubilie he ta de shi jie di guo*. Molisi Luoshabi zhu ; Zhao Qingzhi yi. (Chongqing : Chongqing chu ban she, 2008). Übersetzung von Rossabi, Morris. *Khubilai Khan : his life and times*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1988).  
忽必烈和他的世界帝国 [WC]

Rosthorn, Paula von. *Peking 1900 : Paula von Rosthorns Erinnerungen an den Boxeraufstand, März bis August 1900*. Mit einem Vorwort von Arthur von Rosthorn ; hrsg. von Alexander Pechmann. (Wien : Böhlau, 2001). (Böhlau zeitgeschichtliche Bibliothek ; 38).

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Aimi'er*. Lusuo zhu ; Guo Zhilan yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ; 1. Shi jie wen xue ming zhu jing dian bai bu). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Emile, ou, De l'éducation*. Vol. 1-4. (Amsterdam : Chez Jean Néaulme [i.e. Paris : Duchesne], 1762).  
爱弥儿 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Aimi'er*. Lusuo zhu ; Peng Zhengmei yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Shi jie jiao yu ming zhu yi cong). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Emile, ou, De l'éducation*. Vol. 1-4. (Amsterdam : Chez Jean Néaulme [i.e. Paris : Duchesne], 1762).  
爱弥儿 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Chan hui lu : Lusuo zi zhuang*. Tang Xiangyong [et al.] yi. (Wuhan : Chang Jiang wen yi chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).  
忏悔录 : 卢梭自传 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Chan hui lu : yi ge ren xing de bei gao guan yu zi ji de sheng huo he nei xin zui wu wei de chen shu*. Rang Yake Lusuo zhu ; Shan Yanhong, Ren Shenghe bian yi. (Chongqing : Chongqing chu ban she, 2006). (Wen hua wei ren dai biao zuo tu shi shu xi). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).  
忏悔录 : 一个人性的被告关于自己的生活 and 内心最无畏的陈述 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Chan hui lu*. Ran Yake Lusuo zhu ; Ying yu xue xi da shu chong yan jiu shi yi. (Kuitun : Yili ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Ying yu da shu chong shi jie wen xue ming zhu wen ku). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).  
忏悔录 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Chan hui lu*. Rusuo zhu ; Wang Jin, Zhu Chunfa bian yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi ren min chu ban she, 2004). (Wen si bo yao.ying han dui zhao xi lie cong shu). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).  
忏悔录 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lun ren lei bu ping de de qi yuan*. Rang Yake Lusuo zhu ; Lü Zhuo yi. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2007). (Xi fang xue shu jing dian wen ku = Western academic classics ; 1).  
Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Discours sur l'origine et les fondements de l'inégalité parmi les hommes*. (Amsterdam : Marc Michel Rey, 1755).

论人类不平等的起源 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lun ren yu ren zhi jian bu ping deng de qi yin he ji chu*. Lusuo zhu ; Li Ping'ou yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2007). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Discours sur l'origine et les fondements de l'inégalité parmi les hommes*. (Amsterdam : Marc Michel Rey, 1755).

论人与人之间不平等的起因和基础 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lun yu yan de qi yuan : jian lun xuan lü yu yin yue de mo fang*. Rang-Yake Lusuo zhu ; Hong Tao yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Shi ji wen jing. Xiu zhen jing dian ; 21). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Essai sur l'origine des langues*. In : Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Traité sur la musique*. (Benève : [s.n.], 1781).

论语言的起源：兼论旋律与音乐的摹仿 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lusuo chan hui lu*. Lusuo zhu ; Zhang Xiuzhang, Xie Lingzhi xuan bian. (Changchun : Jilin ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Xi fang si xiang wen hua jing dian). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions ; suivies des Rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).

盧騷懺悔錄 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lusuo chan hui lu*. Lusuo zhu ; Sheng Huadong yi. (Beijing : Hua wen chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions ; suivies des Rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).

卢梭忏悔录 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lusuo lun li xiang ren sheng = Rousseau's opinion on ideal and life*. Liu Ying bian yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu wen hua chu ban she, 2003). (Da shi de ren sheng zhong gao cong shu).

卢梭论理想人生 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lusuo lun xi ju : (wai yi zhong)*. Lusuo zhu ; Wang Ziye yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi San lian shu dian, 2007). (Wen hua sheng huo yi cong. = Culture & life).  
[Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Jean-Jacques Rousseau]. [Enthält] : Lun xi ju : zhi Dalangbei'er de xin. Lusuo de sheng ping he zhu zuo.

卢梭论戏剧：外一种 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lusuo min zhu zhe xue*. Lusuo zhu ; Chen Weihe yi. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2004). (Zhe ren ka fei ting ; 7). [Übersetzung philosophischer Werke von Rousseau].

卢梭民主哲学 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lusuo ping pan Rang-Yake : dui hua lu*. Rang-Yake Lusuo zhu ; Yuan Shuren yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Rousseau juge de Jean-Jacques : dialogues ; d'après le manuscrit de M. Rousseau, laissé entre les mains de M. Brooke Boothby*. (Lichfield : J. Jackson, 1789).

卢梭评判让·雅克：对话录 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Lusuo zi zhuan*. Lusuo zhu ; Xu Xuedong yi. (Huhehuohaote : Nei meng gu ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Shi jie ming ren chuan ji). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. In : Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).

盧梭自傳 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Man bu xia xiang lu*. Rang Yake Lusuo zhu ; Liao Dengming yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2003). (Da xue ren wen jing dian du ben). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. In : Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).  
漫步遐想录 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *She hui qi yue lun : yi bu chang dao qi yue zi you, que ding gong gong yi zhi zhi shu*. Lusuo zhu ; Li Li, Luo Yuping yi. (Beijing : Ren min ri bao, 2007). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Du contrat social*. (Amsterdam : M.M. Rey, 1762).  
社会契约论：一部倡导契约自由确定公共意志之书 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *She hui qi yue lun*. Fang Huawen bian yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi ren min chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Du contrat social*. (Amsterdam : M.M. Rey, 1762).  
社会契约论 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *She hui qu yue lun*. Lusuo zhu ; Xu Qiang yi. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2007). (Xi fang xue zhu jing dian wen ku). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Du contrat social*. (Amsterdam : M.M. Rey, 1762).  
社会契约论 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *She hui qu yue lun*. Lusuo zhu ; Zeng Yuming yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai wai yu jiao yu chu ban she, 2006). (Ta xue sheng ying yu wen ku; xi xue ji ben jing dian zhu shi ben ; 9). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Du contrat social*. (Amsterdam : M.M. Rey, 1762).  
社会契约论 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *She hui qu yue lun*. Rang Yake Lusuo zhu ; Yang Guozheng yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi ren min chu ban she, 2004). (Ying xiang shi jie li shi jin cheng de shu). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Du contrat social*. (Amsterdam : M.M. Rey, 1762).  
社会契约论 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Xia si lu*. Lusuo zhu ; Li Jing yi. (Beijing : Beijing chu ban she, 2004). (Xin zhi jian xi fang zhe li jing yi wen cong). [Übersetzung der Werke von Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
遐思录 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Yi ge gu du man bu zhe de xia xiang*. Rang - Yake Lusuo zhu ; Zou Yan yi. (Guangzhou : Hua cheng chu ban she, 2005). (Jing dian san wen yi cong). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).  
一个孤独漫步者的遐想 [WC]

[Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Chan hui lu*. Lusuo zhu ; Zhang Tao yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ; 1). Übersetzung von Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. *Les confessions de J.J. Rousseau ; suivies Des rêveries du promeneur solitaire*. Vol. 1-5. (Genève : Société typographique, 1782-1789).  
忏悔录 [WC]

*RoutledgeCurzon encyclopedia of confucianism*. Ed. by Yao Xinzhong. Vol. 1-2. (New York, N.Y. : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). [AOI]

Roux, Alain. *La Chine au XXe siècle*. (Paris : SEDES, 1998). (Campus. Histoire). [2nd éd. rev. (Paris : A. Colin, 2001)].

Roux, Alain. *Qu Qiubai (1899-1935), des "Mots de trop" (Duoyu de hua) : l'autobiographie d'un intellectuel engagé chinois*. (Paris ; Louvain : Centre d'études chinoises ; Peeters, 2005). [CCFr]

Rowe, William T.

Rowe, William T. *Crimson rain : seven centuries of violence in a Chinese county*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2006). [Macheng (Hubei)].

Rowe, William T. *From Ming to Ch'ing along the Great Divide = Ming Qing zhi ji de Dabie shan qu yu*. (Taipei : Academia Sinica, Institute of History and Philology, 2005). (Fu Ssu-nien memorial lectures ; 2004). [Dabie shan (Hubei) ; Qing].  
明清之際的大別山區域

Rowe, William T. *Saving the world : Chen Hongmou and elite consciousness in eighteenth-century China*. Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2001).

[Rowe, William T.] *Hankou : yi ge Zhongguo cheng shi de shang ye he she hui (1796-1989)*. Luo Weilian zhu ; Jiang Rong, Lu Xiqi yi ; Peng Yuxin, Lu Xiqi jiao. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Rowe, William T. *Hankow : commerce and society in a Chinese city, 1796-1889*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1984).  
汉口：一个中国城市的商业和社会 (1796-1889)

Roy, David T.

Royal Asiatic Society

Royal Collection Trust :  
<https://www.royalcollection.org.uk/collection/405848/the-chinese-chippendale-drawing-room-buckingham-palace>.

Royal Geographic Society

Royer, Galen B. *William Carey : the father of modern missions*. In : *Worldwide missions : missionary biographies*. [Wor1]

Rozman, Gilbert

Rozman, Gilbert ; Tôgô, Kazuhiko ; Ferguson, Joseph P. *Russian strategic thought toward Asia*. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave Macmillan, 2006). [WC]

Rozman, Gilbert. *Chinese strategic thought toward Asia*. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave Macmillan, 2010). [WC]

Rozman, Gilbert. *Northeast Asia's stunted regionalism : bilateral distrust in the shadow of globalization*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2004). [WC]

Rubins, Maria. *Dialogues across cultures : adaptations of Chinese verse by Judith Gautier and Nikolai Gumilev*. In : *Comparative literature ; vol. 54, no 2 (2002)*.  
[http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_qa3612/is\\_200204/ai\\_n9026842/pg\\_13/](http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_qa3612/is_200204/ai_n9026842/pg_13/).

Rudyard Kipling : <http://www.online-literature.com/kipling/>.  
<http://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Kipling%2C%20Rudyard%2C%201865-1936>.

Ruins of St. Paul's : <http://www.macauheritage.net/Info/HistMonuE.asp?id=49>.

Ruitenbeek, Klaas. *Chinese shadows : stone reliefs, rubbings and related works of art from the Han dynasty (206 BC-AD 220) in the Royal Ontario Museum*. (Toronto : Royal Ontario Museum, 2002).

Russisches Generalkonsulat Hong Kong.

Russisches Generalkonsulat Shenyang.

Réseau des bibliothèques de Suisse occidentale : <http://www.rero.ch/>.

Röhm, Hermann. *Chinesen vor der Hölle retten : 48 Jahre als Missionare in China : Luise und Rudolf Röhm*. (Hamburg : Tredition, 2017). [WC]

[Sabatier, Robert]. *Ruidian huo chai*. Luobei'er Sabadi'ai ; Ma Zhencheng yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 1994). (Faguo dang dai wen xue cong shu). Übersetzung von Sabatier, Robert. *Les allumettes suédoises : roman*. (Paris : A. Michel, 1969).

瑞典火柴 [WC]

Sabattini, Mario

Sabattini, Mario ; Celli, Nicoletta. *I tesori di Pechino imperiale*. (Vercelli : White star, 2007). [WC]

Sabattini, Mario ; Santangelo, Paolo. *Storia della Cina*. (Roma : Laterza, 2005). (Biblioteca storica Laterza). [WC]

Sabban, Françoise

[Safranski, Rüdiger]. *Lai zi Deguo de da shi : Haidege'er he ta de shi dai*. Lüdige'er Safulansiji zhu ; Jin Xiping yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2007). (Zhongguo xian xiang xue wen ku. Xian xiang xue yuan dian yi cong). Übersetzung von Safranski, Rüdiger. *Ein Meister aus Deutschland : Heidegger und seine Zeit*. (München : C. Hanser, 1994).

来自德国的大师：海德格尔和他的时代 [WC]

[Safranski, Rüdiger]. *Nicai si xiang zhuan ji*. Safulansiji ; Wei Maoping yi. (Shanghai Shi : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007). (Nicai zhu shu ji. Xi fang chuan tong : jing dian yu jie shi). Übersetzung von Safranski, Rüdiger. *Nietzsche : Biographie seines Denkens*. (München : Hanser, 2000).

尼采思想传记 [WC]

*Sagacious monks and bloodthirsty warriors : Chinese views of Japan in the Ming-Qing period*. Joshua A. Fogel, editor. (Norwalk, Ct. : EastBridge, 2002). (Signature books).

[Sagan, Françoise]. *Ri an you yu*. Shagang yuan zhu ; Li Muhua yi. (Taipei : Da di chu ban she, 1976). (Wan juan wen ku ; 43). Übersetzung von Sagan, Françoise. *Bonjour tristesse : roman*. (Paris : Julliard, 1954).

日安憂鬱 [WC]

Sagart, Laurent

Sagaster, Klaus

Saich, Anthony J.

Saich, Tony [Saich, Anthony J.]. *Governance and politics in China*. (Houndmills, Hampshire : Palgrave, 2001). (Comparative government and politics).

*Sailing to Formosa : a poetic companion to Taiwan*. Ed. by Michelle Yeh, N.G.D. Malmqvist, Huizhi Xu. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2006). [WC]

Saint Antonin Fantosati : <http://www.abbaye-saint-benoit.ch/hagiographie/fiches/f0084.htm>.

[Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de]. *Xiao wang zi*. Sheng Aikexupeili zhu ; Zhou Kexi yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2001). (Yi wen tong shu wai guo wen xue). Übersetzung von Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de. *Le petit prince*. Avec les dessins de l'auteur. (New York, N.Y. : Reynal & Hitchcock, 1943).

小王子

Samarani, Guido. *Cina, ventunesimo secolo*. (Torino : Einaudi, 2010). [WC]

Samarani, Guido

Samarani, Guido ; De Giorgi, Laura. *Lontane, vicine : le relazioni fra Cina e Italia nel novecento*. (Roma : Carocci, 2011). [WC]

Samarani, Guido. *Shaping the future of Asia : Chiang Kai-shek, Nehru and China-India relations during the second world war period*. (Lund : Lund University, Centre for East and South-East Asian Studies, 2005). (Working papers in contemporary Asian studies ; 11). [WC]

Sammlung Dr. Otto Schwend :

<https://www.van-ham.com/artistdatabase/bedeutende-sammlungen/sammlung-dr-otto-schwend.html>.

Samoylov, Nikolay A. *Sinology in St. Petersburg: traditions and contemporary approaches* : <http://hypotheses.org/42725>.

Samuel Butler : <http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/2513>.

Samuel Dodd papers.

[http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd\\_4492579.pdf](http://library.columbia.edu/content/dam/libraryweb/locations/burke/fa/mrl/ldpd_4492579.pdf).

Sandschneider, Eberhard ; Weigelin-Schwiedrzik, Susanne. *Asien eine andere Welt ? : Werte und Menschenrechte*. (Wiesbaden : HLZ, 2001). [KVK]

Sandschneider, Eberhard. *Obituary Jürgen Domes (1932-2001)*. In : *The China quarterly*, vol. 15 (2001). [AOI]

Sanfilippo, Mike. *Marcus Lorenzo Taft (1850-1936)*.

[http://divinity-adhoc.library.yale.edu/ChinaCollegesProject/wesleyan/bios/marcus\\_taft.html](http://divinity-adhoc.library.yale.edu/ChinaCollegesProject/wesleyan/bios/marcus_taft.html).

Sang, Hengchang. *Gedichte vom Gelben Fluss*. Ins Deutsch übertragen von Gu Zhengxiang ; hrsg. von Gu Zhengxiang. (Hamburg : Wayasbah, 2005). [AOI]

Sang, Ye. *China candid : the people on the People's republic*. Ed. by Geremie R. Barmé with Miriam Lang. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2006). [WC]

Santangelo, Paolo

Santangelo, Paolo. *I desideri nella letteratura cinese : un esame di alcuni testi Ming e Qing*. (Venezia : Cafoscarina, 2001). (Cina e altri orienti ; 13). [WC]

Santangelo, Paolo. *Materials for an anatomy of personality in late Imperial China*. (Leiden : Brill, 2010). (Emotions and states of mind in East Asia ; vol. 1). [WC]

Santangelo, Paolo. *Sentimental education in Chinese history : an interdisciplinary textual research on Ming and Qing sources*. (Leiden : Brill, 2003). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 60). [WC]

[Santangelo, Paolo]. *Zhongguo li shi zhong de qing gan wen hua : dui Ming Qing wen xian de kua xue ke wen ben yan jiu*. Shihualuo zhu ; Lin Shuli, Xie Yan, Meng Zhuo yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2009). (Shang wu yin shu guan hai wai Han xue shu xi). Übersetzung von Santangelo, Paolo. *Sentimental education in Chinese history : an interdisciplinary textual research on Ming and Qing sources*. (Leiden : Brill, 2003). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 60).

中国历史中的情感文化：对明清文献的跨学科文本研究 [WC]

Santos Antonino Fantosati : <http://www.vidasejemplares.org/santos186.pdf> / <http://www.santiebeati.it/dettaglio/91735>.

*SARS : reception and interpretation in three Chinese cities*. Ed. by Deborah Davis and Helen Siu. (New York, N.Y. : Routledge, 2006). (Routledge contemporary China series ; 16).

Saussy, Haun

Saussy, Haun. *Great walls of discourse and other adventures in cultural China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2001). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 212). [WC]

Saussy, Haun. *Impressions de Chine ; or, How to translate from a nonexistent original*. In : *Sinographies : writing China*. Eric Hayot, Haun Saussy, and Steven G. Yao, editors. (Minneapolis : University of Minnesota Press, 2008). [Betr. Victor Segalen]. [WC]

Scalapino, Robert A. *Meiguo yu Ya zhou : Sikalabinnuo Beijing da xue yan jian ji. = The United States and Asia : lectures at Peking University*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002).  
美國與亞洲：斯卡拉賓諾北京大學演講集

Scarpari, Maurizio

Scarpari, Maurizio. *Breve introduzione allla lingua Cinese classica*. (Venezia : Cafoscarina, 2002). [WC]

Scarpari, Maurizio. *Il confucianesimo : i fondamenti e i testi*. (Torino : Einaudi, 2010). (Piccola biblioteca Einaudi. Mappe ; 17). [WC]

Scarpari, Maurizio. *Mencio e l'arte di governo*. (Venezia : Marsilio, 2013). [WC]

Scarpari, Maurizio. *Ritorno a Confucio : la Cina di oggi fra tradizione e mercato*. (Bologna : Il mulino, 2015). [WC]

Scarpari, Maurizio. *Studi sul Mengzi*. (Venezia : Cafoscarina, 2002). (Saggi). [WC]

Schall, James V. *Old China : on essays and letters*. In : *The University Bookman* ; vol. 44, no 3 (2006). [Artikel über Charles Lamb].  
<http://www.kirkcenter.org/index.php/bookman/article/old-china/>.

Scharping, Thomas. *Birth control in China, 1949-2000 : population policy and demographic development*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003).

[Scheler, Max]. *Lun li xue zhong de xing shi zhu yi yu zhi liao de jia zhi lun li xue : wei yi men lun li xue ren ge zhu yi dian ji de xin chang shi*. Makesi Shele zhu ; Ni Liangkang yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2004). (Xian dai xi fang xue shu wen ku). Übersetzung von Scheler, Max. *Der Formalismus in der Ethik und die materiale Wertethik (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ethik Immanuel Kants)*. Bd. 1-2. (Halle a.d.S. : Max Niemeyer, 1913-1916). (Sonderdruck aus : Jahrbuch für Philosophie und phänomenologische Forschung ; Bd. 1-2). Untertitel von Bd. 2 : Neuer Versuch der Grundlegung eines ethischen Personalismus.  
伦理学中的形式主义与质料的价值伦理学：为一门伦理学人格主义奠基的新尝试 [WC]

Schell, Karl-Heinz. *Christliche Gemeinden Deutscher Sprache in Peking*. In : *Kulturmittler* 2011.  
[http://eg.christliche-gemeinden-peking.de/gemeinde\\_geschichte\\_4.htm](http://eg.christliche-gemeinden-peking.de/gemeinde_geschichte_4.htm).

Schell, Orville

[Schiffrin, Harold Z.]. *Ge ming xian qu : Sun Zhongshan zhuan*. Shifulin zhu. (Changchun : Shi dai wen yi chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Schiffrin, Harold Z. *Sun Yat-sen : reluctant revolutionary*. (Boston : Little, Brown, 1980).  
革命先驱 : 孙中山传 [WC]

[Schiller, Friedrich von]. *Xile wen ji*. Zhang Yushu xuan bian. Vol. 1-5. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung der Gesammelten Werke von Friedrich von Schiller.  
席勒文集

[Schiller, Friedrich von]. *Yin mou yu ai qing*. Xile Laixin zhu ; Yang Wuneng yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue, 2003). (Yang Wuneng yi wen ji). Übersetzung von Schiller, Friedrich von. *Kabale und Liebe : ein bürgerliches Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen*. (Mannheim : Schwansische Hofbuchhandlung, 1784).  
阴谋与爱情

Schinzl-Lang, Walter. Fundierte Kenntnisse oder phantasievolle Ahnungslosigkeit ? : die Verwendung der chinesischen Sprache durch Karl May : <http://karlmay.leo.org/kmg/seklit/JbKMG/1991/287.htm>.

Schirokauer, Conrad

Schirokauer, Conrad ; Clark, Donald N. *Modern East Asia : a brief history*. (South Melbourne : Thomson/Wadsworth, 2004). [WC]

[Schirokauer, Conrad]. *Riben wen ming shi*. Kanglade Xinuokaoer, Dawei Laorui [David Lurie], Sushan Gaiyi [Suzanne Gay] zhu ; Yuan Deliang yi. (Beijing : Qun yan chu ban she, 2008). Übersetzung von Schirokauer, Conrad. *A brief history of Japanese civilization = Nihon bunmei gaishi*. (Fort Worth : Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1993).  
日本文明史 [WC]

[Schirokauer, Conrad]. *Zhongguo wen ming shi (di 2 ban)*. Kanglade Xinuo'er, Milanda Bulang [Miranda Brown] zhu ; Yuan Deliang yi. (Beijing : Qun yan chu ban she, 2008). Übersetzung von Schirokauer, Conrad. *A brief history of Chinese civilization*. (San Diego, Calif. : Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1991).  
中国文明史第2版 [WC]

Schloss Aschach: Warum Graf Luxburg sein Vermögen verschenkte : <http://www.mainpost.de/aktiv-region/anschauen/burgen/Schloss-Aschach-Warum-Graf-Luxburg-sein-Vermoeigen-verschenkte;art29157,5773616>.

Schmidt, Dirk ; Heilmann, Sebastian. *Aussenpolitik und Aussenwirtschaft der Volksrepublik China*. (Wiesbaden : Springer, 2012). [WC]

Schmidt-Glitzner, Helwig. *Buddhismus*. (München : C.H. Beck, 2003). [Schm]

Schmitt-Englert, Barbara. *Deutsche in China 1920-1950 : Alltagsleben und Veränderungen*. (Gossenberg : Ostasien Verlag, 2012). (Ludwigshafener Schriften zu China ; 1).  
Vorwort : <http://www.ludwigshafener-schriften-zu-china.de/lsc/bilder/001.pdf>. [WC]

[Schnitzler, Arthur]. *Lun wu*. Yase Shinizile yuan zhu ; Huang Weixin gai yi. (Taipei : Xiu wei zi xun ke ji gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Xue shu zho zuo xi lie). Übersetzung von Schnitzler, Arthur. *Reigen*. (Wien : Frisch, 1921). [Uraufführung Wien 1921].  
輪舞

[Schnurre, Wolfdietrich]. *Duoduomoduo dong wu yi sheng*. Wofuditexi Xulao'er wen ; Aigebeite Hefusi tu ; Li Zhiyi yi. (Taipei : Da ying wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2005). (Sheng ming guan huai xi lie ; 5). Übersetzung von Schnurre, Wolfdietrich. *Doddlmoddl*. Mit Ill. von Egbert Herfurth. (Berlin : Aufbau-Verlag, 2002). [WC]

Schoenhals, Michael. *Doing things with words in Chinese politics : five studies*. (Berkeley : Center for Chinese Studies, Institute of East Asian Studies, University of California, 1992). [WC]

Schoenhals, Michael. *Spying for the people : Mao's secret agents, 1949-1967*. (New York, N.Y. : Cambridge University Press, 2013). [WC]

[Scholz, Sally J.]. *Lusuo*. Sali Xiao'erci zhu ; Li Zhongze, Jia Anlun yi. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2002). (Shi jie si xiang jia yi cong). Übersetzung von Scholz, Sally J. *On Rousseau*. (Belmont, Calif. : Wadsworth/Thomson Learning, 2001).  
卢梭 [WC]

Scholz, Werner. *Alveolarpyorrhoe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung meiner Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen in China*. (Greifswald : Adler, 1921). Diss. Univ. Greifswald, 1921. [WC]

School of Oriental and African Studies

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Bei xi ren sheng : Shubenhua lun shuo wen ji*. Shubenhua zhu ; Jin Fan deng yi. (Xi'an : Shaanxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Bian fu wen ku xi lie cong shu). [Übersetzung von Arthur Schopenhauer über Pessimismus].  
悲喜人生 : 叔本华论说文集 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Chu shi zhi hui : liu chuan bai shi de chu shi jing dian*. Lin Kangcheng yi. (Ha'erbin : Ha'erbin chu ban she, 2002). (Li zhi jing dian ; 11). [Übersetzung von Schopenhauers Aphorismen über das Leben].  
处世智慧 : 流传百世的处世经典 [WC]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Chu shi zhi hui lu*. Shubenhua zhu ; Hu Baihua yi. (Taipei : Jiu ge chu ban she, 2001). (Jiu ge wen ku ; 925). Übersetzung von Schopenhauer, Arthur. Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit. In : Schopenhauer, Arthur. *Parerga und Paralipomena : kleine philosophische Schriften*. Bd. 2. (Berlin : A.W. Hahn, 1851).  
處世智慧錄 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Feng jing zhong de ren lei*. Shubenhua zhu ; Yang Tao yi. (Kashi: Kashi wei wu er wen chu ban she, 2004). (Shi jie zhu ming si xiang jia shu xi). [Anthologie von Texten von Arthur Schopenhauer].  
风景中的人类 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Juan yu yu zhen yan : ku ai le bu shi rong yi de shi : zai wo men zi shen zhi zhong hen nan zhao dao, zai bie chu geng bu ke neng zhao dao*. Shubenhua zhu ; Hu Baihua yi. (Taipei: Jian xing wen hua chu ban shi ye you xian gong si, 2004). (Xin shi ji zhi hui guan). [Übersetzung von Sprüchen und Aphorismen von Arthur Schopenhauer].  
隽语与箴言 : 快乐不是容易的事 : 在我们自身之中很难找到在别处更不可能找到 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Quan jie yu ge yan*. Shubenhua zhu ; Fan Jin, Ke Jinhua yi. (Beijing : Xi yuan chu ban she, 2003). (Xi fang zhe li si kao, si bian, si suo jing yi wen cong). [Übersetzung von Ermahnungen und Maximen von Arthur Schopenhauer].  
劝诫与格言 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Ren sheng de hua mian : Shubenhua ru shi shuo*. Shubenhua zhu ; Hai Chao yi. (Beijing: Zhongguo guo ji guang bo chu ban she, 2003). (Man hua xi lie). [Übersetzung von Ein Bild des Lebens : also sprach Schopenhauer].  
人生的画面 : 叔本华如是说 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Ren sheng de zhi hui*. Shubenhua zhu ; Wei Qichang yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Dong fang shu lin ju le bu wen ku). [Übersetzung der Aphorismen von Arthur Schopenhauer].  
人生的智慧 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Ren xing de de shi yu zhi hui*. Shubenhua zhu. Wen Liang Wen Hua yi. (Beijing : Hua wen chu ban she, 2004). (Da shi zhi hui shu xi). [Übersetzung von Gewonnene und verlorene Menschlichkeit und Weisheit von Schopenhauer].

人性的得失与智慧 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua chao ji cheng gong xue*. Shubenhua zhu ; Wang Shengming yi. (Changchun: Bei fang Fu nü er tong chu ban she, 2004). (Shi jie da shi si xiang sheng yan). [Übersetzung von Schopenhauers Lehre vom Erfolg].

叔本华超级成功学 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua de zhi hui : Shubenhua ren sheng zhe xue jie du*. Shubenhua zhu ; Liu Ye yi. (Beijing: Zhongguo dianying chubanshe, 2005). (Gu shi zhai shu fang : da jia zhi hui xi lie wen cong). [Übersetzung von Schopenhauers Weisheit : eine Interpretation von Schopenhauers Lebensphilosophie].

叔本华的智慧 : 叔本华人生哲学解读 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua lun dao de yu zi you*. Shubenhua zhu ; Wei Qichang yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2006). [Übersetzung von Schopenhauer über Moral und Freiheit].

叔本华论道德与自由 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua lun sheng ming bei ju zhe xue*. Wang Yuyu bian yi. (Changchun : Bei fang fu nu er tong chu ban she, 2004). (Shi jie da shi si xiang sheng yan). [Übersetzung von Schopenhauers Philosophie und Tragödie des Lebens].

叔本华论生命悲剧哲学 [WC]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua lun sheng ming beiju zhe xue*. Shubenhua zhu ; Wang Ziyu yi. (Changchun: Bei fang Fu nü er tong chu ban she, 2004). (Shi jie da shi si xiang sheng yan).

[Übersetzung Arthur Schopenhauers Über die tragische Philosophie des Lebens].

叔本华论生命悲剧哲学 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua mei xue sui bi*. Shubenhua zhu ; Wei Qichang yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2004). [Übersetzung der Ausgewählten Schriften von Arthur Schopenhauer].

叔本华美学随笔 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua ren sheng zhe xue*. Shubenhua zhu ; Li Chengming yi. (Beijing : Jiu zhou chu ban she, 2003). (Zhe ren ka fei ting). [Übersetzung der Lebensphilosophie von Arthur Schopenhauer].

叔本华人生哲学 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua ren sheng zhi hui lu*. Hu Baihua yi. (Jinan : Shandong hua bao chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Schopenhauer, Arthur. Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit. In : Schopenhauer, Arthur. *Parerga und Paralipomena : kleine philosophische Schriften*. Bd. 2. (Berlin : A.W. Hahn, 1851).

叔本华人生智慧录 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua si xiang sui bi*. Wei Qichang yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Dong fang shu lin ju le bu wen ku). [Übersetzung der philosophischen Essays von Arthur Schopenhauer].

叔本华思想随笔 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua zhi quan jie yu zhen yan*. Li Chengming yi. (Zhonghe : Bai shan shu fang chu ban, 2004). [Übersetzung von Schopenhauers Ermahnungen und Aphorismen].

叔本華之勸戒與箴言 [Schop7]

[Schopenhauer, Arthur]. *Shubenhua zhi ren sheng de zhi hui*. Li Chengming yi. (Zhonghe : Bai shan shu fang chu ban, 2004). (Qing jing dian ; 13). [Übersetzung von Schopenhauers Lebensweisheit]. 叔本華之人生的智慧 [Schop7]

Schoppa, R. Keith

Schoppa, R. Keith. *East Asia : identities and change in the modern world, 1700-present*. (Upper Saddle River, N.J. : Pearson/Prentice Hall, 2007). [WC]

Schoppa, R. Keith. *Revolution and its past : identities and change in modern Chinese history*. (Upper Saddle River, N.J. : Prentice Hall, 2002). [WC]

Schoppa, R. Keith. *Song full of tears : nine centuries of Chinese life at Xiang lake*. (Boulder, Colo. : Westview Press, 2002). [Zhejiang]. [WC]

Schoppa, R. Keith. *Twentieth century China : a history in documents*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2004). (Pages from history). [WC]

[Schoppa, R. Keith]. *Jiu ge shi ji de bei ge : Xiang Hu Diqu she hui bian qian yan jiu*. Xiao Bangqi ; Jiang Liangqin, Quan Xianmei. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2008). (Ximalaya xue shu wen ku. Yue du Zhongguo xi lie). Übersetzung von Schoppa, R. Keith. *Song full of tears : nine centuries of Chinese life at Xiang lake*. (Boulder, Colo. : Westview Press, 2002). 九个世纪的悲歌：湘湖地区社会变迁研究 [WC]

Schucher, Günter

Schucher, Günter. *Chinaforschung - Forschung in China : Empfehlungen für die Errichtung eines geistes- und sozialwissenschaftlichen Auslandsinstituts in China*. (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2001). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 334).

Schucher, Günter. *Die Volksrepublik China und ihre Nachbarn : Auswahlbibliografie = The People's republic of China and its neighbours : a selected bibliography*. Günter Schucher [et al.]. (Hamburg : Deutsches Übersee-Institut, 2003). (Dokumentationsdienst Asien und Südpazifik. Reihe A ; 30) = Asia and South Pacific documentation service. Series A ; 30).

Schucher, Günter. *Ostasienbibliotheken in Deutschland : Probleme, Perspektiven, Fördermöglichkeiten*. (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 332).

Schuessler, Axel ; Karlgren, Bernhard. *Minimal old Chinese and later Han Chinese : a companion to Grammata serica recenssa*. (Honolulu : University of Hawai'i Press, 2009). (ABC Chinese dictionary series). [WC]

Schuessler, Axel. *ABC etymological dictionary of old Chinese*. (Honolulu : University of Hawai'i Press, 2007). (ABC Chinese dictionary series). [WC]

Schuster, Ingrid. *Faszination Ostasien : zur kulturellen Interaktion Europa-Japan-China : Aufsätze aus drei Jahrzehnten*. (Bern : Lang, 2007). (Kanadische Studien zur deutschen Sprache und Literatur ; Bd. 51). [AOI]

Schuyler van Rensselaer Cammann :

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9E0DE4DA1531F933A15752C1A962958260>.

[Schwab, Gustav]. *Gu Xila shen hua yu zhuan shuo*. Gusitafu Shiwabu zhu ; Gao Zhongfu, Guan Huiwen yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo shu ji chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Schwab, Gustav. *Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums : nach seinen Dichtern und Erzählern*. Bd. 1-3. (Stuttgart : Liesching, 1838-1840). 古希腊神话与传说 [WC]

[Schwab, Gustav]. *Xila shen hua gu shi tu dian*. Gusitafu Shiwabu zhu ; Wang Jingzhi bian yi. (Beijing : Beijing chu ban she, 2003). (Ming zhu dian cang. Gu dai jing dian shen hua gu shi. Ren lei wen ming zhi yuan). Übersetzung von Schwab, Gustav. *Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums : nach seinen Dichtern und Erzählern*. Bd. 1-3. (Stuttgart : Liesching, 1838-1840).  
希腊神话故事图典 [WC]

[Schwab, Gustav]. *Xila shen hua gu shi*. Gusitafu Shiwaxi zhao ; Chen Dezhong yi. (Taizhong, Taipei : Hao dou chu ban, 2004). (Xin shi jie ; 03). Übersetzung von Schwab, Gustav. *Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums : nach seinen Dichtern und Erzählern*. Bd. 1-3. (Stuttgart : Liesching, 1838-1840).  
希臘神話故事 [WC]

[Schwab, Gustav]. *Xila shen hua gu shi*. Shiwabu bian xie ; Yao Jianhong gai bian ; Yu Jie hui tu. (Henan Sheng Zhengzhou : Hai yan chu ban she, 2005). (Zhu yin cai hui ben shi jie wen xue ming zhu jing dian). Übersetzung von Schwab, Gustav. *Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums : nach seinen Dichtern und Erzählern*. Bd. 1-3. (Stuttgart : Liesching, 1838-1840).  
希腊神话故事 [WC]

[Schwab, Gustav]. *Zhu shen de chuan shuo : Xila shen hua gu shi*. Gusitafu Shiwabu zhu ; Auehan Feilakeman hui hua ; Dai Huan bian yi. (Huhehaote : Nei Menggu ren min chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Schwab, Gustav. *Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums : nach seinen Dichtern und Erzählern*. Bd. 1-3. (Stuttgart : Liesching, 1838-1840).  
诸神的传说 : 希腊神话故事 [WC]

Schwarcz, Vera

Schwarcz, Vera. *Place and memory in the Singing Crane Garden*. (Philadelphia, Penn. : University of Pennsylvania Press, 2008). (Penn studies in landscape architecture). [Mingheyuan, Beijing]. [WC]

[Schwartz, Benjamin]. *Gu dai Zhongguo de si xiang shi jie*. Benjieming Shihuazi zhu ; Cheng Gang yi ; Liu Dong jiao. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Schwartz, Benjamin. *The world of thought in ancient China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1985).  
古代中国的思想世界

[Schwarz, Aljoscha A. ; Schweppe, Ronald P.]. *Jia yong zhe xue yao xiang*. Ailiusa Shiwazi, Longnade Shiweipu tiao pei ; Hong Qingyi fan yi. (Taipei : Jiu jing chu ban she, 2003). (Zhe xue ; 14). Übersetzung von Schwarz, Aljoscha A. ; Schweppe, Ronald P. *Die philosophische Hausapotheke : Rezepte und Strategien von Konfuzius bis Schopenhauer*. (München : Herbig, 1999). [Confucius].  
家用哲學藥箱 [WC]

Schwarz, Ernst

Schwarz, Vera. *Zhang Shenfu fang tan lu*. Shu Hengzhe zhu ; Li Shaoming yi. (Beijing : Beijing tu shu guan chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Schwarcz, Vera. *Time for telling truth is running out : conversations with Zhang Shenfu*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 1992).  
张申府访谈录 [WC]

Schweiger, Army. *Günter Grass in China : von der Kulturrevolution bis zur Wirtschaftswunderwelt : Lektüren eines Nobelpreisträgers*. Vortrag im Rahmen der Tagung "MedienGrass" vom 28.-30. Sept. 2007 in Bremen. [AOI]

Schweitzer, Albert. *Geschichte des chinesischen Denkens*. (München : C.H. Beck, 2002). (Werke aus dem Nachlass). [Geschrieben 1937-1940]. [WC]

Schweizer Vertretung in China :  
<https://www.eda.admin.ch/eda/de/home/vertretungen-und-reisehinweise/china/schweizer-vertretung-in-china.html>.

Schweizer virtueller Katalog : <http://www.chvk.ch/>.

Schädler, Monika

Schäfer, Dagmar ; Kuhn, Dieter. *Weaving an economic pattern in Ming times (1368-1644) : the production of silk weaves in the state-owned silk workshops*. (Heidelberg : Edition Forum, 2002), (Würzburger sinologische Schriften).

*Science and technology in East Asia : the legacy of Joseph Needham*. Ed. by Alain Arrault and Catherine Jami. (Turnhout : Brepols, 2001). (Proceedings of the XXth International Congress of History of Science, Liège, 20-26 July 1997) ; vol. 9. De diversis artibus ; t. 51).

Scott Langshaw Burdett : <https://www.bonhams.com/auctions/20108/lot/39/?category=list>.

Scott, David. *Rewalking Thoreau and Asia : 'Light from the East' for 'a very Yankee sort of Oriental'*. In : *Philosophy East & West* ; vol. 57, no 1 (2007). [AOI]

[Scott, John]. *Eguo san du kong jian de wai jiao zheng ce*. Sikete zhu ; Fu Lei yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Fu Lei quan ji ; 14). Übersetzung von Scott, John. *Europe in revolution*. Chapter 5. (Boston : H. Mifflin, 1945). [Keine frühere Übersetzung gefunden].  
 俄国三度空间的外交政策

*Scriptures, schools and forms of practice in daoism : a Berlin symposium*. Ed. by Poul Andersen and Florian C. Reiter. (Wiesbaden : O. Harrassowitz, 2005). (Asien- und Afrika-Studien der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin ; Bd. 20). [KVK]

Seaman, Gary ; Thompson, Laurence G. ; Song, Zhifang. *Chinese religions : publications in Western languages 1996-2002*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : Association for Asian Studies ; Los Angeles, Calif. : University of Southern California, 2002). (Resources for scholarship on Asia ; no 1).

*60 Jahre diplomatische Beziehungen China Schweiz*. (Peking : Verlag der Weltangelegenheiten, 2010). [NBB]

Seckel, Dietrich. *Wilhelm Gundert zum Gedenken*. <http://www.uni-hamburg.de/>.

*Secretary of State John Hay and the Open Door in China, 1899-1900* :  
<https://history.state.gov/milestones/1899-1913/hay-and-china>.

[Segalen, Victor]. *Xiegelan Zhongguo shu jian*. Weikeduo Xiegelan zhu ; Zou Suo yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai shu dian chu ban she, 2006). ("Zou jin Zhongguo" wen hua yi cong). Übersetzung von Segalen, Victor. *Lettres de Chine*. Présentées par Jean-Louis Bédouin. (Paris : Plon, 1967).  
 谢阁兰中国书简 [WC]

Seitz, Jonathan. *Liang A-fa : China's first preacher, 1789-1855*.  
[https://www.academia.edu/6539288/Liang\\_A-Fa\\_Chinas\\_First\\_Preacher\\_1789-1855](https://www.academia.edu/6539288/Liang_A-Fa_Chinas_First_Preacher_1789-1855). [Int]

Sela, Ori. *From theology's handmaid to the science of sciences : Western philosophy's transformations on its way to China*. In : *Transcultural studies* ; no 2 (2013). [Betr. Giulio Aleni].  
<http://archiv.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/ojs/index.php/transcultural/index>. [AOI]

Selden, Mark

[Selden, Mark]. *Ge ming zhong de Zhongguo : Yan'an dao lu*. Make Sai'erdeng zhu ; Wei Xiaoming, Feng Chongyi yi. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2002). (Ximalaya xue shu wen ku. Yue du Zhongguo xi lie). Übersetzung von Selden, Mark. *China in revolution : the Yanan way revisited*. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 1995). (Socialism and social movements).  
革命中的中国 : 延安道路 [WC]

*Selected Manchu studies : contributions to history, literature, and shamanism of the Manchus*. Giovanni Stary, Hartmut Walravens (ed.). (Berlin : K. Schwarz, 2013). (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur der Türkvölker ; Bd. 17). [WC]

Seligman, Adam B. ; Weller, Robert P. ; Puett, Michael J. ; Simon, Bennett. *Ritual and its consequences : an essay on the limits of sincerity*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2008). [WC]

Senger, Harro von. *Die Kunst der List : Strategeme durchschauen und anwenden*. (München : Beck, 2001). [KVK]

Serbia Embassies and Consulates : <http://www.itourbeijing.com/china-visa/serbia-embassy.htm>. ia  
Embassies and Consulates : <http://www.itourbeijing.com/china-visa/serbia-embassy.htm>.

Serventi, Silvano ; Sabban, Françoise. *Les pâtes : histoire d'une culture universelle*. (Arles : Actes Sud, 2001). [Enthält Beiträge über China]. [Sab]

Sesmaisons, François de. *"Cette Chine que j'aime" : Jean de Guébriant, 1860-1935 : un missionnaire breton au siècle des missions*. (Saint-Denis : Publiboo, 2016).

[http://www.worldcat.org/search?q=%22+Cette+Chine+que+j%27aime%22%3A+Jean+de+Gu%C3%A9briant%2C+1860-1935+Fran%C3%A7ois+de+Sesmaisons&qt=owc\\_search](http://www.worldcat.org/search?q=%22+Cette+Chine+que+j%27aime%22%3A+Jean+de+Gu%C3%A9briant%2C+1860-1935+Fran%C3%A7ois+de+Sesmaisons&qt=owc_search). [WC]

*Settlers and expatriates : Britons over the seas*. Ed. by Robert A Bickers. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2010). (The Oxford history of the British empire companion series). [WC]

Seuberlich, Wolfgang. *Zur Verwaltungsgeschichte der Mandschurei (1644-1930)*. Hrsg. von Hartmut Walravens. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2001).

SFU Library Digital Collections : <http://content.lib.sfu.ca/cdm/singleitem/collection/ceww/id/164/rec/16>.

Shakespeare in China : old man Sha in the Middle kingdom :  
<http://internetshakespeare.uvic.ca/Library/Criticism/shakespearein/china1.html>.

[Shakespeare, William]. *Ai de tu lao*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2001). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie, xi ju ; 8). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *A pleasant conceited comedie called Loves labors lost*. (London : Imprinted at London by W.W. for Cutbert Burby, 1598). (Three centuries of drama).  
愛的徒勞 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Andongni yu Keliapaitela*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2003). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *Antony and Cleopatra*. In : Shakespeare, William. *Comedies, histories, & tragedies*. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben um 1607].  
安東尼與克莉奧佩特拉 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Cuo jin cuo jue*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2003). Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. Xi ju ; 4). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *The comedy of errors*. In : Shakespeare, William. *Comedies, histories, & tragedies*. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben um 1591].  
錯盡錯絕 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Di shi er ye*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2002). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. xi ju ; 23). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *Twelfth night or what you will*. In : Shakespeare, William. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben um 1601].

第十二夜 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Dong tian de gu shi*. Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping, Zhang Chong yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2002). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji. Xi lie ; 37). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *The winter's tale*. In : Shakespeare, William. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben 1609].

冬天的故事 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Hamulaite*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2001). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. Bei ju ; 24). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *The tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark*. (London : Nicholas Ling and John Trundell, 1603).

哈姆莱特 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Jie da huan xi*. Weilian Shashibiya ; Fang Ping yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua, 2002). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. Xi ju ; 20). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *As you like it*. In : Shakespeare, William. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben um 1599].

皆大歡喜 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Licha er shi*. Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua, 2002). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *The tragedie of King Richard the second*. (London : Printed by Valentine Simmes for Andrew Wise and are to be sold at his shop in Paules Church-yard at the signe of the Angel, 1597). [Geschrieben um 1590-1599].

理查二世 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Licha san shi*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2003). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. Li shi ju ; 7). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *The tragedy of King Richard the third : Containing his treacherous plots against his brother Clarence: the pittiefull murther of his iunocent [sic] nephewes: his tyrannicall vsurpation: with the whole course of his detested life, and most deserued death. As it hath beene lately acted by the Right honourable the Lord Chamberlaine his seruants*. (London : Printed by Valentine Simmes [and Peter Short], for Andrew Wise, dwelling in Paules Chuch-yard [sic], at the signe of the Angell, 1597). [Geschrieben um 1593].

利查三世 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Lukelisi shi zhen ji ji qi ta*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping, Tu An, Tu Di yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2003). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji. Xi lie ; 40). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *Lucrece = The rape of Lucrece*. (London : Printed by Richard Field, for Iohn Harrison, and are to be sold at the signe of the white Greyhound in Paules Churh-yard [sic], 1594).

魯克麗絲失貞記及其他 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Luomi'ou yu Zhuliye*. Shashibiya ; Fang Ping yi. (Taibei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2001). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. Bei ju ; 12). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *An excellent conceited tragedie of Romeo and Juliet*. (London : John Danter, 1597). = *The most excellent and lamentable tragedie of Romeo and Juliet*. Newly corrected, augmented, and amended. (London : Thomas Creede, 1599). [Uraufführung 1595 in London].

羅密歐與朱麗葉 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Peilikelisi*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping, Zhang Chong yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2003). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *The late, and much admired play, called Pericles, Prince of Tyre : with the true relation of the whole historie, adventures, and fortunes of the said prince : as also, the no lesse strange, and worthy accidents, in the birth and life, of his daughter Mariana ; as it hath been diuers and sundry times acted by his Maiesties seruants, at the Globe on the Banck-side*. (London : Imprinted by William White and Thomas Creede for Henry Gosson, and are to be sold at the signe of the Sunne in Pater-noster Row, 1609). [Geschrieben um 1607].

佩里克利斯 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Xin bai lin*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping, Zhang Chong yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2003). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. Chuan qi ju ; 35). Übersetzung von Hawkins, William. *Cymbeline : a tragedy, altered from Shakespeare*. As it is perform'd at the Theatre-Royal in Covent-Garden. (London : Printed for James Rivington and James Fletcher, 1859).

辛白林 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Xun han ji*. Shashibiya ; Fang Ping yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2001). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. Xi ju ; 14). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *The taming of the shrew*. In : Shakespeare, William. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben um 1594].

馴悍記 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Yadian ren Taimen*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua chu ban, 2003). (Xin Shashibiya quan ji xi lie. She hui wen ti ju ; 31). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *Timon of Athens*. In : Shakespeare, William. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623).

[Geschrieben um 1606].

雅典人泰門 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Ying Ruocheng yi ming ju wu zhong*. Shashibiya deng zhu ; Ying Ruocheng yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2001).

英若诚译名剧五种

[Enthält] :

Shakespeare, William. *Qing jun ru weng*. Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *Measure for measure*. In : Shakespeare, William. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben um 1604]. 请君入瓮

Shaw, Bernard. *Babala shao xiao*. Übersetzung von Shaw, Bernard. *Major Barbara*.

In : Shaw, George Bernard. *John Bull's other island and Major Barbara ; also How he lied to her husband*. (London : A. Constable, 1907). [Erstaufführung Royal Court Theatre, London, Nov. 28, 1905].

芭芭拉少校

Miller, Arthur. *Tui xiao yuan zhi si*. Übersetzung von Miller, Arthur. *Death of a salesman*. (New York, N.Y. : Viking Press, 1949). [Erstaufführung Morosco Theatre, Broadway, Febr. 10, 1949]. 推銷員之死

Wouk, Herman. *Hua bian*. Übersetzung von Wouk, Herman. *The Caine mutiny and court-martial : a play* by Herman Wouk based on his novel *The Caine mutiny*. (Garden City, N.Y. : Doubleday, 1954).

[Erstaufführung Plymouth Theatre, New York, Jan. 20, 1954]. 芭芭拉少校

Shaffer, Peter. *Mochate zhi si*. Übersetzung von Shaffer, Peter. *Amadeus : a play*. (London : Deutsch, 1980). [Erstaufführung National Theatre London, 1979]. 莫差特 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Yuehan wang*. Shashibiya ; Zhi Jinzhong yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2001). (Shashibiya zhu shi cong shu ; 22). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William ; Marlowe, Christopher. *The troublesome raigne of Iohn King of England with the discouerie of King Richard Cordelions base sonne (vulgary named, the bastard Fawconbridge) : also the death of King Iohn at Swinstead Abbey ; as it was (sundry times) publikely acted by the Queenes Maiesties players, in the honourable citie of London*. (London : Imprinted for Sampson Clarke, and are to be solde at his shop, on the backe-side of the Royal Exchange, 1591).

約翰王 [WC]

[Shakespeare, William]. *Zi zuo zi shou*. Weilian Shashibiya zhu ; Fang Ping yi. (Taipei : Mu ma wen hua, 2003). Übersetzung von Shakespeare, William. *Measure for measure*. In : Shakespeare, William. Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Published according to the true originall copies. (London : Printed by Isaac Jaggard, and Ed. Blount, 1623). [Geschrieben um 1604].

自作自受 [WC]

Shambaugh, David

*Shan gao shui chang : Ding Bangxin xian sheng qi zhi shou qing lun wen ji = Linguistic studies in Chinese and neighboring languages : festschrift in honor of professor Pang-hsin Ting on his 70th birthday*. Ed. by Dah-an Ho [Da'an He] [et al.]. (Taipei : Zhong yang yan jiu yuan yu yan xue yan jiu suo, 2006). (Wai bian ; 6).

山高水長：丁邦新先生七秩壽慶論文集 [WC]

Shandan Bailie School : <http://www.nzchinasociety.org.nz/shandan.html>.

Shang, Jie. "She hui qi yue lun" dao du. (Chengdu : Sichuan jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Xi fang xue shu ming zhu dao du cong shu). [Abhandlung über *Du contrat social* von Jean-Jacques Rousseau].

社会契约论导读 [WC]

Shang, Jie. *Cong Husai'er dao Delida*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2008). (Feng huang wen ku. Chun cui zhe xue xi lie). [Abhandlung über Edmund Husserl und Jacques Derrida].

从胡塞尔到德里达 [WC]

Shang, Jie. *Shang Jie jiang Dideluo*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2008). (Wei ming jiang tan ; 2.) [Abhandlung über Denis Diderot].

尚杰讲狄德罗 [WC]

Shang, Jie. *Shang Jie jiang Lusuo*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2008). (Wei ming jiang tan). [Abhandlung über Jean-Jacques Rousseau].

尚杰讲卢梭 [WC]

Shang, Zhongxian. *Liu Yi and the dragon princess : a thirteenth century zaju play*. Transl. and adapted by David Hawkes. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2003). [Liu Yi chuan shu].

Shanren, Xiongdi. *Za cao cong sheng de nao dai*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui chu ban she, 2005). (Yuan dian wen cong : Shubenhua juan). [Biographie von Arthur Schopenhauer].

杂草丛生的脑袋 [Schop7]

*Shao nian shi wu er shi shi*. Ding Bangxin [Ting Pang-hsin] [et al.] zhu. (Taipei : Zheng zhong shu ju gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Zheng zhong jing dian xi lie. Sheng huo lie zhuan ; EB9). [Biographien von Taiwan].

少年十五二十時 [WC]

Shao, Dongfang ; Nivison, David S. *Studies on the modern text of the Bamboo annals = Jin ben zhu shu ji nian lun ji*. (Taipei : Tangshan chu ban she, 2002).

今本竹書紀年論集 [WC]

Shao, Yanxiang. *Selected verses by Shao Yanxiang = Shao Yanxiang duan shi xuan*. Yang Xianyi, Chen Yulin yi zhe. (Xianggang : Yin he chu ban she, 2001). (The world contemporary poetry series = Zhong wai xian dai shi ming jia ji cui).

邵燕祥短詩選

Shaughnessy, Edward L.

Shaughnessy, Edward L. *Ancient China : life, myth and art*. (London : Cuncan Baird, 2005).

Shaughnessy, Edward L. *Gu shi yi guan*. Xia Hanyi zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2005).  
古史異觀

Shaughnessy, Edward L. *Rewriting early Chinese texts*. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 2006). (SUNY series in Chinese philosophy and culture).

Sheldon Family Association :

<https://sheldonfamily.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/11/SFAQ-Apr-2014.pdf>.

Shen, Congwen. *Border town : a novel*. Transl. by Jeffrey C. Kinkley. (New York, N.Y. : Harper Perennial Modern Chinese Classics, 2009). Übersetzung von Shen, Congwen. *Bian cheng*. (Shanghai : Sheng huo shu dian, 1934).  
邊城 [WC]

Shen, Congwen. *Selected stories of Shen Congwen*. Transl. by Jeffrey C. Kinkley. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2003). [WC]

Shen, Dali. *Hugo lu par les chinois*. In : Victor Hugo en Extrême-Orient. (Paris : Maisonneuve & Larose, 2001). (Victor Hugo et l'Orient ; 10). [AOI]

Shen, Dali. *Une Chine à la Balzac*. In : L'année balzacienne ; vol. 1, no 2 (2001). [AOI]

Shen, Lindsay. *Knowledge is pleasure : Florence Ayscough in Shanghai*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2012).

<http://muse.jhu.edu/books/9789882208810>.

<http://www.jstor.org/stable/j.ctt1xwgg3>. [WC]

Shen, Qingsong [Shen, Vincent]. *Da xue li nian yu wai tui jing shen*. (Taipei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gong si, 2004). (Jian gou hou xian dai si chao cong shu). [Philosophische und moralische Erziehung].  
大學理念與外推精神 [WC]

Shen, Qingsong [Shen, Vincent]. *Dui bi, wai tui yu jiao tan*. (Taipei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gong si, 2002). [Kontrast, Verfremdung und Dialog].

對比外推與交談 [SheV]

Shen, Qingsong [Shen, Vincent]. *Dui ta zhe de kang kai : cong wai tui jing shen kan Zhonghua wen hua yu Jidu zong jiao*. (Xianggang : Xianggang Zhong wen da xue Chong Ji xue yuan, 2004). (Cong Ji xue yuan zong jiao yan jiu cong shu. Pangwanlun Jidu jiao yu Zhongguo wen hua jiang zuo xi lie ; 2).

[Christentum und chinesische Kultur].

對他者的慷慨：從外推精神看中華文化與基督宗教 [WC]

Shen, Qingsong [Shen, Vincent]. *Ke ji yu wen hua*. (Taipei : Kong zhong da xue, 2003). [Wissenschaft, Technologie und Kultur].

科技與文化 [SheV]

Shen, Qingsong [Shen, Vincent]. *Shen Qingsong zi xuan ji*. (Jinan : Shandong jiao yu chu ban she, 2005). (Han xue ming jia shu xi). [Ausgewählte Schriften von Shen Qingsong].

沈清松自選集 [WC]

Shen, Qingsong [Shen, Vincent]. *Taiwan jing shen yu wen hua fa zhan*. (Taipei : Taiwan shang wu yin shu guan, 2001). (Tong shi cong shu). [Zivilisation Taiwan].

台灣精神與文化發展 [WC]

Shen, Vincent

Shen, Vincent ; Shun, Kwong-loi. *Confucian ethics in retrospect and prospect*. (Washington D.C. : Council for Research in Values and Philosophy, 2008). (Cultural heritage and contemporary change. Series 3, Asia ; vol. 27). [WC]

Shen, Yihong. *Duwei tan Zhongguo*. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang wen yi chu ban she, 2001). (Shi ji hui sheng). [John Dewey über China].  
杜威談中國 [WC]

Shen, Zhen. *Feixite zai dang dai ge guo*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2006). [Abhandlung über den Einfluss von Johann Gottlieb Fichte].  
费希特在当代各国 [WC]

*Sheng jing : xin yi ben*. (Hong Kong : Huan qiu sheng jing gong hui you xian gong si, 2003). Übersetzung der Bibel, English standard version.  
圣经 : 新译本

*Sheng jing yu jin dai Zhongguo*. Ed. by Irene Eber [et al.] ; Cai Jintu bian yi. (Xianggang : Han yu Sheng jing xie hui you xian gong si, 2003). Übersetzung von *The Bible in modern China : the literary and intellectual impact*. Ed. by Irene Eber, Sze-kar Wan, Knut Wolf ; in collab. with Roman Malek. (Sankt Augustin : Institut Monumenta Serica ; Nettetal : Steyler, 1999). (Monumenta serica monograph series ; 43).  
聖經與近代中國 [WC]

Shenyang : <https://china.usembassy-china.org.cn/embassy-consulates/shenyang/u-s-consulate-history/>.

Sherlock, John. *Gary Snyder : a bibliography of works by and about Gary Snyder ; based in part on the Gary Snyder papers and other holdings of the University of California, Davis*. 2nd ed., rev. and expanded. (David : University of California, Special Collections Department, 2010).  
<http://www.lib.ucdavis.edu/dept/specol/researchprojects/files/bib-garysnyder-2ed.pdf>.

*Shi Zhangru yuan shi bai sui zhu shou lun wen ji : kao gu, li shi, wen hua*. Song Wenxun, Li Yiyuan, Zhang Guangzhi [Chang Kwang-chih] zhu bian. (Taipei : Nan tian shu ju you xian gong si, 2002). [Archäologie].  
石璋如院士百歲祝壽論文集 : 考古, 歷史文化

Shi, Jisheng. *Yi shu yu she hui : yue du Banyaming de mei xue qi di*. (Taipei : Zuo an wen hua, 2003). (Xue wen ; 9). [Abhandlung über Walter Benjamin].  
藝術與社會 : 閱讀班雅明的美學啓迪 [WC]

Shi, Tiesheng. *Fatalité*. Trad. du chinois par Annie Curien. (Paris : Gallimard, 2004). (Du monde entier). Übersetzung von Shi, Tiesheng. *Su ming*. 宿命 [KVK]

Shih, Chung-wen. *Learn Chinese from modern writers : an interactive multimedia Chinese language program*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2002).

Shih, Shu-ching [Shi, Shuqing]. *City of the queen : a novel of colonial Hong Kong*. Transl. from the Chinese by Sylvia Li-chun Lin and Howard Goldblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2005). (Modern Chinese literature from Taiwan). Übersetzung von Shi, Shuqing. *Xianggang san bu qu*. (Taipei : Hong fan shu dian, 1993).  
香港三部曲

Shih-Hsiang Chen, Oriental Languages : Berkeley :  
<http://content.cdlib.org/xtf/view?docId=hb6h4nb3q7&doc.view=frames&chunk.id=div00007&toc.depth=1&toc.id=>

Shing wah daily news : <http://newspapers.lib.sfu.ca/swdn2-collection>.

*Shu xue qiang sheng ban. Ji chu ban.* Kua guo yu yan jiao liu shi yan xue yuan zhu ; Ye Weiwen yi. (Taipei : Tian xia yuan jian chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2007). (Ke xue tian di ; 97). Übersetzung von *Who is Fourier ? : a mathematical adventure*. Transnational College of LEX ; transl. by Alan Gleason. (Boston, Mass. : Language Research Foundation, 1995). [Charles Fourier].  
數學嗶聲班基礎班 [WC]

Shu, Feng. *Fu'ertai*. (Beijing : Zhongguo shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2003). (Shi jie ta ren wu cong shu). [Abhandlung über Voltaire].  
伏尔泰 [WC]

Shu, Xiaomei. *Dian ying yu yan zai Beikete ju zuo zhong di yun yong cong zui hou yi pan lu yin dai tan qi*. In : Nanjing shi da xue xue bao ; no. 2 (2002). [The cinematic language in Beckett's plays : *Krapp's last tape*].

电影语言在贝克特剧作中的运用从最后一盘录音带谈起 [Beck22]

Shu, Yongzhen. *Qu bie yu zheng he : dao deng da qu de nü xing zhu yi jie du*. In : Wai guo wen xue yan jiu ; vol. 1 (2001). [Differentiation and integration : a feminist reading of 'To the lighthouse' von Virginia Woolf].

区别与整合 : 到灯塔去的女性主义解读 [Woolf4]

Shu, Yunzhong. *Gary Snyder and taoism*. In : Tamkang review ; vol. 17, no 3 (1987). [AOI]

Shue, Vivienne

Shun, Kwong-loi

Shun, Kwong-loi ; Wong, David B. *Confucian ethics : a comparative study of self, autonomy, and community*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2004). [WC]

Shyu, Larry N. *Diplomatic relations through wartime alliance : the Republic of China's relations with Canada*. In : Journal of modern Chinese history ; vol. 2, issue 2 (2008).

<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17535650802489492>. [AOI]

Sibre, Olivier. *Le Saint-siège et l'Extrême-Orient (Chine, Corée, Japon) : de Léon XII à Pie XII (1880–1952)*. (Rome : École Française de Rome, 2012). [WC]

Sidenvall, Erik. *The making of manhood among Swedish missionaries in China and Mongolia, c. 1890-c. 1914*. (Leiden : Brill, 2009). (Studies in Christian Mission ; 36).

<http://booksandjournals.brillonline.com/content/books/9789047427544>. [ZB]

Sidney Shapiro : a foreigner chooses China as his home :

<http://www.cctv.com/program/UpClose/20050519/101457.shtml>.

Siehe : AOI

[Simenon, Georges]. *Chuan shang ren ying*. Qiaozhi Ximunong zhu ; Wang Zhensun yi. (Nanjin : Feng huang chu ban chuan mei ji tuan, 2006). Übersetzung von Simenon, Georges. *L'ombre chinoise : roman inédit*. (Paris : A. Fayard, 1932).

窗上人影 [WC]

[Simenon, Georges]. *Ta shi shui sha de*. Qiaozhi Ximunong zhu ; Wang Zhensun yi. (Nanjing : Feng huang chu ban chuan mei ji tuan, 2006). Übersetzung von Simenon, Georges. *Ami d'enfance de Maigret*. (Paris : Presses de la Cité, 1968).

她是谁杀的 [WC]

[Simmel, Georg]. *Shubenhua yu Nicai : yi zu yan jiang*. Mo Guanghua yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2006). (Ximei'er wen ji). Übersetzung von Simmel, Georg. *Schopenhauer und Nietzsche : ein Vortragszyklus*. (Leipzig : Duncker & Humblot, 1907).  
叔本华与尼采：一组演讲 [WC]

[Simmel, Johannes Mario]. *Ai qing shi zui hou yi zuo qiao*. Yue Ma Ximoer zhu ; Liu Ping yi. (Nanjing : Yi lin chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Simmel, Johannes Mario. *Liebe ist die letzte Brücke : Roman*. (München : Droemer, 1999).  
爱情是最后一座桥 [WC]

Simon Featherstone - obituary. In : The telegraph (2014) :  
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/11182995/Simon-Featherstone-obituary.html>.

*Sino-Asiatica : papers dedicated to Professor Liu Ts'un-yan on the occasion of his eighty-fifth birthday*. Ed. by Wang Gungwu, Rafe de Crespigny, Igor de Rachewiltz. (Canberra : Australian National University, Faculty of Asian Studies, 2002).

Sino-German Cultural and Economic Association :  
[http://www.cdkwv.org.tw/GeschichteCDKWV\\_english\\_final.htm](http://www.cdkwv.org.tw/GeschichteCDKWV_english_final.htm).

Sino-Hungarian relations. China daily, Ministry of Foreign Affairs :  
[http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-06/08/content\\_337607.htm](http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/english/doc/2004-06/08/content_337607.htm).

*Sinographies : writing China*. Eric Hayot, Haun Saussy, and Steven G. Yao, editors. (Minneapolis, Minn. : University of Minnesota Press, 2008). [WC]

Sinologie française : <http://www.edu/wsp/french/front/sinologie.html>.

SinOptic : Ambassadeurs et consuls : <http://www.sinoptic.ch/histoire/biographies/>.

Sinor, Denis. *Arthur Waley* : <http://www.umass.edu/wsp/sinology/persons/waley.html>.

Sir Chaloner Alabaster : <https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56807366>.

Sir Everard Duncan Home Fraser :  
<https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119320009>.

Sir Harry Halton Fox : <https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53310297>.

Siu, Helen F.

Siu, Helen F. ; Wong, Richard ; Faure, David. *Rethinking Hong Kong's human resources and competitiveness : a pre-policy study : interim report*. (Hong Kong : University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong Institute for the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2005). [WC]

Sivin, Nathan

Smarani, Guido. *La Cina del Novecento : dalla fine dell'Impero a oggi*. (Torino : Einaudi, 2004). (Biblioteca di cultura storica ; 253). [WC]

Smith, Kidder

Smith, Richard C. *Lawrence Faucett's life and career*. University of Warwick.  
[http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/al/research/collect/elt\\_archive/halloffame/faucett/life/](http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/al/research/collect/elt_archive/halloffame/faucett/life/).

Smith, Richard J.

Smith, Richard J. *Fathoming the cosmos and ordering the world : the Yijing (I ching, or Classic of changes) and its evolution in China*. (Charlottesville : University of Virginia Press, 2008). (Richard lectures). [Yi jing]. [WC]

[Smith, Richard J.]. *Shi jiu shi ji Zhongguo de chang sheng jun : wai guo gu yong bian yu Qing di guo guan yuan*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2003). (Zhongguo jin dai shi yan jiu yi cong). Übersetzung von Smith, Richard J. *Mercenaries and mandarins : the ever-victorious army in nineteenth century China*. Foreword by John K. Fairbank. (Millwood, N.Y. : KTO Press, 1978). (KTO studies in American history). Diss. Univ. of California, Davis, 1972. [Taiping].  
十九世紀中国的常胜军：外国雇佣兵与清帝国官员

[Smollett, Tobias]. *Hanfulai Kelinke li xian ji*. Simolaite zhu ; Li Meihua yi. Vol. 1-2. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2001). (Xin shi ji wan you wen ku. Wai guo wen hua shu xi). Übersetzung von Smollett, Tobias. *Expedition of Humphrey Clinker*. (London, Printed for W. Johnston and B. Collins, 1771).  
汉弗莱克林克历险记 [WC]

Society for the Study of Early China

Société asiatique . membres <http://www.aibl.fr/fr/asia/membres.html>.

[Sokrates ; Rousseau, Jean-Jacques]. *Zhi hui hua yuan*. Sugeladi, Lusuo deng zhu ; Zheng Lin xuan bian. (Beijing : Wen hua yi shu chu ban she, 2001). [Übersetzung von philosophischen Texten von Sokrates und Rousseau].  
智慧花园 [WC]

Solinger, Dorothy J.

*Song ci = Song proses*. Jin yi Nie Xinsen ; ying yi Yang Xianyi, Dai Nidie [Gladys Yang] deng. (Beijing : Wai wen chu ban she, 2001). (Gu shi yuan Han Ying yi cong).  
宋词

*Song dai si xiang shi lun = The collected works on history of thought in Sung dynasty*. Tian Hao [Hoyt Cleveland Tillman] bian ; Yang Lihua, Wu Yanhong deng yi ; Jiang Chansu deng jiao. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2003). (Ximalaya xue shu wen ku. Yue du Zhongguo xi lie).  
宋代思想史论

Song, Binghui. *The reception of East-European literature in modern China*. In : Neohelicon (2011). [http://download.springer.com/static/pdf/251/art%253A10.1007%252Fs11059-011-0093-x.pdf?originUrl=http%3A%2F%2Flink.springer.com%2Farticle%2F10.1007%2Fs11059-011-0093-x&token2=exp=1472198052~acl=%2Fstatic%2Fpdf%2F251%2Fart%25253A10.1007%25252Fs11059-011-0093-x.pdf%3ForiginUrl%3Dhttp%253A%252F%252Flink.springer.com%252Farticle%252F10.1007%252Fs11059-011-0093-x\\*~hmac=7ab0e412e70d270d491282a01d7db39fc9a2a2159be025fd424119c15aceaead](http://download.springer.com/static/pdf/251/art%253A10.1007%252Fs11059-011-0093-x.pdf?originUrl=http%3A%2F%2Flink.springer.com%2Farticle%2F10.1007%2Fs11059-011-0093-x&token2=exp=1472198052~acl=%2Fstatic%2Fpdf%2F251%2Fart%25253A10.1007%25252Fs11059-011-0093-x.pdf%3ForiginUrl%3Dhttp%253A%252F%252Flink.springer.com%252Farticle%252F10.1007%252Fs11059-011-0093-x*~hmac=7ab0e412e70d270d491282a01d7db39fc9a2a2159be025fd424119c15aceaead).

Song, Qingbao. *Bailun zai Zhongguo : cong Qing mo Min chu dao wu si*. (Beijing : Beijing yu yan da xue, 2010). [Byron in China : vom Ende der Qing und Anfang der Republik bis zum Vierten Mai]. (Diss. Beijing yu yan da xue, 2010). <http://www.china-papers.com/?p=105785>.  
拜伦在中国：从清末民初到五四

Song, Xuezhi ; Xu, Jun. *Sartre studies in China : from the new period to the new century*. Wu Gang yi. In : *Frontiers of literary studies in China ; vol. 1, no 2* (2007). <http://www.springerlink.com/content/95k8860x23h25t10/fulltext.pdf>. [AOI]

Sorensen, Bent. *Buddhism, madness and movement: triangulating Jack Kerouac's belief system*. In : *Encountering Buddhism in twentieth-century British and American literature*. Ed. by Lawrence Normand and Alison Winch. (London : Bloomsbury, 2013). [ZB]

*Sources of East Asian tradition*. Ed. by Wm. Theodore de Bary ; with the collab. of Irene Bloom [et al.]. Vol. 1-2. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2008). Vol. 1 : Premodern Asia. Vol. 2 : The modern period. [WC]

*South Asia's nuclear security dilemma : India, Pakistan, and China*. Lowell Dittmer, editor. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2004). [WC]

Sozialarchiv Zürich

Spence, Jonathan

Spence, Jonathan D. *Treason by the book*. (New York, N.Y. : Viking Press, 2001). [Betr. Zeng Jing, Yongzheng].

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Fu ren Wang shi zhi si*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Li Xiaokai yi ; Li Xiaoti jiao yi. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban she, 2001). (Chun zhi li shi ming zhu yi cong ; 3). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *The death of woman Wang*. (New York, N.Y. : Viking Press, 1978).  
婦人王氏之死

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Gai bian Zhongguo*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Wen Qiayi yi. (Taipei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (Li shi yu xian chang ; 165). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *To change China : Western advisers in China, 1620-1960*. (Boston : Little, Brown, 1969).  
改变中国

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Hu nao ling zhu Mao Zedong : yong bu xiu zhi de dian fu yu mao xian*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Lin Zongxian yi. (Xindian : Zuo an wen hua, 2004). (Zuo biao zhuan ji ; 1). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *Mao Zedong*. (New York, N.Y. : Viking Press, 1999).  
胡鬧領主毛澤東：永不休止的顛覆與冒險

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Huang di yu xiu cai : huang quan you xi zhong de wen ren bei ju*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Qiu Xinye yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yuan dong chu ban she, 2005). (Meiguo shi xue da shi Shi Jingqian Zhongguo yan jiu xi lie). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *Treason by the book*. (New York, N.Y. : Viking Press, 2001). [Betr. Zeng Jing, Yongzheng]  
皇帝与秀才：皇权游戏中的文人悲剧

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Kangxi : chong gou yi wei Zhongguo huang di de nei xin shi jie*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Wen Qiayi yi. (Taipei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2005). (Li shi yu xian chang ; 166). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *Emperor of China : self portrait of K'ang Hsi, 1654-1722*. (New York, N.Y. : Knopf ; Random House, 1974). [Kangxi].  
康熙：重構一位中國皇帝的內心世界

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Taiping tian guo*. (Taipei : Shi bao wen hu chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Li shi yu xian chang ; 151-152). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *God's Chinese son : the Taiping heavenly kingdom of Hong Xiuquan*. (New York, N.Y. : W.W. Norton, 1996).  
太平天國

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Zhongguo huang di : Kangxi zi hua xiang*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Wu Genyou yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yuan dong chu ban she, 2001). (Yuan dong hai wai Zhongguo xue yan jiu. Shi Jingqian xi lie). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *Emperor of China : self portrait of K'ang Hsi, 1654-1722*. (New York, N.Y. : Knopf ; Random House, 1974).  
中国皇帝：康熙自画像

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Zhongguo zong heng : yi ge Han xue jia de xue shu tan suo zhi lü*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Xia Junxia deng yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yuan dong chu ban she, 2005). (Meiguo shi xue da shi Shi Jingqian Zhongguo yan jiu xi lie). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *Chinese roundabout : essays in history and culture*. (New York, N.Y. : W.W. Norton, 1992).  
中国纵横：一个汉学家的学术探索之旅

[Spence, Jonathan D.] *Zhui xun xian dai Zhongguo*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Wen Qiayi yi. (Taipei : Shi bao wen hua chu ban qi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2001). (Li shi yu xian chang ; 132-134). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *The search for modern China*. (New York, N.Y. : W.W. Norton, 1990).  
追尋現代中國

[Spence, Jonathan D.]. *Cao Yin yu Kangxi : yi ge huang shi chong chen de sheng ya jie mi*. Shi Jingqian zhu ; Chen Yinchi [et al.] yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yuan dong chu ban she, 2005). (Meiguo shi xue da shi Shi Jingqian Zhongguo yan jiu xi lie). Übersetzung von Spence, Jonathan D. *Tsao Yin and the Kang-hsi emperor : bondservant and master*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University Press, 1966). (Yale historical publications. Miscellany ; 85).  
曹寅与康熙：一个皇室宠臣的生涯揭秘

Spence, Jonathan. *The memory palace of Matteo Ricci*. New York, N.Y. : Penguin Books, 1985. [WC]

Spielmann, Christian. *Die "Taiping"-Revolution in China (1850-1864) : ein Kapitel der menschlichen Tragikomödie ; nebst einem Überblick über Geschichte und Entwicklung Chinas*. 2. Aufl. (Halle a.S. : H. Gesenius, 1900). [WC]

[Spyri, Johanna]. *Haidi*. Qiaona Shipili zhu ; Feng Lizeng, Li Fenghua yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo dui wai fan yi chu ban she, 2002). (Wen xin nü hai xi lie cong shu). Übersetzung von Spyri, Johanna. *Heidi's Lehr- und Wanderjahre ; Heidi kann brauchen, was es gelernt hat : eine Geschichte für Kinder und auch für Solche, welche die Kinder lieb haben*. Bd. 1-2. (Gotha : F.A. Perthes, 1880-1881).  
海蒂 [WC]

[Spyri, Johanna]. *Haidi*. Qiaona Shipili zhu ; Zhang Aiping, Zhang Li yi. (Lanzhou : Gansu wen hua chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Spyri, Johanna. *Heidi's Lehr- und Wanderjahre ; Heidi kann brauchen, was es gelernt hat : eine Geschichte für Kinder und auch für Solche, welche die Kinder lieb haben*. Bd. 1-2. (Gotha : F.A. Perthes, 1880-1881).  
海蒂 [WC]

[Spyri, Johanna]. *Piao ling yan*. Yuehannuo Sibili zhu ; Zhao Ping gai bian. Vol. 1-2. (Xianggang : Ning meng shu chu ban she, 2004). (Jing dian ren jina ; 4-5). Übersetzung von Spyri, Johanna. *Heidi's Lehr- und Wanderjahre ; Heidi kann brauchen, was es gelernt hat : eine Geschichte für Kinder und auch für Solche, welche die Kinder lieb haben*. Bd. 1-2. (Gotha : F.A. Perthes, 1880-1881).  
飄零燕 [WC]

Staatsbibliothek Berlin [StaB]

Staiger, Brunhild. *Timeline of Chinese-European cultural relations*. In : China aktuell, Juni 2004. [AOI]

Stamm, Peter. *Bao bing ; Han tang pan*. Ding Na yi. In : Shi jie wen xue ; 1 (2004). Übersetzung von Stamm, Peter. *Blitzeis ; Am Eisweiher*. In : Stamm, Peter. *Blitzeis : Erzählungen*. (Zürich : Arche, 1999).  
薄冰 ; 寒塘畔

Standaert, Nicolas. *L'autre dans la mission : leçons à partir de la Chine*. (Bruxelles : Lessius, 2003). (L'autre et les autres ; 4).

Standaert, Nicolas. *Methodology in view of contact between cultures : the China case in the 17th century*. (Hong Kong : Centre for the Study of Religion and Chinese Society, Chung Chi College, The Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2002). (CSRCS occasional paper ; no 11).

Stanford University Libraries and Academic Information Resources 2003-05 biennial report : [http://library.stanford.edu/depts/diroff/biennial06/p\\_nivison.html](http://library.stanford.edu/depts/diroff/biennial06/p_nivison.html).

Stanford University, Department of Asian Languages

Stanford University, Stanford University Library, Hoover Institution Library and Archives

Stanley Fowler Wright : The Wright collection :

<https://www.qub.ac.uk/directorates/InformationServices/TheLibrary/FileStore/Fileupload,606911,en.pdf>.

Stanwick, Phil. *The complete works of Anton Chekhov*.

<http://www.chekhovworld.com/biblio.shtml>.

*List of short stories by Anton Chekhov*.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_short\\_stories\\_by\\_Anton\\_Chekhov](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_short_stories_by_Anton_Chekhov).

*Star gazing, fire phasing and healing in China : essays in honor of Nathan Sivin*. Guest ed., Michael Nylan, Henry Rosemont, and Wai-ye Li. (Taipei : Institute of History and Philology of the Academia Sinica, 2008). (Asia major ; 3rd ser., vol. 21, pt. 1, 2008). [WC]

Starr, G.A. *Defoe and China*. In : Eighteenth-century studies ; vol. 43, no 4 (2010).

<http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/ecs/summary/v043/43.4.starr.html>.

Stary, Giovanni

*Statecraft and intellectual renewal in late Ming China : the cross-cultural synthesis of Xu Guangqi (1562-1633)*. Ed. by Catherine Jami, Peter Engelfriet, and Gregory Blue. (Leiden : Brill, 2001). (Sinica Leidensia ; vol. 50).

Steen, Andreas. *Deutsch-chinesische Beziehungen 1911-1927 : vom Kolonialismus zur "Gleichberechtigung" : eine Quellensammlung*. Hrsg. von Mechthild Leutner. (Berlin : Akademie Verlag, 2006). (Quellen zur Geschichte der deutsch-chinesischen Beziehungen 1897 bis 1995). [WC]

Stefanowska, A.D. *In memoriam : A.R. Davis 1924-1983* :

<https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&ved=2ahUKEwip9uW5uMvcAhVNZ1AKHc4KBnsQFjACegQIAhAB&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tandfonline.com%2Fdoi%2Fpdf%2F10.1080%2F10371398408737493&usg=AOvVaw2yE1wyfXOo7JoXUGLIP8XS>.

Stein, Gertrude. *The Gertrude Stein reader : the great American pioneer of avant-garde letters*. Ed. with an introduction by Richard Kostelanetz. (New York, N.Y. : Cooper Square Press, 2002).

[http://books.google.ch/books?hl=de&id=FJ0AxsGw\\_ZgC&q=china#v=snippet&q=china&f=false](http://books.google.ch/books?hl=de&id=FJ0AxsGw_ZgC&q=china#v=snippet&q=china&f=false). [WC]

[Steinhart, Eric]. *Nicai*. Ailike Sitanhate zhu ; Zhu Hui yi. (Beijing : Zhong hua shu ju, 2003). (Shi jie si xiang jia yi cong ; 1). Übersetzung von Steinhart, Eric. *On Nietzsche*. (Belmont, Calif. :

Wadsworth/Thomson Learning, 2000). (Wadsworth philosophers series).

尼采 [WC]

Steininger, Helmuth

Steinmetz, George. *The devil's handwriting : precoloniality and the German colonial state in Qingdao, Samoa, and Southwest Africa*. (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2007). [WC]

Sten Bugge : [https://snl.no/Sten\\_Bugge](https://snl.no/Sten_Bugge).

[Stendhal]. *A'ermangsi*. Li Yumin yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2003). (Sitangda wen ji). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Armance, ou, Quleques scènes d'un salon de Paris en 1827*. Vol. 1-3. (Paris : Urbain Canel, 1827).

阿尔芒絲 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Bama xiu dao yuan*. Sitangda zhu ; Xiang Bin yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu xi lie cong shu ;1. Shi jie wen xue ming zhu jing dian bai bu). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *La chartreuse de Parme*. (Paris : Nelson ; Dupont ; Garnier ; Calmann-Lévy, 1839).

巴馬修道院 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Li Jia gai bian [et al.] ; Li Ying [et al.] hui hua. (Shanghai : Shanghai shu hua chu ban she, 2002). (Wai guo jing dian ai qing gu shi). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda yuan zhu ; Xia Liming gai bian. (Shanghai : Shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2003). (Wo yue du wo cheng zhang). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda zhu ; [Zhang Yang jiao ben zhuan xie ; Ma Jinxin hui hua zhu bi]. (Zhengzhou : Hai yan chu ban she, 2003). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu man hua ben). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

红与黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda zhu ; Chen Wenbao yi. (Hefei : Anhui ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Shi jie jing dian wen xue ming zhu. Shuang se tu wen jing dian). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda zhu ; Chen Wenbin yi. (Guangzhou : Guangzhou chu ban she, 2006). (Shi jie wen xue ming zhu dian cang). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda zhu ; Cheng Junchuan yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo wen lian chu ban she, 2002). (Shi jie shi da ming zhu). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda zhu ; Gelante [Andrew Grant] ; Mao Ronggui, Qian Nina yi [et al.]. (Beijing : Hang kong gong ye chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda zhu ; Wang Weiqiang yi. (Tongliao : Nei Menggu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Sitangda wen ji). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda zhu ; Ying yu xue xi da shu chong yan jiu shi yi. (Beijing : Yi li ren min chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Hong yu hei*. Sitangda'er yuan zhu ; Gu Mu bian yi. (Taibei : Taibei xian zhong he shi, 2002). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Le rouge et le noir*. Vol. 1-2. (Paris : Librairie Larousse, 1830).

紅與黑 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Lü ren zha ji*. Sitangda zhu ; Xu Zhimian yi. (Tianjin : Bai hua wen yi chu ban she, 2003). (Shi jie san wen ming zhu). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Mémoires d'un touriste*. (Paris : Ambrose Dupont, 1838).

旅人札记 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Pa'erma xiu dao yuan*. Sitangda zhu ; Hao Yun yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2003). (Sitangda wen ji). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *La chartreuse de Parme*. (Paris : Nelson ; Dupont ; Garnier ; Calmann-Lévy, 1839).

帕尔马修道院 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Shi jiu shi ji de ai qing*. Sitangda zhu ; Liu Yang yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Han yi jing pin). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *De l'amour*. (Paris : Librairie Universelle de P. Mongie l'ainé, 1822).

十九世纪的爱情 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Sitangda lun ai qing*. Cui Shichi yi. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *De l'amour*. (Paris : Librairie Universelle de P. Mongie l'ainé, 1822).

司汤达论爱情 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Sitangda zi zhuan*. Sitangda zhu ; Wang Mingyuan, Gao Yanchun yi. (Zhengzhou : Hai yan chu ban she, 2004). (Xing zuo chuan ji cong shu). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Vie de Henri Brulard : autobiographie*. Publiée par Casimir Stryienski. (Paris : G. Charpentier, 1890).

司汤达自传 [WC]

[Stendhal]. *Yidali yi shi*. Xu Hejin, Wang Zhensun yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2004). (Sitangda wen ji). Übersetzung von Stendhal. *Chroniques italiennes*. In : *Revue des deux mondes* (1839). = (Paris : M. Lévy frères, 1855).

意大利遗事 [WC]

Stent, G[eorge] Carter. *Chinese eunuchs*. In : *Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society* ; N.S. no 11 (1877).

<https://people.well.com/user/aquarius/stent-chineseunuchs.htm>.

= Stent, G[eorge] C[arter]. *Chinesische Eunuchen, oder, Der Ursprung, Charakter, Habitus, Obliegenheiten und Zurichtung der Hämmlinge Chinas*. (Leipzig, O. Schulze, 1879).

Stephen Owen : <http://ealc.org/resumes/ef0ea5b03c774bf961cc1281041f3a06.pdf>.

Stephenson, Samuel. *Thomas Lowden Bullock* : <http://academic.reed.edu/formosa/texts/bullockbio.html>.

[Stern, Hellmut]. *Xian lie : Bolin ai yue yue tuan shou xi xiao ti qin Siteen hui yi lu*. Heermute Siteen zhu ; Li Shixun yi. (Beijing : Renmin wenxue chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Stern, Hellmut. *Die Saitensprünge : die ungewöhnlichen Erinnerungen eines Musikers, der 1938 von Berlin nach China fliehen musste, 1949 nach Israel einwanderte, ab 1956 in den USA lebte und schliesslich 1961 zurückkehrte – als Erster Geiger der Berliner Philharmoniker*. (Berlin : Transit, 1990).

弦裂 : 柏林爱乐乐团首席小提琴斯特恩回忆录 [LiS,KVK]

[Sterne, Laurence]. *Xiang di zhuan*. Site'en ; Pu Long yi. (Nanjing : Yilin chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Sterne, Laurence. *The life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman*. Vol. 1-9. (London : Printed for R. and J. Dodsley (vol. 1-4) ; Printed for T. Becket and P.A. Dehondt (vol. 5-9), 1762-1767).

项狄传 [WC]

[Stevens, Wallace]. *Zui gao xu gou bi ji*. Shidiwensi ; Chen Dongbiao, Zhang Zao. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2009). Übersetzung von Stevens, Wallace. *Notes toward a supreme fiction*. (Cummington, Mass. : The Cummington Press, 1942).

最高虚构笔记 [WC]

Stevenson, Robert Louis : <http://www.gutenberg.org/browse/authors/s>.

Stimson, Hugh M.

Stockment, Martha. *Adam C. Dorward*. In : Biographical dictionary on Chinese christianity. <http://www.bdcconline.net/en/stories/d/dorward-adam-c.php>.

*Stone inscriptions and local historical research*. Kenneth Dean, ed. In : Min-su ch'u-i ; vol. 169 (2010). [Sondernr.] [WC]

[Storm, Theodor]. *Shidumu jing xuan ji*. Yang Wuneng bian xuan. (Beijing : Beijing yan shan chu ban she, 2004). (Wai guo wen xue ming jia jing xuan shu xi). Übersetzung von Gedichten von Theodor Storm.

施笃姆精选集

[Storm, Theodor]. *Yin meng hu*. Shidumu zhu ; Huang Chao yi. (Taipei : Ji tian wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2001). Übersetzung von Storm, Theodor. *Immensee*. In : Volksbuch für Schleswig, Holstein und Lauenburg auf das Jahr 1850. = (Berlin : Duncker, 1851).

茵夢湖 [BBKL,WC]

[Strauss, Leo ; Arendt, Hannah]. *Xi fang xian dai xing de qu zhe yu zhan kai*. He Zhaotian zhu bian. (Changchun : Jilin ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Ren min yi cong xue shu si xiang ping lun ; 6). [Übersetzung ausgewählter Werke von Strauss und Arendt].

西方现代性的曲折与展开 [WC]

Strickmann, Michel. *Chinese magical medicine*. Ed. by Bernard Faure. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2002). (Asian religions & cultures). [AOI]

Strickmann, Michel. *Chinese poetry and prophecy : the written oracle in East Asia*. Ed. by Bernard Faure. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2005). (ARC : Asian religions & cultures).

Stuart, Jan ; Rawski, Evelyn S. *Worshiping the ancestors : Chinese commemorative portraits*. (Washington D.C. : Freer Gallery of Art ; Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2001).

*Studia Sinica et Tibetica : dedicated to Josef Kolmas to his 70th birthday*. Ed. by Lygzima Chalupkova. (Praha : Academia Publ. House, 2003). (Archiv orientalni ; vol. 71, no 3 (2003)). [WC]

*Studies in early Medieval Chinese literature and cultural history : in honor of Richard B. Mather & Donald Holzman*. Ed. by Paul W. Kroll & David R. Knechtges. (Provo, Utah : T'ang Studies Society, 2003).

Studium Biblicum Franciscanum = <http://www.sbofmhk.org/eng/Aboutus/aboutus.html>. [Int]

Study guide to Kubla Khan [Samuel Taylor Coleridge] : <http://poetry.about.com/od/poems/a/kublakhanguide.htm>.  
<http://poetry.about.com/od/poems/l/blcoleridgekubla.htm>.

Su, Gengxin. *Yi shi xing tai de you huo ping Lichaxun yu Aosiding xiao shuo zhong di nü xing ren wu miao*. In : Guo wai wen xue ; no 4 (2002). [The ideological temptation : the female characters in the novels of Samuel Richardson and Jane Austen].

意识形态的诱惑评里查逊与奥斯丁小说中的女性人物描写 [Aus77]

Su, Ning. *Shi jie jing shen zhi jing : guan yu Heige'er*. (Taipei : Sheng yi, 2001). [Abhandlung über Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].

世界精神之境 : 關於黑格爾 [WC]

Su, Tong. *My life as emperor*. Transl. by Howard Goldblatt. (London : Faber and Faber, 2005).  
Übersetzung von Su, Tong. *Wo de di wang sheng ya*. (Taipei Shi : Mai tian chu ban you xian gong si : Zong jing xiao Nong xue she, 1992). (Mai tian wen xue : 2).  
我的帝王生涯 [WC]

Su, Xiangui. *Suoluo de zi ran si xiang ji qi sheng tai lun li yi yun*. In : Beijing da xue xue bao ; vol. 2 (2002). [Thoreau's thought of nature and its implications for ecological ethics].  
梭罗的自然思想及其生态伦理意蕴 [THD13,China]

*Subtle intimacy between Emily Dickinson and Zen*.  
<http://site.douban.com/141733/widget/articles/6768373/article/16756225/>.

Suchmaschine Berlin-Brandenburg :  
<http://search.kobv.de/V/MQ22X8GS1KP64HFSL7U5BXXUJA13R6FU76PCD9XF2R91LC86A9-01825/file/find-0>.

Suchocki, Marjorie Hewitt. *Skillful in means : the Buddha and the Whiteheadian god*. I(n : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 28, no 4 (2001). [AOI]

Sue Bishop : <http://www.thechildrensmediaconference.com/profile/sue-bishop/>.

Sue, Chun [Chunshu]. *Beijing doll : a novel*. Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Goldblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Riverhead Books, 2004). Übersetzung von Chunshu. *Beijing wa wa*. (Huhehaote : Yuan fang chu ban she, 2002).  
北京娃娃 [WC]

Suebsman, Daniel. *Chinesisches Porzellan in Deutschland : seine Rezeptionsgeschichte vom 15. Bis 18. Jahrhundert*. Diss. Univ. Bonn, 2019.  
<http://hss.ulb.uni-bonn.de/2019/5380/5380-1.pdf>. [WC]

Suhrkamp Verlag

*Sui shi you cun : Zhalan, Beijing zui gu lao de Tianzhu jiao mu di*. Zhu bian Gao Zhiyu, Ma Aide [Edward J. Malatesta]. (Aomen : Aomen te bie xing zheng qu zheng fu wen hua ju, 2001. *Übersetzung von Departed, yet present : Zhalan, the oldest christian cemetery in Beijing*. Ed. by Edward J. Malatesta and Gao Zhiyu. (Macau : Instituto Cultural de Macau ; San Francisco : Ricci Institute, University of San Francisco, 1995).  
雖逝猶存：柵欄北京最古老的天主教墓地

*Sulla via del Catai : rivista semestrale sulle relazioni culturali tra Europa e Cina*. Vol. 1 2007-. (Trento : Centro studi Martino Martini, 2007-) [WC]

Sullivan, Michael

Sullivan, Michael. *Modern Chinese artists : a biographical dictionary*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2006).

Sun Tzu [Sunzi]. *The Art of War: A New Translation, with essays and commentary; collaborative work by Denma Translation Group ; Kidder Smith*. (Boston: Shambhala, 2001). (Shambhala library). [KVK]

Sun, Bin. *Shou hu ye kong de xing zuo : mei xue wen ti zhong de T.W. Aduonuo*. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Shanghai shi she hui ke xue bo shi wen ku). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie von Theodor W. Adorno].  
守护夜空的星座：美学问题中的T.W.阿多诺 [WC]

Sun, Changyu. *Xian dai Xi fang zhu yao zhe xue liu pai shu ping*. (Guangzhou: Hua nan li gong da xue chu ban she, 2001). (Da xue sheng wen hua su zhi jiao yu xi lie jiao cai). [Ein Kommentar zu den Hauptströmungen der modernen westlichen Philosophie].  
现代西方主要哲学流派述评 [Schop7]

Sun, Hongying. *Sitangda ming pian ming ju shang du*. (Huhehuohaote : Yuan fang chu ban she, 2007). [Biographie von Stendhal].  
司汤达名篇名句赏读 [WC]

Sun, Lijun. *Zuo wei zhen li xing nei rong de yi shu zuo pin : Aduonuo shen mei ji wen hua li lun yan jiu*. (Changsha : Hunan da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Xi fang wen yi li lun yan jiu cong shu). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik bei Theodor W. Adorno].  
作为真理性内容的艺术作品 : 阿多诺审美及文化理论 [WC]

Sun, Lixin. *Das Chinabild der deutschen protestantischen Missionare des 19. Jahrhunderts : eine Fallstudie zum Problem interkultureller Begegnung und Wahrnehmung*. (Marburg : Tectum-Verlag, 2002). Diss. Univ. Augsburg, 2000. [WC]

Sun, Xiaoli. *Laibunici yu Zhongguo wen hua = Leibniz and Chinese culture*. (Beijing : Shou du shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006).  
莱布尼茨与中国 : 中国近事发表300周年国际学术讨论会论文集 [WC]

Sun, Yanna. *Shakespeare in China*. (Dresden : Technische Universität, 2008). Diss. Technische Univ. Dresden, 2008.  
<http://deposit.d-nb.de/cgi-bin/dokserv?idn=990753824>.

Sun, Youzhong. *The trans-Pacific experience of John Dewey*. In : The Japanese journal of American studies ; no 18 (2007).  
<http://wwwsoc.nii.ac.jp/jaas/periodicals/JJAS/PDF/2007/No.18-107.pdf>. [AOI]

Sung, Mei-Ying. *Blake and the Chinaman*. In: Clark, Steve; Suzuki, Masashi, eds. *The reception of Blake in the Orient*. London : Continuum, 2006). (Continuum reception studies series ; 63-76). [ZB]

*Sungkyun journal of East Asian studies*. Vol. 1 (2001)-. (Seoul : Sungkyunkwan University, 2001-). [AOI]

Sunquist, Scott ; Chew, John Hiang Chea ; Wu, David Chusing. *A dictionary of Asian christianity*. (Grand Rapids, Mi : W.B. Eerdmans, 2001). [WC]

Suo, Jinmei. *Pangde 'Shi zhang' zhong de ru xue = Confucianism in Pound's cantos*. (Tianjin : Nankai da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Nankai ren wu ku). Diss.  
龐德詩章中的儒學 [WC]

Sveriges generalkonsulat i Hongkong = Consulate General of Sweden

[Swedberg, Richard]. *Makesi Weibo yu jing ji she hui xue si xiang*. Lichade Siweideboge zhu ; He Rong yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2007). Übersetzung von Swedberg, Richard. *Max Weber and the idea of economic sociology*. (Princeton, NJ : Princeton University Press, 1998).  
马克斯韦伯与经济社会学思想 [WC]

Swedish ambassador to China : [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Swedish\\_Ambassador\\_to\\_China](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Swedish_Ambassador_to_China).

Sweeten, Alan R. *Christianity in rural China : conflict and accommodation in Jiangxi Province, 1860-1900*. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : University of Michigan Press, 2001). [WC]

Swift, John N. *Jack London's "The unparalleled invasion" : germ warfare, eugenics, and cultural hygiene*. In : *American literary realism* ; vol. 35, no 1 (2002).

[http://www.jstor.org/stable/27747084?seq=12#page\\_scan\\_tab\\_contents](http://www.jstor.org/stable/27747084?seq=12#page_scan_tab_contents)

Swissbib

*Symbols of anguish : in search of melancholy in China : Helmut Martin (1940-1999) in memoriam*. Wolfgang Kubin (ed.). (Bern : P. Lang, 2001). (Schweizer asiatische Studien. Monographien ; Bd. 38).

Sypniewski, Bernard Paul. *China and universals : Leibniz, binary mathematics, and the Yijing hexagrams*. In : *Monumenta serica* ; vol. 53 (2005). [AOI]

[Süskind, Patrick]. *Xiang shui*. Xusijin zhu ; Hong Cui'e yi. (Taipei : Huang guan wen hua chu ban you xian gong si, 2006). Übersetzung von Süskind Patrick. *Das Parfum : die Geschichte eines Mörders*. (Zürich : Diogenes, 1985).

香水 [WC]

*Ta hsueh and Chung yung : the highest order of cultivation and on the practice of the mean*. Transl. with an introd. and notes by Andrew H. Plaks ; pref. by Xinzhong Yao. (London : Penguin, 2003). [Da xue , Zhong yong].

*Taiwan in the 21st century*. Ed. by Robert Ash and J. Megan Greene. (New York, N.Y. : Routledge, 2007). (Politics in Asia series).

*Taiwan under Japanese colonial rule, 1895-1945 : history, culture, memory*. Ed. by Liao Ping-hui and David Der-wei Wang. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2006). [WC]

[Takada, Tamaki]. *Haidege'er : cun zai de li shi*. Gaotian Zhushu zhu ; Liu Wenzhu yi. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2001). (Xian dai si xiang de mao xian jia men). Übersetzung von Takada, Tamaki. *Haidegâ : sonzai no rekishi*. (Tokyo : Kodansha, 1996). (Gendai shiso no bokenshatachi ; 8). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger].

海德格尔 : 存在的历史 [WC]

Talen en culturen van China / Sinologisch Instituut : <http://www.tcc.leidenuniv.nl/index.php3?c=20>.

Tam, Kwok-kan. *Ibsen in China 1908-1997 : a critical-annotated bibliography of criticism, translation and performance*. (Hong Kong : Chinese Univesity Press, 2001). [AOI]

Tam, Kwok-kan. *Ibsenism and the modern Chinese self*. In : *Monumenta serica* ; 54 (2006). [AOI]

Tamburello, Adolfo

Tan, Jinfu. *Die Konkordanz von Erkenntnis und Machtinereissen als Impuls : China und die Entstehung der deutschen auswärtigen Kulturpolitik*. In : *Literaturstrasse* ; Bd. 2 (2001). [AOI]

Tan, Joan Qionglin. *Han Shan, Chan buddhism and Gary Snyder's eco-poetic way*. (Brighton : Sussex Academic Press, 2009). [AOI]

Tan, Sor-hoon. *China's pragmatist experiment in democracy : Hu Shih's pragmatism and Dewey's influence in China*. In : *The range of pragmatism and the limits of philosophy*. Ed. by Richard Shusterman. (Oxford : Blackwell, 2004). [ZB]

Tan, Sor-hoon. *Confucian democracy : a Deweyan reconstruction*. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 2003). (Sunny series in Chinese philosophy and culture). [AOI]

Tan, Yuan. *Der Chinese in der deutschen Literatur : unter besonderer Berücksichtigung chinesischer Figuren in den Werken von Schiller, Döblin und Brecht.* (Göttingen : Cuvillier, 2007). Diss. Univ. Göttingen, 2006. [AOI]

Tang Chun-i visiting professorship (spring 2005) : Prof. Wm. Theodore de Bary : [http://phil.arts.cuhk.edu.hk/philosophy.php?page\\_id=73](http://phil.arts.cuhk.edu.hk/philosophy.php?page_id=73).

Tang, Jun. *Selections from report on poverty and anti-poverty in urban China.* Ed. by Dorothy J. Solinger ; transl. by William Crawford. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2004). [Sol]

*Tao te king : das Buch von der Wahren Kraft des Tao.* Aljoscha A. Schwarz, Ronald P. Scheppe. In : Tao : mehr Energie, Sinnlichkeit und Lebensfreude. (München : Ludwig, 2001). [Laozi. *de jing*]. [WC]

Tao, Jianwen. *Shu xue shi zai lun de xian xiang xue bian hu : cong Husai'er de guan dian kan = The phenomenological justification for the realism of mathematics : from Husserl's point of view.* (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Ke xue ji shu zhe xue qian yan cong shu). 数学实在论的现象学辩护 : 从胡塞尔的观点看 [WC]

Tao, Jie. *Review and analysis of William Faulkner studies in China over the past 60 years.* In : Zhejiang da xue xue bao. Ren wen she hui ke xue ban = Journal of Zhejiang University. Humanities and social sciences ; 12 (2011). <https://www.google.ch/search?q=william+faulkner+and+china&newwindow=1&ei=-Q4TUur2KoPKhAfm9IC4DQ&start=10&sa=N&biw=922&bih=482>.

Tao, Jie. *Steinbeck studies in China.* In : John Steinbeck's global dimension. Ed. by Kyoko Ariki [et al.]. (Lanham, Md. : Scarecrow Press, 2008). [WC]

Tao, Jie. *Uncle Tom's cabin : the first American novel translated into Chinese.* In : Prospects ; vol. 18 (Oct. 2009). [http://journals.cambridge.org/download.php?file=%2F8498\\_093BD0FA883AB7737A31F745CC4DD820\\_journals\\_\\_PTS\\_PTS18\\_S0361233300005007a.pdf&cover=Y&code=bef66ec07ab3984fa239898b8d35813a](http://journals.cambridge.org/download.php?file=%2F8498_093BD0FA883AB7737A31F745CC4DD820_journals__PTS_PTS18_S0361233300005007a.pdf&cover=Y&code=bef66ec07ab3984fa239898b8d35813a) [AOI]

Tao, Naikan. *Pangde Yu Zhongguo wen hua = Pound and Chinese culture.* (Beijing : Shou du shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Zhong xue xi jian cong shu). 庞德与中国文化 [WC]

Tao, Yinghui. *Hu Shi and Yang Liansheng.* In : Chinese studies in history ; vol. 40, no 1 (2006). [AOI]

Tao, Yuanming [Tao, Qian]. *Der Pfirsichblütenquell : gesammelte Gedichte.* Hrsg. von Karl-Heinz Pohl. (Bochum : Bochumer Universitätsverlag, 2002). (China science & scholarship ; vol. 4).

Tatlow, Antony

[Taylor, Charles]. *Heige'er.* Cha'ersi Taile zhu ; Zhang Guoqing, Zhu Jindong yi. (Nanjing : Yilin chu ban she, 2002). (Ren wen yu she hui yi cong). Übersetzung von Taylor, Charles. *Hegel.* (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1975). [Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel]. 黑格尔 [WC]

*Technology and cultural values : on the edge of the third millennium : 8th East-West Philosophers' Conference, Honolulu 2000.* Ed. by Peter D. Hershock, Marietta Stepaniants, and Roger T. Ames. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2003).

Teiser, Stephen F. ; Stone, Jacqueline Ilyse. *Readings of the Lotus sūtra.* (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2009). [WC]

Teiser, Stephen F. *Reinventing the wheel : paintings of rebirth in medieval buddhist temples*. (Seattle, Wash. : University of Washington Press, 2006). [WC]

Teiwes, Frederick C.

Teiwes, Frederick C. ; Sun, Warren. *The end of the Maoist era : Chinese politics during the twilight of the Cultural revolution, 1972-1976*. (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2007). [WC]

Terrill, Ross. *The new Chinese empire, and what it means for the United States*. (New York, N.Y. : Basic Books, 2003). [WC]

[Terrill, Ross]. *Mao Zedong*. Luosi Teli'er zhu ; Hu Weixiong, Zheng Yuchen yi. (Taipei : Bo ya shu wu you xian gong si, 2007). Übersetzung von Terrill, Ross. *Mao : a biography*. (New York, N.Y. : Harper & Row, 1980).

毛澤東 [WC]

[Terrill, Ross]. *Yi Zhong di guo da meng*. Tan Ruosi ; Yang Mingwei [et al.] yi. (Taipei : Ya yan wen hua chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (Fei wen xue ; 6). Übersetzung von Terrill, Ross. *The new Chinese empire, and what it means for the United States*. (New York, N.Y. : Basic Books, 2003).

一中帝國大夢 [WC]

The 1911 edition encyclopedia. <http://100.1911encyclopedia.org/>.

*The appropriation of cultural capital : China's May fourth project*. Milena Dolezelova-Velingerova and Oldrich Kral, ed. ; with Graham Sanders, assistant ed. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, Harvard University Asia Center, 2001). (Harvard-East Asian monographs ; 207).

*The Battle for China : essays on the history of the Sino-Japanese war*. Mark Peattie, Edward Drea, and Hans van de Ven, eds. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2009). [Ven]

*The Boxers, China, and the world*. Ed. by Robert Bickers and R.G. Tiedemann. (Lanham, Md : Rowman & Littlefield, 2007). [WC]

*The Cambridge companion to modern Chinese culture*. Ed. by Kam Louie. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2008). (Cambridge companions to culture). [WC]

*The Ch'ing dynasty to 1800*. Ed. by Willard J. Peterson. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2002). (The Cambridge history of China ; vol. 9). [Qing]. [AOI]

*The changing face of Chinese immigrants in Canada*. In : Journal of international migration and integration = Revue de l'integration et de la migration internationale ; vol. 7, no 3 (2006).

<https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs12134-006-1014-0.pdf>.

*The China challenge : Sino-Canadian relations in the 21st century*. Ed. by Huhua Cao and Vivienne Poy. (Ottawa : University of Ottawa Press, 2011).

<https://muse.jhu.edu/book/2097> .

The Chinese and their rebellions : Thomas Taylor Meadows on Taiping warfare.

<https://chinesemartialstudies.com/2013/06/14/the-chinese-and-their-rebellions-thomas-taylor-meadows-on-the-taiping-warfare-and-the-emergence-of-the-traditional-chinese-martial-arts/>.

*The Chinese at play : festivals, games and leisure*. Ed. by Anders Hansson ; with Bonnie S. McDougall and Frances Weightman. (London : Kegan Paul, 2002). (Kegan Paul China library). [WC]

The Chinese Christian Texts Database / Katholieke Universiteit Leuven : <http://www.arts.kuleuven.be/sinology/cct/index.htm>.

*The Chinese cultural revolution as history*. Ed. by Joseph W. Esherick, Paul G. Pickowicz, and Andrew G. Walder. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2006). (Studies of the Walter H. Shorenstein Asia-Pacific Research Center).

The Chinese historical review [AOI]

*The Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs* : <http://www.takaoclub.com/personalities/IMCdata/index.htm>.

*The Chinese revolution in the 1920s : between triumph and disaster*. Ed. by Mechthild Leutner, Roland Felber, Mikhail L. Titarenko [et al.]. (London : Routledge Curzon, 2002).

*The Chinese state at the borders*. Ed. by Diana Lary. (Vancouver, B.C. : UBC Press, 2007). (Contemporary Chinese studies). [WC]

*The Columbia anthology of modern Chinese drama*. Ed. by Xiaomei Chen. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2009).

[Enthält] :

Hu, Shi. The greatest event in life. = Zhong shen da shi (1919).

Hong, Shen. Ya ma chao. = Zhao yan wang (1922).

Tian, Han. The night a tiger was captured. = Huo hu zhi yi ye (1921).

Ouyang, Yuqian. After returning home. = Hui jia zhi hou (1922).

Ding, Xilin. The wasp. = Yi zhi ma feng (1923).

Ding, Xilin. Oppression. = Ya po (1926).

Bai, Wei. Breaking out of the pagoda. = Da chu you ling ta (1928).

Cao, Yu. Thunderstorm. = Lei yu (1933).

Li, Jianwu. It's only spring. = Zhe bu guo shi chun tian (1934).

Xia, Yan. Under Shanghai eaves. = Shanghai wu yan xia (1937).

Wu, Zuguang. Returning from a stormy night. = Feng xue ye gui ren (1942).1

Lao, She. Teahouse. = Cha guan (1958).

Tian, Han. Guan Hanqing. = Guan Hanqing (1958-1961).

Chen, Yun. The young generation. = Nian qing de yi dai (1963).

Weng, Ouhong ; A, Jia. The red lantern. = Hong deng ji (1964).

Gao, Xingjian. Bus stop. = Che zhan (1983).

Li, Longyun. Man and the wilderness. = Huang yuan yu ren (1988).

Yang, Limin. Geologists. = Di zhi shi (1995).

Shen, Lin ; Huang Jisu, Zhang, Guangtian. Che Guevara. = Qie Gewala (2000).

Lai, Shengchuan. Secret love in peach blossom land. = An lian tao hua yuan (1986).

Chan, Anthony. Metamorphosis in the moonlight under the stars. = Xing guang xia de tui bian (1986).

Chan, Joanna. Grown ourselves with roses. = Hua jin gao lou (1988). [WC,LiuS3]

*The Columbia companion to modern East Asian literature*. General ed. Joshua S. Mostow ; associate ed. Kirk A. Denton. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2003). [WC]

*The Columbia history of Chinese literature*. Victor H. Mair, editor. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2001).

The correspondence of William Henry Fox Talbot :

<http://www.foxtalbot.arts.gla.ac.uk/corresp/08265.asp?target=281#ptc08265>.

*The dignity of nations : equality, competition, and honor in East Asian nationalism*. Ed. by Sechin Y.S. Chien [Qian Yongxiang] and John Fitzgerald. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2006). [WC]

The European Association of Chinese Studies : *EACS scholars in memoriam : Yves Hervouet*.

[http://www.sino.uni-heidelberg.de/staff/kampen/eacs\\_scholars\\_in\\_mem\\_hervouet.htm](http://www.sino.uni-heidelberg.de/staff/kampen/eacs_scholars_in_mem_hervouet.htm).

*The fourth generation : inside China's new leadership.* Ed. by Andrew J. Nathan and Bruce Gilley. (London : Granta Books, 2003).

*The geography of China : an annotated bibliography of pre-1974 English-language journal literature.* Ed. by Roger Mark Selya. (Ann Arbor, Mich. : Association for Asian Studies, 2005). (Resources for scholarship on Asie ; no 3) [AOI]

The George Fitch family : <http://www.koreaherald.com/view.php?ud=20160627000647>.

*The golden age of the U.S.-China-Japan triangle, 1972-1989.* Ed. by Ezra F. Vogel, Yuan Ming and Tanaka Akihiko. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press ; Harvard University Asia Center, 2002). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 216).

*The Great wall of China.* Ed. by Claire Roberts and Geremie R. Barmé. (Sydney : Powerhouse, 2006). [WC]

*The history of the relations between the Low Countries and China in the Qing era (1644-1911)*. Ed. by W.F. Vande Walle ; co-editor, Noël Golvers (Leuven : Leuven University Press : Ferdinand Verbiest Foundation, 2003). (Louvain Chinese studies, 14).

[Enthält] :

I. Some lesser Known Contributions of Ferdinand Verbiest

Verbiest, Spathar and Chrysanthos: The Spread of Verbiest's Science to Eastern Europe - E. Nicolaïdis

An Evaluation of F. Verbiest's Account of his Journey to Manchuria in 1682, its Errors and Problems - T. Pang

II. Antoine Thomas and the Society of Jesus in China

Antoine Thomas's and George David's Maps of Asia - E. Lo Sardo

The Role of Antoine Thomas, SJ, (1644-1709) in Determining the Terrestrial Meridian Line in Eighteenth-Century China - J.W. Witek

Antoine Thomas, SJ, and his Mathematical Activities in China: A Preliminary Research through Chinese Sources - Han Qi

Thomas and Tournon - Mission and Money - Cl. von Collani

François Noël, SJ, and the Chinese Rites Controversy - P. Rule

Deux Lazaristes, originaires de la région de Chimay, émissaires de Louis XVI à la cour impériale de Pékin: 1785-1812 - M.-J. Ghislain

III. Dutch Qing Connections

Missionaries, the Low Countries and their Dependencies, as Described in Xie Sui's Manchu "Pictures of Tribute-Bearers" - G. Stary

Qing Dynasty China in Seventeenth-Century Dutch Literature: 1644-1700 - E. van Kley

The Dutch Foundations of the Gützlaff Mission in China: 1823-1851 - J.G. and R.G. Lutz

Missionary Relations between the Dutch East Indies and China: 1807-1942 - K. Steenbrink

Shandong Missions and the Dutch Connection: 1860-1919 - R.G. Tiedemann

IV. Scheut in China

The Spread of the CICM Mission in the Apostolic Vacariate of Central Mongolia (1865-1911): a General Overview - S. Lievens

"The Most Unfruitful Mission in the World" CICM Fathers Frans and Jozef Hoogers in Xinjiang: 1895-1922 - B. Gorissen

Virgins in Central Mongolia - R. Renson

The Religious Case of Fengzhen District. Reclamation and Missionary Activities in Caqar during the Late Qing Dynasty - P. Taveirne

V. Belgium and Chinese Modernization

Belgian Treaties with China and Japan under King Leopold I - W.F. Vande Walle

Sino-Belgian Relations during the Reign of Leopold II: A Brief Historical Account Based on Chinese Documents - Lin Jinshui

The Beijing-Hankou Railroad and Commercial Development in North China, 1905-1937: A Case-Study of the Impact of Belgian Investment in China - Chang Jui-te

Les étudiants chinois en Belgique de 1900 à 1940 - Cl. Soetens [WC]

*The history of Western medicine in China*. Indiana University, Library, Bloomington 2012 : <http://www.ulib.iupui.edu/wmicproject/institutions/table>.

The Hong Kong University of Science & Technology Library

<http://library.ust.hk/info/exhibit/maps-2002/maps-gallery1.html>

*The India-China relationship : what the United States needs to know*. Francine R. Frankel and Harry Harding, ed. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2004). [WC]

*The inner quarters and beyond : women writers from Ming through Qing*. Ed. by Grace S. Fong and Ellen Widmer. (Leiden : Brill, 2010). (Women and gender in China studies ; vol. 4). [WC]

*The international who's who of intellectuals*. (Cambridge : International Biographical Centre, 1978-).

*The last of the Whampoa breed : stories of Chinese diaspora*. Ed. by Pang-yuan Chi and David Der-wei Wang. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2003). (Modern Chinese literature from Taiwan). [Huangpu, Guangzhou]. [WC]

*The life and times of Foon Sien* : [http://www.vancouverhistory.ca/archives\\_foon\\_sien.htm](http://www.vancouverhistory.ca/archives_foon_sien.htm).

*The literature network : Henry James*.  
[http://www.online-literature.com/henry\\_james/](http://www.online-literature.com/henry_james/).

*The macroeconomics of poverty reduction : the case of China*. Nathalie Bouche, Carl Riskin [et al.]. (Beijing : UNDP, Asia-Pacific Regional Programme, 2004). [RIs]

*The making of Chinese foreign and security policy in the era of reform : 1978-2000*. David M. Lampton, ed. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2001). [WC]

*The memoirs of H.A. Giles*. Ed. and with an introd. by Charles Aylmer. In : East Asian history ; vol. 13-14 (1997).

Aylmer, Charles. *Herbert Allen Giles (1845-1935)* : <http://www.lib.cam.ac.uk/mulu/gilesbio.html> [AOI]

The Methodist Archives biographical index :  
<http://rylibweb.man.ac.uk/data1/dg/methodist/bio/bios.html>.

*The minor arts of daily life : popular culture in Taiwan*. Ed. by David K. Jordan, Andrew D. Morris, and Marc L. Moskowitz. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawaii Press, 2004). [WC]

*The missionary kaleidoscope : portraits of six China missionaries*. Ed. by Kathleen L. Lodwick and W.K. Cheng. (Norwalk, Ct. : EastBridge, 2005). [AOI]

The Murray Sullivan Papers : <https://heritage.utah.gov/apps/history/findaids/B01587/>.

*The new Chinese documentary film movement : for the public record*. Ed. by Chris Berry, Lu Xinyu, and Lisa Rofel. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong University Press, 2010). [WC]

*The New Directions anthology of classical Chinese poetry : translations by William Carlos Williams, Ezra Pound, Kenneth Rexroth, Gary Snyder, David Hinton*. Ed. by Eliot Weinberger. (New York, N.Y. : New Directions, 2003). [AOI]

*The new novel before the new novel : John Fryer's fiction contest*. In : Writing and materiality in China : Essays in honor of Patrick Hanan. Ed. by Judith T. Zeitlin & Lydia H. Liu ; with Ellen Widmer. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2003). [AOI]

*The new rich in China : future rulers, present lives*. Ed. by David S.G. Goodman. (London : Routledge, 2008). [WC]

*The peopling of East Asia : putting together archaeology, linguistics and genetics*. Ed. by Laurent Sagart, Roger Blench and Alicia Sanchez-Mazas. (New York, N.Y. : RoutledgeCurzon, 2004).

*The poetry of Zen*. Ed. and transl. by Sam Hamill and J.P. Seaton. (Boston, Mass. : Shambhala, 2004). (Shambhala library). [WC]

The Political Graveyard : China : <http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/ZZ/CH.html>.

*The Political Graveyard : Index to Politicians :*  
<http://politicalgraveyard.com/bio/chalfant-chamberlin.html>.

The Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, in China and Japan, 1835-1870 :  
[https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/11074/24/Welch\\_PEC2013\\_Pt01.pdf](https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/bitstream/1885/11074/24/Welch_PEC2013_Pt01.pdf).

*The Qing formation in world-historical time.* Ed. by Lynn A. Struve. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, Harvard University Asia Center, 2004). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 234). [WC]

*The reception of Chinese art across cultures*. Ed. by Michelle Ying-ling Huang. (Newcastle upon Tyne : Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014).

[Enthält] :

Part I: Blending Chinese and Foreign Cultures

Chapter One ..... 2

Shades of Mokkei: Muqi-style Ink Painting in Medieval Kamakura

Aaron M. Rio

Chapter Two ..... 23

Mistakes or Marketing? Western Responses to the Hybrid Style of Chinese Export Painting

Maria Kar-wing Mok

Chapter Three ..... 44

"Painted Paper of Pekin": The Taste for Eighteenth-Century Chinese Papers in Britain, c. 1918 - c. 1945

Clare Taylor

Chapter Four ..... 65

"Chinese" Paintings by Zdenek Sklenar

Lucie Olivova

Part II: Envisioning Chinese Landscape Art

Chapter Five ..... 88

Binyon and Nash: British Modernists' Conception of Chinese Landscape Painting

Michelle Ying-ling Huang

Chapter Six ..... 115

In Search of Paradise Lost: Osvald Sirén's Scholarship on Garden Art

Minna Törmä

Chapter Seven ..... 130

The Return of the Silent Traveller

Mark Haywood

Part III: Conceptualising Chinese Art through Display

Chapter Eight ..... 154

Aesthetics and Exclusion: Chinese Objects in Nineteenth-Century American Visual Culture

Lenore Metrick-Chen

Chapter Nine ..... 179

Exhibitions of Chinese Painting in Europe in the Interwar Period: The Role of Liu Haisu as Artistic

Ambassador

Michaela Pejcochova

Chapter Ten ..... 200

The Right Stuff: : Chinese Art Treasures' Landing in Early 1960s America

Noelle Giuffrida

Part IV: Positioning Contemporary

Chinese Artists in the Globe

Chapter Eleven ..... 228

Under the Spectre of Orientalism and Nation: Translocal Crossings and Discrepant Modernities

Diana Yeh

Chapter Twelve ..... 255

The Reception of Xing Danwen's Lens-based Art Across Cultures

Silvia Fok

Chapter Thirteen ..... 278

Selling Contemporary Chinese Art in the West: A Case Study of How Yue Minjun's Art was Marketed in Auctions

Elizabeth Kim [WC]

*The responses of intellectuals to the challenges of the twenty-first century in China*. Ed. Béja, Jean-Philippe ; Cabestan, Jean-Pierre. In : *Contemporary Chinese thought, special issues*, pt. 1-2 (2003). [Béja]

- The resurgence of East Asia : 500, 150 and 50 year perspectives.* Ed. by Giovanni Arrighi, Takeshi Hamashia, and Mark Selden. (London : Routledge, 2003). (Asia's transformations). [WC]
- The road to independence : leaving home in Western and Eastern societies, 16th-20th centuries.* Frans van Poppel, Michael Oris & James Z. Lee, editors. (Bern : Peter Lang, 2003). (Population, family, and society ; vol. 1).
- The role of Japan in Liang Qichao's introduction of modern western civilization to China.* Ed. by Joshua A. Fogel. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California, Institute of East Asian Studies, Center for Chinese Studies, 2004). (China research monographs ; 57).
- The scars of war : the impact of warfare on modern China.* Ed. by Diana Lary and Stephen R. Mackinnon. (Vancouver : UBC Press, 2001). (Contemporary Chinese studies).
- The secret history of the Mongols : a Mongolian epic chronicle of the thirteenth century.* Transl. with a historical and philological commentary by Igor de Rachewiltz. Vol. 1-2. (Leiden : Brill, 2004). [2nd impr. with corrections 2006]. [WC]
- The Shambhala anthology of Chinese poetry.* Transl. and ed. by J.P. Seaton ; with additional translations by James Cryer. (Boston, Mass. : Shambhala, 2006). [WC]
- The southern metropolis : pictorial art in 17th-century Nanjing.* Ed. by Richard Vinograd. (Stanford, Calif. : Iris & B. Gerald Cantor Center for Visual Arts, Stanford University, 2002).
- The Sutra of queen Srimala of the lion's roar.* Transl. from the Chinese by Diana Y. Paul. *The Vimalakirti sutra.* Transl. from the Chinese by John R. McRae. (Berkeley, Calif. : Numata Center for Buddhist Translation and Research, 2004). (BDK English tripitaka ; 20-1, 26-1). [WC]
- The Takao Club : *British consuls in South Formosa* : <http://takaoclub.com/britishconsuls/index.htm>.
- The taoist canon : a historical companion to the Daozang = Dazao zang tong kao.* Ed. by Kristofer Schipper and Franciscus Verellen. Vol. 1-3. (Chicago : University of Chicago Press, 2004). Vol. 1 : *Antiquity through the Middle ages.* Vol. 2 : *The modern period.* Vol. 3 : *Biographies, bibliography, indexes.*
- The teleology of the modern nation-state : Japan and China.* Ed. by Joshua A. Fogel. (Philadelphia : University of Pennsylvania Press, 2004). (Encounters with Asia).
- The Tiananmen papers.* Compiled by Zhang Liang ; ed. by Andrew J. Nathan and Perry Lind ; with an afterword by Orville Schell. (New York, N.Y. : Public Affairs, 2001).
- The warp and the weft : graphics and text in the production of technical knowledge in China.* Francesca Bray, Georges Métaillé, Vera Dorofeeva-Lichtmann (eds.). (Leiden : Brill, 2006). [Met]
- Theodor August Christian Sørensen : [http://www.cyclopaedia.de/wiki/Theo\\_S%C3%B8rensen](http://www.cyclopaedia.de/wiki/Theo_S%C3%B8rensen)
- Thinking with cases : specialist knowledge in Chinese cultural history.* Charlotte Furth, Judith T. Zeitlin, and Ping-chen Hsiung, editors. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2007).
- Thiébaud, Jean-Marie. *Les ambassadeurs de la République française en République populaire de Chine* : [http://www.editions-harmattan.fr/auteurs/article\\_pop.asp?no=8269&no\\_artiste=5768](http://www.editions-harmattan.fr/auteurs/article_pop.asp?no=8269&no_artiste=5768)
- Thogersen, Carsten Boyer. Curriculum vitae.
- Thomas A. Metzger : <http://www.hoover.org/bios/metzger.html>.
- Thomas Babington Macaulay : <http://www.gutenberg.org/browse/authors/m>.

Thomas Balfour Mackie Dunn, MD :

[https://wikivisually.com/wiki/User:Jhcowgirl/Thomas\\_Balfour\\_Mackie\\_Dunn,\\_MD](https://wikivisually.com/wiki/User:Jhcowgirl/Thomas_Balfour_Mackie_Dunn,_MD).

Thomas Carlyle : <http://www.gutenberg.org/browse/authors/c>.

Thomas Cosby Fulton : <http://www.bdconline.net/en/stories/f/fulton-thomas-cosby.php>.

Thomas-Mann-Archiv Zürich

Thompson, Peter Alexander ; Macklin, Robert. *The life and adventures of Morrison of China*. (Crows Nest, N.S.W. : Allen & Unwin, 2007). [George Ernest Morrison]. [WC]

Thompson, Scott B. *Sara Parkins* :

<http://dublinlaurenscountygeorgia.blogspot.com/2009/10/sara-perkins.html>.

Thoraval, Joël. *L'appropriation du concept de 'liberté' à la fin des Qing : en partant de l'interprétation de Kant par Liang Qichao*. In : *La Chine et sa démocratie : tradition, droit, institutions*. Sous la direction de Mireille Delmas-Marty et Pierre-Étienne Will. (Paris : Fayard, 2007). [AOI]

[Thoreau, Henry David]. *Hua tan*. Chen Ciyun yi. (Taibei : Guo li bian yi guan, 1994). (Bu yi shi jie ming zhu). Übersetzung von Thoreau, Henry David. *Walden ; or, Life in the woods*. (Boston : Ticknor and Fields, 1854).

華潭 [WC]

Thornton Nivel Wilder chronology : <http://www.thorntonwilder.com/about/chronology.html>.

Thornton Wilder Society. Works : <http://www.twildersociety.org/works/the-cabala/>.

Thorp, Robert L. ; Vinograd, Richard Ellis. *Chinese art and culture*. (New York, N.Y. : Abrams, 2001). [WC]

Thorp, Robert L. *Visiting China's past : a guide to sites and resources*. (Warren, Ct. : Floating World Editions, 2006). [WC]

Thorp, Robert Lee. *China in the early bronze age : Shang civilization*. (Philadelphie, Penn. : University of Pennsylvania Press, 2005). (Encounters with Asia). [WC]

[Thurber, James]. *Saibo yu yan*. Zhanmusi Saibo zhu ; Chen Cangduo yi. (Taibei : Han yi se yan, 1991). (Cheng ren tong hua ; 2). [Übersetzung der Fabeln von Thurber].

賽博寓言 [WC]

[Thürk, Harry]. *Si wang he yu*. Hali Tu'erke zhu ; Xu Jie yi. (Beijing : Jie fang jun wen yi chu ban she, 2006). (Zhan zheng qin li zhe zi xu cong shu). Übersetzung von Thürk, Harry. *Der Tod und der Regen : Roman*. (Berlin : Das Neue Berlin, 1967).

死亡和雨 [WC]

Tian, Chenshan. *Chinese dialectics : from Yijing to Marxism*. (Lanham, Md. : Lexington Books, 2005). [WC]

Tiberi, Fortunato. *Sono stato prigioniero di Mao* : <http://www.bibliotecapensicetana.it/node/264>

Tiedemann, R. G. *Indigenous agency, religious protectorates, and Chinese interests : the expansion of Christianity in nineteenth-Century China*. In : Robert, Dana Lee. *Converting colonialism : visions and realities in mission history, 1706-1914*. Ed. by Dana Lee Robert. (Grand Rapids, Michigan : William B. Eerdmans, 2008). (Studies in the history of Christian missions). [WC]

Tiedemann, R. Gerhard

Tiedemann, R.G. *Reference guide to Christian missionary societies in China from the sixteenth to the twentieth century*. (Armonk, N.Y : M.E. Sharpe, 2009). [AOI]

Tiffen, Mary. *Friends of Sir Robert Hart : three generations of Carrall women in China*. (Crewkerne : Tiffania, 2012). [Chinese Maritime Customs]. [WC]

Tillman, Hoyt Cleveland

Tillman, Hoyt Cleveland. *Remembering Benjamin I. Schwartz*. In : *Philosophy East & West* ; vol. 51, no 2 (2001) = [http://www.fas.harvard.edu/~fairbank/about/schwartz/schwartz\\_tillman.htm](http://www.fas.harvard.edu/~fairbank/about/schwartz/schwartz_tillman.htm) [AOI]

*Time, temporality, and imperial transition : East Asia from Ming to Qing*. Ed. by Lynn A. Struve. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, Association for Asian Studies, 2005). (Asian interactions and comparisons). [WC]

Ting Pang-hsin : [http://www.ust.hk/~webhuma/faculty/detail/ting\\_eng\\_resume.html](http://www.ust.hk/~webhuma/faculty/detail/ting_eng_resume.html)

Ting, K.H. [Ding, Guangxun]. *A Chinese contribution to ecumenical theology : selected writings of bishop K.H. Ting*. Ed. by Janice and Philip Wickeri. (Geneva : World Council of Churches Publications, 2002).

Ting, Pang-hsin. Professor the honorable Jao Tsung-i  
[http://genesis.ust.hk/jan\\_2004/en/camera/congregate/citations\\_txt03.html](http://genesis.ust.hk/jan_2004/en/camera/congregate/citations_txt03.html).

[Ting, Pang-hsin]. *Li shi ceng ci yu fang yan yan jiu = Chinese dialects and historical strata*. Ding Bangxin zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai jiao yu chu ban she, 2007).  
历史层次与方言研究 [WC]

[Ting, Pang-hsin]. *Zhongguo yu yan xue lun wen ji*. Ding Bangxin zhu. (Beijing : Zhong hua shu ju, 2008). [Linguistik].  
中國語言學論文集 [WC]

Tobias Smollet : <http://www.gutenberg.org/browse/authors/s#a838>.

Tomba, Luigi. *Lavoro e società nella Cina popolare*. Con un saggio di Enrica Collotti Pischel. (Milano : F. Angeli, 2001). (Serie sull'Asia orientale. Società e politica ; 61). [WC]

Tong, James. *Albert Chan, S.J. (January 25, 1915-March 10, 2005)*. In : *Journal of Asian studies* ; vol. 64, no 3 (2005). [AOI]

Tong, Shijun. *Habermas and the Chinese discourse of modernity*. In : *A journal of comparative literature* ; vol. 1, no 1 (2001). [AOI]

Tong, Zhen. *Digengsi he Zhongguo*. (Xiangtan : Xiangtan da xue chu ban she, 2008). (Zhong wai wen xue yu wen lun cong shu). [Dickens and China].  
狄更斯与中国 [WC]

Torbjörn Loden : <http://isdpeu/people/torbjorn-loden/>.

Toropov, Brandon ; Hansen, Chad. *The complete idiot's guide to taoism*. (Indianapolis, Ind. : Alpha, 2002). [WC]

Torri, Michelguglielmo. *Giorgio Borsa (1912-2002) : in ricordo dell'amico e del maestro*.  
<http://italindia.it/files/GIORGIO%20BORSA.pdf>.

[Touraine, Alain]. *Mai xiang zi you zhu yi zhu an bian li cheng de zhong jie ?* Alian Dulan [Vincent Shen] deng zhu ; Shen Qingsong yi. (Taipei : Xin ge Faguo shu dian, 2001). Übersetzung von Touraine, Alain. *Fin de la transition libérale ?*  
邁向自由主義轉變歷程的終結? [SheV]

*Town and country in China : identity and perception.* Ed. by David Faure and Tao Tao Liu. (Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire : Palgrave, 2002). (St. Antony's series). [WC]

*Tractata Tibetica et Mongolica : Festschrift für Klaus Sagaster zum 65. Geburtstag.* Hrsg. von Karenina Kollmar-Paulenz und Christian Peter. (Wiesbaden : O. Harrassowitz, 2002). (Asiatische Forschungen ; Bd. 145). [WC]

*Trade, journeys, inter- and intracultural communication in East West (up to 1250) : papers presented at the International Workshop (Humboldt-Kolleg), Dolná Krupá, Slovak Republic, June 2-6, 2004. = Handel, Wege, inter- und innerkulturelle Kontakte : Osten und Westen (bis 1250 nach Chr.).* Ed. by Marián Gálik and Tatiana Stefanovicova. (Bratislava : Institute of Oriental Studies, Slovak Academy of Sciences, 2006). [WC]

*Tradition and transformation : studies in Chinese art in honor of Chu-tsing Li.* Ed. by Judith G. Smith. (Lawrence : Spencer Museum of Art, University of Kansas, 2005). [WC]

*Traditions of East Asian travel.* Ed. by Joshua A. Fogel. (New York, N.Y. : Berghahn Books, 2005).

[Trakl, Georg ; Pessoa, Fernando]. *Telakeer / Peisuoya.* Telakeer, Peisuoya zhu ; Li Kuixian yi. (Taipei : Taipei xian xin dian shi, 2004). (Ouzhou jing dian shi xuan ; 20). [Übersetzung von Georg Trakl und Fernando Pessoa].  
特拉克爾 / 佩索亞 [WC]

[Trakl, Georg]. *Telakeer shi ji.* Telakeer zhu ; Xian Gang yi. (Shanghai : Tong ji da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Tong ji, Deyizhi wen hua cong shu ; 1). [Übersetzung von Gedichten von Georg Trakl].  
特拉克爾詩集 [WC]

*Transkulturelle Rezeption und Konstruktion : Festschrift für Adrian Hsia. = Transcultural reception and / et constructions transculturelles.* Hrsg. von Monika Schmitz-Emans. (Heidelberg : Synchron, 2004).

*Translating feminisms in China : a special issue of gender & history.* Ed. by Dorothy Ko and Wang Zheng. (Malden, Mass. : Blackwell, 2007). [WC]

*Transnationalism and migration : Chinese people on the move.* Don J. Devoretz, David Zweig (eds.). In : *Journal of international migration and integration*, special issue ; vol. 7, no 4 (2006). [WC]

*Transnationalism and the Chinese press.* Bryna Goodman, guest editor. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2004). (China review ; vol. 4, no 1). [WC]

*Trauma and transcendence in early Qing literature.* Ed. by Wilt L. Idema, Wai-yee Li and Ellen Widmer. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Press, 2005). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 250). [AOI]

*Traumatic memory in Chinese history.* Ed. by Lynn A. Struve. (Bloomington, Ind. : Indiana University Press, 2004). [WC]

*Treasures of the Yenching : seventy-fifth anniversary of the Harvard-Yenching Library : exhibition catalogue.* Essays by Mikael S. Adolphson [et al.] ; ed. by Patrick Hanan. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard-Yenching Library, Harvard University ; Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2003). (Harvard-Yenching Library studies ; no 1).

*Treaty ports in modern China : law, land, and power.* [Ed. by] Robert A. Bickers and Isabella Jackson. (London : Routledge, 2016). (Routledge studies in the modern history of Asia). [WC]

Treiber, Karl-Julius. *Meine Zeit beim erwachenden Riesen : China 1984-1985*. (Dorndorf : MC-Verlagshaus, 2007). [Bericht seiner Aufenthalte im Auftrag einer Münchner Grossbrauerei um eine deutsch-chinesische Joint Venture zu erreichen, was scheitert]. [Cla]

Trolliet, Pierre

Trombert, Eric

Trombert, Eric. *Dunhuang de jie dai : Zhongguo zhong gu shi dai de wu zhi sheng huo yu she hui*. Tongpi zhu ; Yu Xin, Chen Jianwei yi. (Beijing : Zhonghua shu ju, 2003). (Faguo xi yu Dunhuang xue ming zhu yi cong). Übersetzung von Trombert, Eric. *Le crédit à Dunhuang : vie matérielle et société en Chine médiévale*. (Paris : Collège de France, Institut des hautes études chinoises, 1995). (Bibliothèque de l'Institut des hautes études chinoises ; vol. 29).

敦煌的借贷：中国中古时代的物质生活与社会

[Truffaut, François]. *Xiqukeke yu Telifu dui hua lu*. Fulangsuowa Telufu zhu ; Zheng Kelu yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Truffaut, François. *Hitchcock / Truffaut*. Avec la collab. de Helen Scott. (Paris : Gallimard, 1993). [Entretiens Truffaut avec Hitchcock]. 希区柯克与特吕弗对话录 [WC]

Truman Library

Trutt, Jean Claude. *Segalen et la Chine* :

[http://www.bibliotrutt.lu/artman2/publish/tome\\_4/Notes\\_16\\_suite\\_Victor\\_Segalen\\_les\\_Maoris\\_la\\_Chine\\_et\\_l\\_e](http://www.bibliotrutt.lu/artman2/publish/tome_4/Notes_16_suite_Victor_Segalen_les_Maoris_la_Chine_et_l_e)

Tsai, Robin Chen-hsing. *Translating nature : Gary Snyder and cultural translation*. In : *Neohelicon* ; vol. 34, no 2 (2007).

[http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=tsai+robin+translating+nature&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CD8QFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fmuse.jhu.edu%2FjournalFcomparative\\_literature\\_studies%2Fv049%2F49.4.tsai.pdf&ei=2ywjUauDF4fCswbGoYGGcW&usg=AFQjCNF00qkcnb4LKEsn6W2VkjXaMAJhwQ](http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=tsai+robin+translating+nature&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CD8QFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fmuse.jhu.edu%2FjournalFcomparative_literature_studies%2Fv049%2F49.4.tsai.pdf&ei=2ywjUauDF4fCswbGoYGGcW&usg=AFQjCNF00qkcnb4LKEsn6W2VkjXaMAJhwQ) [AOI]

Tsai, Robin Cheng-hsing. *The ethics of translation : Gary Snyder and Chinese literature*. In : *Ariel* ; vol. 40, no 2-3 (2009).

<http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=Tsai%2C+Robin+Cheng-hsing.+The+ethics+of+translation+%3A+Gary+Snyder+and+Chinese+literature.&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CD0QFjAB&url=http%3A%2F%2Fariel.synergiesprairies.ca%2Fariel%2Findex.php%2Fariel%2Farticle%2Fdownload%2F4025%2F3946&ei=kcUIUa-iBIyThgepzIHQCw&usg=AFQjCNEZiZcvyLxf8bkgGfWoE3ewgsuF6Q> [AOI]

Tsang, Ka-fai Walter. *A study of three Chinese translations of George Orwell's Nineteen eighty-four*. MPhil University of Hong Kong, 2005.

<http://hub.hku.hk/handle/10722/40000>.

<http://hub.hku.hk/bitstream/10722/40000/6/FullText.pdf?accept=1>.

[Tsien Tsuen-hsui]. *Nan shan lun xue ji : Qian Cunxun xian sheng jiu wu sheng ri ji nian*. (Beijing : Beijing tu shu guan chu ban she, 2006).

南山论学集：钱存训先生九五生日纪念 [WC]

[Tsien, Tsuen-hsui]. *Liu Mei za yi : liu shi nian lai Meiguo sheng huo de hui gu*. Qian Cunxun zhu.

(Taipei : Zhuan ji wen xue chu ban she gu fen you xian gong si, 2007). (Zhuan ji xi lie ; 11). [Biographie von Tsien Tsuen-hsui].

留美雜憶：六十年來美國生活的回顧 [WC]

Tsingtau im deutschen Pachtgebiet Kiautschou : <http://www.colonialvoyage.com/de/tsingtau-deutsche-stadtgruendung-skizze-ueber-die-entwicklung-von-tsingtau/>.

Tsingtau und Japan : Historisch-biographisches Projekt : <http://www.tsingtau.info>.

Tsingtau.org : Beiträge zur Geschichte Tsingtaus (Qingdao) : 1897-1953.

Tsingtau.org : Geschichte der Deutschen in Ostasien – 1898 bis 1946.

<https://www.tsingtau.org/category/biographie/>.

Tsoi, Pablo Sze-pang. *Joyce and China : a mode of intertextuality : the legitimacy of reading and translating Joyce*. (Hong Kong : Hong Kong Baptist University. HKBU institutional repository, 2007). (LEWI working paper series ; no 61). [AOI]

Tu, Fu [Du, Fu]. *A drawing of a horse by General Ts'ao Secretary Wei Feng's house*. Translated from the Chinese by Witter Bynner and Kiang Ganghu. (Pittsburgh : Laboratory Press, 1931). (Students' Project (Carnegie Institute of Technology Laboratory Press) ; Specimen, no. 112). [WC]

Tu, Weiming

Tu, Weiming. *Du Weiming wen ji*. Guo Qiyong, Zheng Wenlong bian. (Wuhan : Wuhan chu ban she, 2002).

杜维明文集

[Tu, Weiming]. *Dong Ya jia zhi yu duo yuan xian dai xing*. Du Weiming zhu. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). (Xin chuan tong zhu yi).

东亚价值与多元现代性

[Tu, Weiming]. *Du Weiming xue shu zhuan ti fang tan lu : Zongzhou zhe xue zhi jing shen yu ru jia wen hua zhi wei lai*. Du Weiming, Dongfang Shuo zhu. (Shanghai : Fu dan da xue chu ban she, 2001). [Betr. Liu Zongzhou].

杜维明学术专题访谈录 : 宗周哲学之精神与儒家文化之未来

[Tu, Weiming]. *Dui hua yu chuang xin*. Du Weiming zhu. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2005). [Chinesische Philosophie, Konfuzianismus].

对话与创新

[Tu, Weiming]. *Wo men de zong jiao : ru jiao = Our religions : confucianism*. Du Weiming zhu ; Chen Jing yi ; Yang Rubin dao du. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2002). (Mai tian ren wen ; 67).

我們的宗教 : 儒教

Tucci, Giuseppe. *Dei, demoni e oracoli : la leggendaria spedizione in Tibet del 1933*. A cura di Ugo Leonzio. (Vicenza : N. Pozza, 2006). (Cammello battiano). [WC]

Tucker, Nancy Bernkopf. *China confidential : American diplomats and Sino-American relations, 1945-1996*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2001).

. [WC]

[Twain, Mark]. *Make Tuwen shi jiu juan ji*. Wu Juntao zhu bian. Vol. 1-19. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Shi jie wen hao shu xi). [Übersetzung der Gesamtwerke von Twain].

马克吐温十九卷集 [WC]

*Twenty-first century world order and the Asia Pacific : value change, exigencies, and power realignment*. Ed. by James C. Hsiung. (New York, N.Y. : Palgrave, 2001). [WC]

Tzeng, Ching-wen [Zheng, Qingwen]. *Magnolia : stories of Taiwanese women*. Transl. by Jenn-Shann Lin and Lois Stanford ; ed. by Kuo-ch'ing Tu and Robert Backus. (Santa Barbara, Calif. : University of California, 2005). (Taiwan writers translation series ; 1). [WC]

*U.S. consular officials in China*  
<http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/ZZ/CH-consuls.html>.

U.S. Consulate General Chengdu

U.S. Consulate General Guangzhou

U.S. Consulate General Hong Kong & Macau

U.S. embassy & consulates in China : <https://china.usembassy-china.org.cn/>.

U.S.-China Policy Foundation

Übelhör, Monika

*Übersetzte Literatur in deutschsprachigen Anthologien : eine Bibliographie.* Hrsg. von Helga Essmann und Fritz Paul. Bd. 1-2. (Stuttgart : Hiersemann, 2001-2002). 6. Teilband : *Anthologien mit chinesischen Dichtungen.* Wissenschaftlich ermittelt und hrsg. von Gu Zhengxiang. [KVK]

*Umweltschutzrecht der VR China : Gesetze und Analysen.* Robert Heuser, Jan de Graaf (Hrsg.). (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2001). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 336).

Una via per la sociologia : un convegno per festeggiare gli 80 anni del prof. Franco Demarchi : <http://www.unitn.it/newsletter/numero027/Demarchi/index.html>.

*Und folge nun dem, was mein Herz begehrt : Festschrift für Ulrich Unger zum 70. Geburtstag.* Reinhard Emmerich und Hans Stumpfheldt (Hg.). (Hamburg : Hamburger Sinologische Gesellschaft, 2002). (Hamburger Sinologische Schriften ; 8) [AOI]

*Under Confucian eyes : writings on gender in Chinese history.* Ed. by Susan Mann and Yu-Yin Cheng. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2001). [WC]

*Understanding China's legal system : essays in honor of Jerome A. Cohen.* Ed. by C. Stephen Hsu. (New York, N.Y. : New York University, 2003).

Unger, Jonathan

Unger, Jonathan. *The transformation of rural China.* (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2002). (Asia and the Pacific).

Unger, Ulrich. *Einführung in das klassische Chinesisch.* 2. verb. Aufl. Teil 1-2. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2004). T. 1 : Allgemeines, chinesische Texte, Indices. T. 2 : Erläuterungen. [AOI]

United Nations

University Microfilms International

University of Aberdeen

University of Birmingham

University of Bristol

University of British Columbia

University of California : In memoriam Chao Yuen Ren :  
[http://texts.cdlib.org/xtf/view?docId=hb4d5nb20m&doc.view=frames&chunk.id=div00030&toc.depth=1&toc.id=.](http://texts.cdlib.org/xtf/view?docId=hb4d5nb20m&doc.view=frames&chunk.id=div00030&toc.depth=1&toc.id=)

University of California, Berkeley

University of California, Los Angeles : Archives

University of California, San Diego

University of California, Santa Barbara

University of Cambridge

University of Chicago

University of Colorado, Boulder

University of Glasgow

University of Glasgow

University of Hawaii

University of Illinois

University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

University of Indonesia

University of Kansas

University of Leeds

University of Massachusetts, Amherst

University of Miami

University of Michigan

University of Minnesota

University of Montana

University of North Carolina

University of Notre Dame

University of Nottingham

University of Oregon

University of Oxford

University of Pennsylvania

University of Pittsburgh, Pa.

University of San Francisco

University of South Carolina

University of Sydney

University of Toronto : University

[http://www.chass.utoronto.ca/eas/students/department\\_intro.html](http://www.chass.utoronto.ca/eas/students/department_intro.html).

University of Washington

University of Wisconsin

University of Wisconsin, Madison.

Università di Bologna

Università di Roma

Università di Venezia

Universität Bielefeld. Digitale Volltexte : <http://www.ub.uni-bielefeld.de/diglib/>.

Universität Heidelberg

Universität Leiden

Universität Marburg

Universität St. Gallen

Universität Trier. *Trierer Sinologie : kultureller Botschafter zwischen China und Deutschland.*

<http://uni-protokolle.de/nachrichten/id/71338/htm>.

Universität Wien

Universität Würzburg : Uni-intern 15 (2005) : <http://www.uni-wuerzburg.de/intern/w050504b.html>.

Universitäts-Archiv der Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg

Universitäts-Bibliothek Basel

Universitäts-Bibliothek Bayreuth

Universitätsarchiv Bonn

Universitätsarchiv Halle

Université de Genève

Université de Louvain

Unschuld, Paul U. ; Zheng, Jinsheng. *Chinese medical manuscripts : a window on knowledge and clinical practice.* (Leiden : Brill, 2005). [Uns]

Unschuld, Paul U. ; Zheng, Jinsheng. *Chinesisch : Sprachkurs für Medizin und Alltag.* (Heidelberg : Springer Verlag, 2002). [Uns]

Unschuld, Paul U. *Chinese life sciences : introductory readings in classical Chinese medicine*. (Brookline, Mass. : Paradigm Publications, 2005). [Neu überarb. und erw. Version von *Introductory readings in classical Chinese medicine*.] [Uns]

Unschuld, Paul U. *Huang di nei jing su wen : nature, knowledge, imagery in an ancient Chinese medical text*. With an appendix : *The doctrine of the five periods and six qi in Su wen 66 through 71 and 74*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2003). [Uns]

Unschuld, Paul U. *Médecines chinoises*. (Montpellier : Indigènes éditions, 2001). [Uns]

Unschuld, Paul U. *Was ist Medizin ? : westliche und östliche Wege der Heilkunst*. (München : C.H. Beck, 2003).

[Unwerth, Matthew von]. *Foluoyide de wan ge : bei dao, zhui yi, Foluoyide yu you ren de xia ri wu jian san bu*. Maxiu Anwensi zhu ; Zhang Meihui yi. (Taipei : Zhang lao shi, 2006). Übersetzung von Unwerth, Matthew von. *Freud's requiem : mourning, memory, and the invisible history of a summer walk*. (New York, N.Y. : Riverhead Books, 2005). [Biographie von Sigmund Freud und Rainer Maria Rilke]. 佛洛伊德的輓歌 : 悲悼, 追憶, 佛洛伊德與友人的夏日午間散步 [WC]

Updike, John. *Bitter bamboo : two novels from China*. In : *The New Yorker*, May 9 (2005). [Betr. Su Tong, Mo Yan]. <http://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2005/05/09/bitter-bamboo>.

*Uroffenbarung und Daoismus : jesuitische Missionshermeneutik des Daoismus*. Eingel., erstmalig hrsg., übers. und erläutert von Claudia von Collani, Harald Holz, Konrad Wegmann. (München : Europäischer Universitätsverlag, 2008). (Daodejing-Forschung ; Bd. 1). [Woes1]

Vacca, Giovanni. *La Cina e il Giappone*. (Torino : Unione Tip.-Editrice, 1936). (Geografia universale illustrata ; vol. 4 (1936), S. 835-1279). [WC]

Vallina, Agustin Udias. *Searching the heavens and the earth : the history of Jesuit observatories*. (Dordrecht : Kluwer, 2003). (Astrophysics and space science library ; vol. 286). [WC]

Van de Ven, Hans

Van de Ven, Hans J. *War and nationalism in China, 1925-1945*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). (RoutledgeCurzon studies in the modern history of Asia ; 10). [WC]

[Van de Ven, Hans J.] *Zhongguo de min zu zhu yi he zhang zheng (1925-1945)*. Fang Dewan zhu ; Hu Yunhuan yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2007). Übersetzung von Van de Ven, Hans J. *War and nationalism in China, 1925-1945*. (London : RoutledgeCurzon, 2003). (RoutledgeCurzon studies in the modern history of Asia ; 10). 中国的民族主义和战争 (1925-1945) [WC]

Vandermeersch, Léon. *Le père Claude Larre (1919-2001)* : <http://mapage.noos.fr/mdeverge01/larre.html>.

Verdier, Fabienne. *Passagère du silence : dix ans d'initiation en Chine*. (Paris : A. Michel, 2003). [Bericht ihres Aufenthaltes 1983-1989 in Chongqing ; Reisen nach Xigaze, Chengdu, Emei Shan, Guizhou]. [Cla]

Vertretungen der Bundesrepublik Deutschland in der Volksrepublik China : <http://m.china.diplo.de/Vertretung/china/de/201-kanton/gk/geschichte-seite.html>.

*Vico e l'Oriente : Cina, Giappone, Corea : proceedings of a conference held in Naples, Nov. 10-12, 2005*. A cura di David Armando, Federico Masini, Manuela Sanna. (Roma : Tiellemedia, 2008). (Marco Polo 750 anni ; 7). [Giovanni Battista Vico]. [WC]

*Victor Hugo et les écrivains chinois*. In : *Le quotidien du peuple* ; 8.3.2002 : [http://french.people.com.cn/200203/08/fra20020308\\_52889.html](http://french.people.com.cn/200203/08/fra20020308_52889.html).

Victoria von Winterfeldt : <http://gutenberg-biographics.ub.uni-mainz.de/personen/register/eintrag/victoria-von-winterfeldt.html>.

*Vint-cinq ans de réforme en Chine : révolution économique, conservatisme politique*. Ed. Jean-Philippe Béja, Jean-François Huchet. (Paris : Esprit, 2004). (Extr. de Esprit ; no 302, févr. 2004). [CCFr]

Virginia Woolf : <http://gutenberg.net.au/pages/woolf.html>.  
[http://www.online-literature.com/virginia\\_woolf/](http://www.online-literature.com/virginia_woolf/)

*Visual culture and memory in modern China : a special issue on visual culture in twentieth-century China*. Ed. Julia F. Andrews and Xiaomei Chen. (Columbus : Ohio State University, 2001). (Modern Chinese literature and culture). [ChenX]

Vittinghoff, Helmolt. *Deutsche Magister- und Diplomarbeiten, Dissertationen und Habilitationen*. <http://www.sino.uni-heidelberg.de/database/vittinghoff/part1.htm>.

Vittinghoff, Natascha. *Die Anfänge des Journalismus in China (1860-1911)*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2002). [AOI]

Vogel, Ezra F.

Vogel, Hans Ulrich. *Das "Yantie lun" : Ereignisse und Rezeption*. In : *Vademecum zu dem Klassiker der chinesischen Wirtschaftsdebatten*. (Düsseldorf : Verlag Wirtschaft und Finanzen im Schäffer-Poeschel Verlag, 2002). [1501 von Huan Kuan]. [AOI]

*Voltaire et la Chine*. [Ed.] Institut et Musée Voltaire Genève ; Ville de Genève, Département des Affaires Culturelles. (Saint Malo : Ed. Cristel, 2003). [Ausstellung 5 mai-4 octobre 2003, Institut et Musée Voltaire Genève]. [AOI]

Voltaire. Table chronologique des oeuvres : C:\Dokumente und Einstellungen\local-admin\Desktop\VoltaireTableChrono.htm.

[Voltaire]. *Fu'ertai jing dian wen cun*. Fu'ertai ; Li Yuqing yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ta xue chu ban she, 2006). (Jing dian qi meng wen ku; guo xue ta shi xi lie). [Übersetzung von Werken von Voltaire]. 伏尔泰经典文存 [WC]

[Voltaire]. *Fu'ertai jing xuan ji*. Ding, Shizhong, Fu Lei yi. (Beijing : Beijing yan shan chu ban she, 2005). (Wai guo wen xue ming jia jing xuan shu xi.; Di liu ji. = Series selection of foreign literature). [Übersetzung von Werken von Voltaire]. 伏尔泰精选集 [WC]

[Voltaire]. *Fu'ertai si xiang lu*. Zhang Xiuzhang, Xie Lingzhi xuan bian. (Changchun : Jilin ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Xi fang si xiang wen hua jing dian). [Übersetzung von ausgewählten Werken von Voltaire]. 伏尔泰思想录 [WC]

[Voltaire]. *Handide*. Fu'ertai wen ; He Xiete [Jean-Marc Rotherette] tu ; Li Guimi yi. (Taibei : Ge lin wen hua, 2007). (Fu'ertai zuo pin). Übersetzung von Voltaire. *Candide ou, L'optimisme*. (Genève : E.A. Cramer, 1759). 憨第德 [WC]

[Voltaire]. *Lun kuan rong*. Fu'ertai ; Cai Hongbin yi. (Guangzhou : Hua cheng chu ban she, 2007).  
Übersetzung von Voltaire. *Traité sur la tolerance à l'occasion de la mort de Jean Calas*. (Genève :  
Cramer, 1763).  
论宽容 [WC]

[Voltaire]. *Luyi shi si shi dai*. Fu'ertai ; Wang Xiaodong yi. (Beijing : Beijing chu ban she, 2007). (Jing  
dian tong du xi lie cong shu). Übersetzung von Voltaire. *Siècle de Louis XIV*. Publié par M. [Joseph  
Dufresne] de Francheville. (Berlin : C.F. Henning, 1751).  
路易十四时代 [WC]

[Voltaire]. *Zhe xue shu jian*. Fu'ertai zuo ; Hong Jianing yi. (Taibei : Taibei xian zhong he shi, 2005).  
(Xian dai she hui xi lie ; 3). Übersetzung von Voltaire. *Lettres philosophiques*. (Amsterdam : Chez E.  
Lucas [i.e. Rouen : Jore], 1734).  
哲學書簡 [WC]

Vorenkamp, Dirck. *Reconsidering the Whiteheadian critique of huayan temporal symmetry in light of  
Fazang's views*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy, vol. 32, no 2 (2005). [AOI]

Vosberg-Rekow, Max. *Die Revolution in China, ihr Ursprung und ihre Wirkung*. (Berlin : Guttentag,  
1912).

<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/100176497>. [Limited search]. [WC]

Vyvyan Deng : <http://www.wrightanddavis.co.uk/GD/DENTVEJ.htm>.

Völkerkundemuseum Zürich

Wadham College Oxford

Wagner, Rudolf G. *A Chinese reading of the Daodejing : Wang Bi's commentary on the Laozi with  
critical text and translation*. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 2003). [Wag]

Wagner, Rudolf G. *Language, ontology, and political philosophy : Wang Bi's scholarly exploration of the  
dark (Xuanxue)*. (Albany, N.Y. : Suny Press, 2003). [Wag]

*Wai guo wen xue ming zhu xuan du*. Zhang Xianzhou [xuan bian]. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei ren min chu ban  
she, 1981). [Ausgewählte klassische Werke der ausländischen Literatur]. [Enthält] : Heine, Heinrich. *Die  
schlesischen Weber*.  
外國文學名著選讀 [Din10,WC]

*Wai guo you mo feng ci xiao shuo xuan = Selected foreign humorous & satiric stories*. Liu Mingjiu zhu  
bian. Vol. 1-2. (Guangzhou : Hua cheng chu ban she, 2004).  
外国幽默讽刺小说选

Wakeman, Frederic E. *Jonathan D. Spence* :  
[http://www.historians.org/info/AHA\\_History/spencebio.cfm](http://www.historians.org/info/AHA_History/spencebio.cfm).

Wakeman, Frederic. *Spymaster : Dai Li and the Chinese secret service*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of  
California Press, 2003). (A Philip E. Lilienthal book in Asian studies).

[Wakeman, Frederic]. *Shanghai dai shi : zhan shi kong bu huo dong yu cheng shi fan zui, 1937-1941*.  
(Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2003). (Shanghai shi yan jiu yi cong = The series of translation  
concerning Shanghai history). Übersetzung von Wakeman, Frederic. *The Shanghai badlands : wartime  
terrorism and urban crime, 1937-1941*. (Cambridge, New York, N.Y. : Cambridge University Press,  
1996).

上海歹土 : 战时恐怖活动与城市犯罪1937-1941

[Wakeman, Frederic]. *Te gong jiao fu : Dai Li he ta de mi qin zu zhi*. Wei Feide zhu ; Liang He yi. (Taipei : Shi ying chu ban she, 2004). (Jun shi ji qing bao xi lie cong shu ; 24-25). = *Jian die wang : Dai Li yu Zhongguo te gong*. Wei Feide zhu ; Liang He yi. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2004).  
Übersetzung von Wakeman, Frederic. *Spymaster : Dai Li and the Chinese secret service*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2003). (A Philip E. Lilienthal book in Asian studies).  
特工教父：戴笠和他的祕勤組織

Walder, Andrew G.

Waldminghaus, Hartmut. Dr. Otto Hueck (1888 – 1985).

[https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=2ahUKEwirw-a705LhAhWGjKQKHaoiCxoQFjAAegQIBBAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ghv-luedenscheid.de%2Fdownload%2Fder-reidemeister%2FREidemeister%2520189.pdf&usg=AOvVaw2RHT1NOjP\\_iZwui\\_NFIjwK](https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=2ahUKEwirw-a705LhAhWGjKQKHaoiCxoQFjAAegQIBBAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ghv-luedenscheid.de%2Fdownload%2Fder-reidemeister%2FREidemeister%2520189.pdf&usg=AOvVaw2RHT1NOjP_iZwui_NFIjwK). PDF

Wallace, Edward Wilson : <https://www.archeion.ca/wallace-edward-wilson-1880-1941>.

Wallacker, Benjamin E.

Walravens, Hartmut. *Wolfgang Franke in memoriam*. In : *Monumenta serica* ; vol. 55 (2007). [AOI]

Walravens, Hartmut. *Günther Debon zum Gedenken (1921-2005)*. In : *Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens* ; 179-180 (2006). [AOI]

Walravens, Hartmut. *Hsü Dau-lin (1906-1973) im Briefwechsel mit Hellmut Wilhelm*. In : *Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens* ; 177-178 (2005). [Xu Daolin].

Walravens, Hartmut. *Ilse Martin Fang (1914-2008) in memoriam*.  
<http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1179/mon.2010.58.1.011>.

Walravens, Hartmut. *Isaak Jacob Schmidt (1779-1847) : Leben und Werk des Pioniers der mongolischen und tibetischen Studien : eine Dokumentation*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2005). (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes ; Bd. 56, 1). [UBB]

Walravens, Hartmut. *Karl Friedrich Neumann (1793-1870) und Karl Friedrich August Gützlaff (1803-1851) : zwei deutsche Chinakundige im 19. Jahrhundert*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2001). (Orientalistik Bibliographien und Dokumentationen ; Bd. 12). [AOI]

Walravens, Hartmut. *Schriftenverzeichnis des Archimandriten Palladius (P.I. Kafarov, 1817-1878)*. In : *Monumenta serica* ; vol. 52 (2004). [Palladii Kafarov]. [AOI]

Walravens, Hartmut. *Vasilij Pavlovic Vasil'ev (1818-1900) : zu Leben und Werk des russischen Sinologen* :  
<http://oriens-extremus.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/OE48-08.pdf>. [AOI]

Walravens, Hartmut. *Wilhelm Grube (1855-1908) : Leben, Werk und Sammlungen des Sprachwissenschaftlers, Ethnologen und Sinologen*. (Wiesbaden : O. Harrassowitz, 2007). [WC]

Walravens, Hartmut. Vera Schmidt : Aufgabe und Einfluß europäischer Berater in China. Gustav Detring (1842-1913) im Dienste Li Hung-changs. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz 1984. VIII,178 S. (Veröffentlichungen der Ruhr-Universität Bochum.34.)[http://www.uni-hamburg.de/Wiss/FB/10/JapanS/Zeitschr/rez149\\_7.html](http://www.uni-hamburg.de/Wiss/FB/10/JapanS/Zeitschr/rez149_7.html).

Walravens, Hartmut. *Von Russland über die Mongolei nach China : Berichte aus dem frühen 19. Jahrhundert*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2003). (Orientalistik Bibliographien und Dokumentationen ; 16). [AOI]

[Walser, Martin]. *Jing ma ben tao*. Mading Waj'erze zhu ; Cai Hongjun xian bian ; Zheng Huahan, Zhu Lihua deng yi. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang wen yi chu ban she, 2004). (Jing dian yin xiang : Classic impression). Übersetzung von Walser, Martin. *Ein fliehendes Pferd*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 2000). [Erzählungen].  
惊马奔逃 [WC]

[Walser, Martin]. *Pi ping jia zhi si*. Mading Wa'erze zhu ; Huang Liaoyu yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Walser, Martin. *Tod eines Kritikers : Roman*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 2002).  
批评家之死 [WC]

[Walser, Robert]. *San bu*. Luobote Wa'erze zhu ; Fan Jieping yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2002). (Xian dang dai shi jie wen xue cong shu). Übersetzung von Walser, Robert. *Der Spaziergang*. (Frauenfeld : Huber, 1917). (Schweizerische Erzähler ; Bd. 9).  
散步 [WC]

Walter Buckner Nance : <http://prabook.com/web/person-view.html?profileId=279670>.

Walters, Stuart. John Innocent.  
<http://www.methodistheritage.org.uk/missionary-history-walters-john-innocent-2006.pdf>.

*Wang Fuwen ji nian ji*. Wang Gungwu xuan bian. (River Edge, N.J. : Ba fang wen hua qi ye gong si, 2002).  
王宓文纪念集

Wang Shu : <https://www.perlentaucher.de/buch/wang-shu/maos-mann-in-bonn.html>.

Wang, Anyi. *La canzone dell'eterno rimpianto*. Trad. di Maria Rita Masci. (Torino : Einaudi, 2011). (I coralli). Übersetzung von Wang, Anyi. *Chang hen ge : chang pian xiao shuo juan*. (Beijing : Zuo jia chu banshe, 1996). (Wang Anyi zi xuan ji ; 6).  
长恨歌 : 长篇小说卷 [WC]

Wang, Baihua. *Emily Dickinson's reception in China : a brief overview*. In : The Emily Dickinson journal ; vol. 21, no 1 (2012).  
[https://muse.jhu.edu/journals/emily\\_dickinson\\_journal/v021/21.1.wang.pdf](https://muse.jhu.edu/journals/emily_dickinson_journal/v021/21.1.wang.pdf). [AOI]

Wang, Chaoyuan. *Shen mei ren ge de pi pan yu chong gou : Kangde shen mei ren lei xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Shen mei ren lei xue cong shu). [Philosophische Anthropologie, Ästhetik von Immanuel Kant].  
审美人格的批判与重构 : 康德审美人类学思想研究 [WC]

Wang, Chongming. *Fa lü yu she hui : xi fang fa lü wen ming yu wei ming de Weibo = Law and society : legal civilization in the West and the shadow of Max Weber*. (Taipei: Yang zhi wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (She hui cong shu ; 34).  
法律與社會 : 西方法律文明與未明的韋伯 [WC]

Wang, Dave. *Benjamin Franklin and China*.  
[http://www.benfranklin300.org/\\_etc\\_pdf/franklinchina.pdf](http://www.benfranklin300.org/_etc_pdf/franklinchina.pdf).

Wang, Dave. *Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and Chinese civilization*.  
[https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:GD0AjLyp2jkJ:virginiareviewofasianstudies.com/files/archives/2009/wang-ben.doc+&hl=de&gl=ch&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEEShCJQjbFGpffDAu5LS\\_2oxHBNkSPIGFscQwrqP6jKgZyzYzLOWJr1EGYwqgGV0zWHfO9CAAwJhSrK9dx2hCtdE9kfMv7qe6I90A6YKebcj\\_HFSb23wCo-Y2C9TkSqTy7PAcXIL&sig=AHIEtbSUsJGnLWgNxCqkxI VIWv2mKnQTSw](https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:GD0AjLyp2jkJ:virginiareviewofasianstudies.com/files/archives/2009/wang-ben.doc+&hl=de&gl=ch&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEEShCJQjbFGpffDAu5LS_2oxHBNkSPIGFscQwrqP6jKgZyzYzLOWJr1EGYwqgGV0zWHfO9CAAwJhSrK9dx2hCtdE9kfMv7qe6I90A6YKebcj_HFSb23wCo-Y2C9TkSqTy7PAcXIL&sig=AHIEtbSUsJGnLWgNxCqkxI VIWv2mKnQTSw).

Wang, Dave. *Chinese civilization and the United States : tea, ginseng, porcelain ware and silk in colonial America*. In : Virginia review of Asian studies (2011).  
[https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:6oIFTMVbxjJ:virginiareviewofasianstudies.com/files/2011/Dave%2520Wang-Chinese%2520Civilization%2520and%2520the%2520Colonial%2520America.doc+&hl=de&gl=ch&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEESgF\\_wSwEYmoewHXaukfXZ62WChfS4XChg1rtrnDR5Vew7m233c6b1go3usfkY9d7bzf7VDN2NtG4d16Na9bZv4nPEsv3p4BFomujD8dqonPWuOCL7IWlafk4\\_wYoYAMLiDGPahc&sig=AHIEtbTQCYFzAJXb98m1XeNHnWyOANnZuQ](https://docs.google.com/viewer?a=v&q=cache:6oIFTMVbxjJ:virginiareviewofasianstudies.com/files/2011/Dave%2520Wang-Chinese%2520Civilization%2520and%2520the%2520Colonial%2520America.doc+&hl=de&gl=ch&pid=bl&srcid=ADGEESgF_wSwEYmoewHXaukfXZ62WChfS4XChg1rtrnDR5Vew7m233c6b1go3usfkY9d7bzf7VDN2NtG4d16Na9bZv4nPEsv3p4BFomujD8dqonPWuOCL7IWlafk4_wYoYAMLiDGPahc&sig=AHIEtbTQCYFzAJXb98m1XeNHnWyOANnZuQ).

Wang, Dave. *From Confucius to the Great wall : Chinese cultural influence on colonial North America*. [Betr. u.a. Benjamin Franklin].  
[http://www.a-jrc.jp/docs/20100619\\_AJforum19\\_Dr.Wang.pdf](http://www.a-jrc.jp/docs/20100619_AJforum19_Dr.Wang.pdf).

Wang, David Der-wei ; Roja, Carlos. *Writing Taiwan : a new literary history*. (Durham, N.C. : Duke University Press, 2006). [WC]

Wang, David Der-wei. *Li shi yu guai shou : li shi, bao li, xu shi*. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban she, 2004). (Mai tian ren wen ; 85). Übersetzung von Wang, David Der-wei. *The monster that is history : history, violence, and fictional writing in twentieth-century China*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2004).  
 歷史與怪獸：歷史暴力敘事 [WC]

Wang, David Der-wei. *Taiwan : cong wen xue kan li shi = Taiwan : a history through literature*. Wang Dewei bian xuan, dao du ; Huang Yingzhe, Huang Mei'e bian xuan gu wen. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2005). (Mai tian wen xue ; 174).  
 臺灣：從文學看歷史 [WC]

Wang, David Der-wei. *The monster that is history : history, violence, and fictional writing in twentieth-century China*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2004). [WC]

Wang, David Der-wei. *ya yi de xian dai xing : wan Qing xiao shuo xin lun*. Wang Dewei zhu ; Song Weijie yi. (Taipei : Mai tian chu ban, 2003). (Shi jie xue shu yi zhu. Mai tian ren wen ; 60). Übersetzung von Wang, David Der-wei. *Fin-de-siècle splendor : repressed modernities of late Qing fiction, 1849-1911*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1997).  
 被压抑的现代性：晚清小说新论 [WC]

Wang, Dong. *A mirror of the localization of Marxist philosophy in China : the development and ten main proceedings of Marxist philosophy at Peking University* :  
<http://www.phil.pku.edu.cn/zxm/pdf/spec19.pdf>.

Wang, Gungwu

Wang, Gungwu. *Anglo-Chinese encounters since 1800 : war, trade, science, and governance*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2003).

- Wang, Gungwu. *Bind us in time : nation and civilisation in Asia*. (Singapore : Times Academic Press, 2002).
- Wang, Gungwu. *Divided China : preparing for reunification, 883-947*. 2nd rev. ed. (Singapore : World Scientific Publications, 2007). [1st ed. 1963]. Wang, Gungwu. *The structure of power in North China during the Five dynasties*.
- Wang, Gungwu. *Don't leave home : migration and the Chinese*. (Singapore : Times Academic Press, 2001).
- Wang, Gungwu. *Hai wai hua ren yan jiu de da shi ye yu xin fang xiang : Wang Gengwu jiao shou lun wen xuan*. Liu Hong, Huang Jianlii zhu bian. (River Edge, N.J. : Ba fang wen hua qi ye gong si, 2002). 海外華人研究的大視野與新方向：王賡武教授論文選
- Wang, Gungwu. *Ideas won't keep : the struggle for China's future*. (Singapore : Eastern Universities Press, 2003). (Ethnic studies).
- Wang, Gungwu. *Only connect ! : Sino-Malay encounters*. (Singapore : Times Academic Press, 2001).
- Wang, Gungwu. *To act is to know : Chinese dilemmas*. (Singapore : Times Academic Press, 2002).
- Wang, Gungwu. *Wang Genwu zi xuan ji*. (Shanghai : Shanghai jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Xue ren wen cong = Academic series of overseas scholars). [Ausgewählte Werke]. 王賡武自选集
- Wang, Gungwu. *Yi min yu xing qi de Zhongguo*. (Singapore : Ba fang wen hua chuang zuo shi, 2005). 移民與興起的中國
- Wang, Guowei. *Shi li*. Teil 1-3. In : Jiao yu shi jie ; Vol. 14, no 82 ; vol. 15, no 83 ; vol. 18, no 86 (2004). [Abhandlung über den Vernunftbegriff]. 题名：论说：释理 [KH2]
- Wang, Heng. *Shi jian xing : zi sheng yu ta zhe : cong Husai'er, Haidege'er dao Lieweinasi*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2006). (Chun cui zhe xue cong shu). [Abhandlung über Edmund Husserl, Martin Heidegger, Emmanuel Lévinas]. 时间性：自身与他者：从胡塞尔海德格尔到列维纳斯 [WC]
- Wang, I-chun. *Landscape, migration, and identity-construction: spiritual quest via the Zen path in Jack Kerouac's The Dharma bums and On the road*. In : Tamkang review ; vol. 37, no 4 (2007). [AOI]
- Wang, Jessica Ching-Sze. *John Dewey in China : to teach and to learn*. (Albany, N.Y. : State University of New York Press, 2007). (Sunny series in Chinese philosophy and culture). [AOI]
- Wang, Jessica Ching-Sze. *When Dewey's Confucian admirer meets his liberal critic : Liang Shuming and Eamonn Callan on John Dewey's democracy and education*. In : Tan, Sor-hoon ; Whalen-Bridge, John (eds.) *Democracy as culture : Deweyan pragmatism in a globalizing world*. Albany : State University of New York Press, 2008. [ZB]
- Wang, Jian. *Über die Begegnung zwischen Brecht und Mei Lan-fang*. In : Literaturstrasse ; Bd. 2 (2001).
- Wang, Jianjun. *Ling guang zhong de ben ti lun : Xielin hou qi zhe xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Tianjin : Nan kai de xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von Schelling]. 灵光中的本体论：谢林后期哲学思想研究 [WC]
- Wang, Jianwei. *Shubenhua de ren sheng zhe xue*. (Tianjin: Tianjin she hui ke xue yuan chu ban she, 2002). [Lebensphilosophie von Arthur Schopenhauer]. 叔本华的人生哲学 [Schop7]

Wang, Jiexiong. *Jane Austen in China* : [http://d.wanfangdata.com.cn/Periodical\\_jjszxb200603019.aspx](http://d.wanfangdata.com.cn/Periodical_jjszxb200603019.aspx). [Nicht bearbeitet].

Wang, John C. [et al.]. James J.Y. Liu (1926-1986) : <http://histsoc.stanford.edu/pdfmem/LiuJ.pdf>.

Wang, John C.Y.

Wang, John C.Y. *Chin Sheng-t'an : his life and literary criticism = Jin Shengtan de sheng ping ji qi wen xue pi ping*. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2004). [Jin Shengtan].  
金圣叹的生平及其文学批评

Wang, Junbin. *Fang fa lun de bian zheng yu hu bu de ke neng xing : Lun Karl-Otto Apel Zhi xian yan yu yong xue yu jiao yu yan jiu*. (Taipei8 : Zhuan zhe, 2003).Diss. 2003. [Abhandlung] über Karl-Otto Apel].  
方法論的辯證與互補的可能性: 論Karl-Otto Apel之先驗語用學與教育研究 [WC]

Wang, Kefei ; Fan, Shouyi. *Translation in China : a motivating force*. In : *Meta* ; vol. 44, no 1 (1999).  
<http://www.erudit.org/revue/meta/1999/v44/n1/004591ar.html>. [AOI]

Wang, Lan-ming. *Thomas Wolfe studies in China*. In : *Thomas Wolfe review* ; vol. 34 (2010).  
[http://lion.chadwyck.co.uk/searchFulltext.do?id=R04397262&divLevel=0&area=abell&forward=critref\\_ft](http://lion.chadwyck.co.uk/searchFulltext.do?id=R04397262&divLevel=0&area=abell&forward=critref_ft). [AOI]

Wang, Leng. *An approach to Emerson's writing style from a daoist perspective*. In : *Dao* ; vol. 7 (2008).  
<http://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11712-008-9073-x>. [AOI]

Wang, Liya. *Xin Zhongguo liu shi nian Hengli Zhanmusi xiao shuo yan jiu zhi kao cha yu fen xi*. In : *Journal of Zhejiang University (humanities and social sciences)*. Vol. 43 (2013). [A historical review of Henry James study in China].  
<http://www.journals.zju.edu.cn/soc/EN/abstract/abstract10700.shtml>.  
新中国六十年亨利·詹姆斯小说研究之考察与分析

Wang, Liying. *Erfahrungen im Reich der Mitte : deutsche Reiseberichte über China in der ersten Hälfte des 20. Jahrhunderts*. (Münster : LIT, 2002). (Schriftenreihe der Stipendiatinnen und Stipendiaten der Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung ; Bd. 14). Diss. Univ. Konstanz, 2001. [AOI]

Wang, Min'an. *Nicai yu shen ti = Friedrich Nietzsche and body*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2008).  
尼采与身体 [WC]

Wang, Min'an. *Sheng chan : di 4 ji, xin Nicai zhu yi*. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007).  
[Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].  
生产第4辑,新尼采主义 [WC]

Wang, Nora. *Victor Hugo et le sac du Palais d'été* (2003) :  
[www.cafeshistoriques.com/docs/SacPalais.doc](http://www.cafeshistoriques.com/docs/SacPalais.doc).

Wang, Qingjie. *Jie shi xue, Haidege'er yu ru dao jin shi = Heidegger and a hermeneutical interpretation of confucianism and daoism*. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Lang lang shu fang. Zhongguo dang dai xue shu si xiang wen ku).  
解释学海德格尔与儒道今释 [WC]

Wang, Shishi. *Lu Xun, Kamiu, Nicai dou zhe : jie shou bi jiao yna jiu*. (Taipei : Zhuan zhe, 2003). Diss. Furen Catholic Univ., 2003. [Abhandlung über Lu Xun, Albert Camus und Friedrich Nietzsche].  
鲁迅卡繆尼采讀者: 接受比較研究 [WC]

Wang, Sixun. *Cong Shubenhua de shi jie guan dao Nicai de shi jie guan*. (Jiayi : Nan hua da xue, 2002). [Von Schopenhauers und Nietzsches Sicht der Welt].  
從叔本華的世界觀到尼采的世界觀 [Schop7]

Wang, Tongzhao. *Shubenhua yu Ha'erteman dui yu mei xue de jian jie*. In : Mei shu (1920). [Schopenhauers und Eduard von Hartmanns Auffassung von Ästhetik].  
叔本華與哈兒特曼對於美學的見解 [WC]

Wang, Wei. *The selected poems of Wang Wei*. Transl. by David Hinton. (New York, N.Y. : New Directions, 2006). [WC]

Wang, Wei. *Two poems*. Translated from the Chinese by Witter Bynner and Kiang Ganghu. (Pittsburgh : Laboratory Press, 1923). (Students' Project (Carnegie Institute of Technology Laboratory Press) ; Specimen, no. 5). [WC]

Wang, Wei. *Wang Wei xue shu wen ji*. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2006). (Zhongguo xian xiang xue yu zhe xue ping lun. Te ji). [Abhandlung über Phänomenalismus, Martin Heidegger].  
王炜学术文集 [WC]

Wang, Weili. *Ren zhi wen : si yu chan de yi zhong quan shi yu dui hua*. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2001). (San lian ping lun). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger und Zen-Buddhismus].  
人之問：思與禪的一種詮釋與對話 [WC]

Wang, Wensheng. *Xian xiang xue yu ke xue zhe xue*. (Taibei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gong si, 2001). (Jian gou hou xian dai si chao cong shu). [Abhandlung über die Phänomenologie von Edmund Husserl].  
現象學與科學哲學 [WC]

Wang, Xiaoling. *L'influence de la pensée politique de Jean-Jacques Rousseau en Chine avant la révolution de 1911 : au travers d'un ouvrage de Liu Shipai : Zhongguo minyue jing yi (La quintessence du Contrat du peuple chinois)*. In : Modernité et pérennité de Jean-Jacques Rousseau : mélanges en l'honneur de Jean-Louis Lecercle. Textes réunis par Colette Piau-Gillot [et al.]. (Paris : H. Champion, 2002). [AOI]

Wang, Xiaoling. *L'interprétation de la pensée politique de J.-J. Rousseau en Chine : Du contrat social et ses premières versions chinoises*. In : Jean-Jacques Rousseau, politique et nation : actes du IIe Colloque international de Montmorency, 27 sept.-4 oct. 1995. Présentation générale de Robert Thiéry. (Paris : H. Champion, 2001). [WC]

Wang, Xinyu. *Shubenhua "Yi zhi xing shang xue" zhi yan jiu*. (Taizong : Dong hai da xue, 2003). [Untersuchung zu Schopenhauers "Willensmetaphysik"].  
叔本華意志形上學之研究 [Schop7]

Wang, Yahua ; Liu, Lixia. *Nan yi ming mingy i yan yi yi zhi mi tuan : Saimiaoer Beikete xiao shuo nan yi ming ming zhi jie gou zhu yi chan shi*. In : Wai guo wen xue ping lun ; no 3 (2006). [Impossible to name, absurdity, and the aporia of meaning : a structuralist interpretation of *The unnameable* by Samuel Beckett].  
王雅華難以命名異延意義之謎團塞繆爾貝克特小說難以命名者之解構主義闡釋 [Beck22]

Wang, Yahua. *A journey to the "ideal core of the onion" : self-exploration and formal experiment in Beckett's novels*. (Beijing : Beijing Language and Culture University Press, 2005). [Beck22]

Wang, Yin ; Sun Hongjun. *Lusuo yu she hui qi yue lun*. (Beijing : Zhong fu shao nian er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Ren zhi chu ming zhu dao du cong shu). [Abhandlung über *Du contrat social* von Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
卢梭与社会契约论 [WC]

Wang, Yingze. *Xin jiao lun li yu ru jia lun li : Weibo lun li si xiang yan jiu.* (Xianggang : Zhongguo ke xue wen hua chu ban she, 2003). [Abhandlung über *Protestantische Ethik und der Geist des Kapitalismus* von Max Weber].

新教伦理与儒家伦理：韦伯伦理思想研究 [WC]

Wang, Yinli. *Elan.* (Taipei : Sheng zhi wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2002). (Dang dai da shi xi lie ; 23). [Abhandlung über die politische Philosophie von Hannah Arendt].

鄂蘭 [WC]

Wang, Ziming. *Xian xiang xue yu mei xue fan si : Husai'er xian yan xian xiang xue de mei xue xiang du.* (Jinan : Qi Lu shu she, 2005). (Wen shi zhe bo shi wen cong). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik und Phänomenologie von Edmund Husserl].

现象学与美学反思：胡塞尔先验现象学的美学向度 [WC]

*Warfare in Inner Asian history : 500-1800.* Ed. by Nicola Di Cosmo. (Leiden : Brill, 2002). (Handbook of Oriental studies ; Abt. 8. Handbook of Uralic studies ; Bd. 6). [WC]

[Wartenberg, Thomas E.]. *Lun yi shu de ben zhi : ming jia jing xuan ji.* Tangmasi Huatengboge bian zhu ; Zhang Shujun, Liu Lanyu, Wu Peien yi zhe. Vol. 1-29. (Taipei : Wu guan yi shu guan li you xian gong si, 2004). Übersetzung von Wartenberg, Thomas E. *The nature of art : an anthology.* (Fort Worth : Harcourt College, 2002).

論藝術的本質：名家精選集

[Enthält] :

Vol. 1. Yi shu ji mo fang : Bolatu = Art as imitation : Plato.

Vol. 2. Yi shu ji ren zhi : Yalisiduode. = Art as cognition : Aristotle.

Vol. 3. Yi shu ji zai xian zi ran : Aboti. = Art as representing nature : Leon Battista Alberti

Vol. 4. Yi shu ji pin wei de dui xiang : Xiumo. = Art as object of taste : David Hume.

Vol. 5. Yi shu ji ke gou tong de yu yue : Kangde. = Art as Communicable pleasure : Immanuel Kant.

Vol. 6. Yi shu ji qi shi : Shubenhua. = Art as revelation : Arthur Schopenhauer.

Vol. 7. Yi shu ji li xiang de dian xing : Heige'er. = Art as the ideal : G.W.F. Hegel.

Vol. 8. Yi shu ji jiu shu : Nicai. = Art as redemption : Friedrich Nietzsche.

Vol. 9. Yi shu ji qing gan jiao liu : Tuoersitai. = Art as communication of feeling : Leo N. Tolstoy.

Vol. 10. Yi shu ji zheng zhuang : Fuluoyide. = Art as symptom : Sigmund Freud.

Vol. 11. Yi shu ji you yi han de xing shi : Beier. = Art as significant form : Clive Bell.

Vol. 12. Yi shu ji biao da : Kelinwu. = Art as expression : R.G. Collingwood.

Vol. 13. Yi shu ji jing yan : Duwei. = Art as experience : John Dewey.

Vol. 14. Yi shu ji zhen li : Haidege. = Art as truth : Martin Heidegger.

Vol. 15. Yi shu ji qi yun : Banyaming. = Art as auratic : Walter Benjamin.

Vol. 16. Yi shu ji zi you : Aduonuo. = Art as liberatory : Theodor Adorno.

Vol. 17. Yi shu ji wu ding yi : Weizi. = Art as indefinable : Morris Weitz.

Vol. 18. Yi shu ji qi shi : Gudeman. = Art as exemplification : Nelson Goodman.

Vol. 19. Yi shu ji li lun : Dantuo. = Art as theory : Arthur Danto.

Vol. 20. Yi shu ji ji gou : Diqi. = Art as institution : George Dickie.

Vol. 21. Yi shu ji mei xue chan wu : Biersili. = Art as aesthetic production : Monroe C. Beardsley.

Vol. 22. Yi shu ji wen ben : Bate. = Art as text : Roland Barthes.

Vol. 23. Yi shu ji lian wu : Paibo. = Art as fetish : Adrian Piper.

Vol. 24. Yi shu ji jie gou : Dexida. = Art as deconstructable : Jacques Derrida.

Vol. 25. Yi shu ji nü xing zhu yi : Han'en. = Art as feminism : Hilde Hein.

Vol. 26. Yi shu ji mai luo : Jiegede. = Art as contextual : Dele Jegede.

Vol. 27. Yi shu ji hou zhi min : Aipiya. = Art as postcolonial : Kwame Anthony Appiah.

Vol. 28. Yi shu ji xu ni : Daiweisi. = Art as virtual : Douglas Davis.

Vol. 29. Dao lun. = About the authors. [WC]

*Was Thoreau a Chinaman ? : Thoreau and China :*

<http://www.kouros.info/kouros/HenryThoreau/HDTandChina.pdf>.

Watanabe, Hiroshi. *"Les conquérants" d'André Malraux comme un roman psychologique* : <http://ir.iwate-u.ac.jp/dspace/bitstream/10140/2139/1/al-no10p079-092.pdf>.

Watson, Burton

Watson, James L. ; Watson, Rubie S. *Village life in Hong Kong : politics, gender, and ritual in the new territories*. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2004). [WC]

Watt, James. *Goldsmith's cosmopolitanism*. In : Eighteenth-century life ; vol. 30, no 1 (2006). [AOI]

Watt, James. *Thomas Percy, China, and the Gothic*. In : The eighteenth century ; vol. 48, no 2 (2007). <http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/ecy/summary/v048/48.2watt.html>. [AOI]

Waugh, Daniel C. *Etherton at Kashgar : rhetoric and reality in the history of the 'great game'*. (Seattle : Bactrian Press, 2007). <http://faculty.washington.edu/dwaugh/ethertonatkashgar2007.pdf>.

Weatherhead East Asian Institute, Columbia University

[Weber, Marianne]. *Maikesi Weibo zhuan*. Mali'anni Weibo zhu ; Yan Kewen, Wang Liping, Yao Zhongqiu yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Han yi da zhong jing pin wen ku. Xin shi ji ban). Übersetzung von Weber, Marianne. *Max Weber : ein Lebensbild*. (Tübingen : Mohr, 1925). 马克斯韦伯传 [WC]

Weber, Max. *Die Wirtschaftsethik der Weltreligionen : Hinduismus und Buddhismus*. <http://www.zeno.org/Soziologie/M/Weber,+Max/Schriften+zur+Religionssoziologie/Die+Wirtschaftsethik+der->

Weber, Max. *Die Wirtschaftsethik der Weltreligionen* : <http://www.zeno.org/Soziologie/M/Weber,+Max/Schriften+zur+Religionssoziologie/Die+Wirtschaftsethik+der-> Einleitung

Konfuzianismus und Taoismus

I. Soziologische Grundlagen : A. Stadt, Fürst und Gott

II. Soziologische Grundlagen : B. Feudaler und präbendaler Staat

III. Soziologische Grundlagen : C. Verwaltung und Agrarverfassung

IV. Soziologische Grundlagen : D. Selbstverwaltung, Recht und Kapitalismus

V. Der Literatenstand

VI. Die konfuzianische Lebensorientierung

VII. Orthodoxie und Heterodoxie (Taoismus)

VIII. Resultat : Konfuzianismus und Puritanismus

[Weber, Max]. *Fa lü she hui xue*. Weibo zhu ; Kang Le, Jian Huimei yi. (Taipei : Yuan liu chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2003). (Xin qiao yi cong ; 42). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Rechtssoziologie*. Aus dem Manuskript hrsg. und eingel. Von Johannes Winckelmann. (Neuwied : H. Luchterhand, 1960). 法律社會學 [WC]

[Weber, Max]. *Gu Youtai jiao*. Kang Le, Jian Huimei yi. (Taipei : Yuan liu chu ban she, 2005). (Xin qiao yi cong ; 43-44). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Das antike Judentum*. (Tübingen : Mohr, 1921). (Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Religionssoziologie ; 3). 古猶太教 [WC]

[Weber, Max]. *Jing ji xing dong yu she hui tuan ti*. Kang Le, Jian Huimei yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Weibo zuo pin ji ; 4). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft*. (Tübingen : J.C.B. Mohr, 1922). (Grundriss der Socialökonomie ; Abt. 3). 经济行动与社会团体 [WC]

[Weber, Max]. *She hui xue de ji ben gai nian*. Makesi Weibo zhu ; Hu Jingbei yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Shi ji ren wen xi lie cong shu. Xiu zhen jing dian). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Soziologische Grundbegriffe*. In : Weber, Max. *Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft*. (Tübingen : J.C.B. Mohr, 1922). (Grundriss der Socialökonomik ; Abt. 3).

社会学的基本概念 [WC]

[Weber, Max]. *Shi jie jing ji shi gang*. Makesi Weibo zhu ; Hu Changming yi. (Beijing : Ren min ri bao chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Wirtschaftsgeschichte*. Aus den nachgelassenen Vorlesungen hrsg. von S[igmund] Hellmann und M[elchior] Palyi. (München : Duncker & Humblot, 1923).

世界经济史纲 [WC]

[Weber, Max]. *Weibo lun da xue*. Makesi Weibo zhu ; Sun Chuanzhao yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2008). (Xian dai si xiang yi cong ; 5). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Max Weber on universities : the power of the state and the dignity of the academic calling in imperial Germany*. Translated, edited, and with an introductory note by Edward Shils. (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 1973). (A phoenix book).

韦伯论大学 [WC]

[Weber, Max]. *Xin jiao lun li yu zi ben zhu yi jing shen*. Weibo zhu ; Kang Le, Jian Huimei yi zhe. (Taibei : Yuan liu chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2007). (Xin qiao yi cong ; 45). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Die protestantische Ethik und der Geist des Kapitalismus*. In : Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft und Sozialpolitik ; Bd. 20, H. 1 (1904) ; Bd. 21, H. 1 (1905). = Erw. Aufl. In : Weber, Max. *Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Religionssoziologie*. Bd. 1. (Tübingen : J.C.B. Mohr, 1920).

基督新教倫理與資本主義精神 [WC]

[Weber, Max]. *Zhongguo de zong jiao ; Zong jiao yu shi jie*. Kang Le, Jian Huimei yi. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2004). (Weibo zuo pin ji). Übersetzung von Weber, Max. *Die Wirtschaftsethik der Weltreligionen : Konfuzianismus und Taoismus*. In : Weber, Max. *Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Religionssoziologie*. Bd. 1. (Tübingen : J.C.B. Mohr, 1920).

中国的宗教 ; 宗教与世界 [WC]

Wegener, Irene ; Peintinger, Franz Xaver. *Professor Dr. Käte Finsterbusch*. In : *Monumenta serica* ; vol. 49 (2001). [AOI]

Weggel, Oskar

Weggel, Oskar. *China*. 5., völlig Neubearb. Aufl. (München : Beck, 2002). (Beck'sche Reihe. Länder ; 807). [KVK]

Wei, An. From *Life on earth*. Translated by Thomas Moran. In : *Manoa* ; vol. 24, no 1 (2012). <http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/manoa/v024/24.1.wei.html>.

Wei, Aoyu. *L'influence de Derrida, Foucault et Barthes en Chine sur la communauté intellectuelle entre 1985 et 1995 : une pensée détournée et un effet pervers*. In : *Ruptures ou mutations au tournant du XXIe siècle : changements de géographie mentale ? Textes rassemblés par Rita H. Régnier*. (Paris : L'Harmattan, 2001). (Sciences humaines Asie Europe). [AOI]

Wei, Xiaoping. *The collision of Derrida's deconstructionism with China's marxism*. Congrès Marx international VI, septembre 2010. [Int]

*Weierdi : Tang ka luo*. Weierdi [Giuseppe Verdi] zuo qu ; Mei li [Joseph Méry] deng ju ben. (Taibei : Shi jie wen wu, 2002). (Ge ju jing dian ; 44). Übersetzung von *Don Carlos : opéra en 5 actes*. Paroles de [Joseph] Méry et Camille Du Locle, musique de G[iuseppe] Verdi. (Paris : Michel Lévy, 1867). 威爾第 : 唐卡洛 [WC]

- Weig, Georg. *Zum Konzil nach Schanghai (China)*. In : Steyler Missionsbote ; Bd. 52, no. 2 (1924). [Shanghai]. [WuA1]
- Weiss, Ruth. *Am Rande der Geschichte : mein Leben in China*. (Melle : Wagener, 2005). [WC]
- Welch, Ian Hamilton. *Mary Reed of Australia and the China Inland Mission* : <https://openresearch-repository.anu.edu.au/handle/1885/13040>.
- Welland, Sasha Su-ling. *A thousand miles of dreams : the journey of two Chinese sisters*. (Lanham, Md. : Rowman & Littlefield, 2006). [Ling Shuhua, Ling Shuhao]. [WC]
- Weller, Robert P.
- Weller, Robert P. *Civil life, globalization, and political change in Asia : organizing between family and state*. (London : Routledge, 2005). (Politics in Asia series). [WC]
- Weller, Robert P. *Dang dai Hua ren cheng shi de min jian she hui zu zhi : Taipei, Xianggang, Guangzhou, Xiamen de bi jiao fen xi = Civil society organizations in contemporary Chinese urban societies : Taipei, Hong Kong, Guangzhou and Xiamen compared*. Wei Lebo [et al.] (Xianggang : Xianggang Zhong wen da xue Xianggang Ya Tai yan jiu suo, 2002). (Occasional paper / Hong Kong Institute of Asia-Pacific Studies ; no 123).  
當代華人城市的民間社會組織：臺北香港廣州廈門的比較分析 [WC]
- Weller, Robert P. *Discovering nature : globalization and environmental culture in China and Taiwan*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2006). [WC]
- [Wellmer, Albrecht]. *Lun xian dai he hou xian dai de bian zheng fa : zun xun Aduonuo de li xing pi pan*. A'erbulaixite Wei'er mo zhu ; Qin Wen yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2003). (Xian dai xing yan jiu yi cong). Übersetzung von Wellmer, Albrecht. *Zur Dialektik von Moderne und Postmoderne : Vernunftkritik nach Adorno*. (Frankfurt a.M. : Suhrkamp, 1985). (Suhrkamp Taschenbuch Wissenschaft ; 532).  
论现代和后现代的辩证法：遵循阿多诺的理性批判 [WC]
- Welthy Honsinger Fisher : 1879-1980.
- Wen, Chunru. *Ren zhi, luo ji yu jia zhi : Kangde "Chun cui li xing pi pan" xin tan*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2002). [Abhandlung *Critik der reinen Vernunft* von Immanuel Kant].  
认知逻辑与价值：康德纯粹理性批判新探 [WC]
- Wen, Haiming. *One and many : creativity in Whitehead and Chinese cosmology*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 37, no 1 (2010). [AOI]
- Wen, Jiexia. *'Bai chi ju ren' de yin yu shi lun Sitanbeike xiao shuo Ren shu zhi jian*. In : Wai guo wen xue ping lun ; no 2 (2001). [Implications of 'The retarded giant' : an analysis of Steinbeck's *Of mice and men*].  
白痴巨人的隐喻试论斯坦贝克的小说人鼠之间.外国文学评论 [SteJ3,China]
- "Wenn Freunde aus der Ferne kommen" : eine west-östliche Freundschaftsgabe für Zhang Yushu zum 70. Geburtstag*. Naoji Kimura & Horst Thomé (Hrsg.). (Bern : P. Lang, 2005). (Deutsch-ostasiatische Studien zur interkulturellen Literaturwissenschaft ; Bd. 3). [AOI]
- Werblowsky, R.J. Zwi. *The beaten track of science : the life and work of J.J.M. de Groot*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2002). (Asien- und Afrika-Studien der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin ; Bd. 10). [KVK]
- Werner Meissner : <http://werner-meissner.de/>.

Wesolowski, Zbigniew. *A catalogue of titles and contents of Monumenta serica : journal of Oriental studies : vol. 1-50 (1935-2002) ; with Chinese translation.* (Taipei : Fu ren da xue chu ban she, 2004). [AOI]

[Wessel, Leonard P.]. *Laixin si xiang zai shi : dui qi meng yun dong nei zai wen ti de tan tao.* (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2002). (Xi fang si xiang jia yan jiu xi lie). Übersetzung von Wessel, Leonard P. G.E. *Lessing's theology : a reinterpretation : a study in the problematic nature of the Enlightenment.* (The Hague : Mouton, 1977).

莱辛思想再释：对启蒙运动内在问题的探讨 [WC,Int]

West, Stephen H.

*Western travellers in China : discovering the Middle Kingdom.* (Bruxelles : Bibliotheca Wittockiana, 2009). [Exhibition Bibliotheca Wittockiana, 28 Oct. 2009-10 Jan. 2010]. [WC]

[Westphal, Merold]. *Jie shi xue, xian xiang xue yu zong jiao zhe xue : shi su zhe xue yu zong jiao xin yang de dui hua.* Moluoade Weisitefaer zhu ; Hao Changchi xuan bian ; Hao Changchi, He Weiping, Zhang Jianhua yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2005). [Abhandlung über das Christentum ; Übersetzungen von Artikeln von Merold Westphal].

解释学现象学与宗教哲学：世俗哲学与宗教信仰的对话 [WC]

White, Lynn T.

White, Lynn T. *Social policy reform in Hong Kong and Shanghai : a tale of two cities.* (Armonk, N.Y. : M.E. Sharpe, 2003).

*Whitehead and China : relevance and relationship.* [Ed. by] Xie Wenyu, Wang Zhihe, George E. Derfer. (Frankfurt : Onto-Verlag, 2005). (Process thought ; vol. 4).

[Enthält] :

Pt. I. Engagements : can process thought and Chinese thought be fused?

1. Copp, John B. Is Whitehead relevant in China today?

2. Griffin, David R. Whitehead, China, postmodern politics, and global democracy

3. Keller, Catherine. The Tao of postmodernity : process, deconstruction and postcolonial theory.

4. Fan, Meijun ; Phipps, Ronald. Process thought in Chinese traditional arts.

5. Grange, Joseph. Process thought & Confucian values.

6. Derfer, George E. Education's myths and metaphors : implications of process education for educational reform.

7. Jang, Wang Shik. The problem of transcendence in Chinese religions from a Whiteheadian perspective.

8. Ziporyn, Brook. Whitehead and Tiantai : eternal objects and the "twofold three thousand".

9. Weber, Michel. Concepts of creation and the pragmatic of creativity.

Pt. II. Perspectives : process thought in Chinese minds.

10. Xie, Wenyu. Non-sensuous perception and its philosophical analysis.

11. Huo, Guihuan. Can Whiteheadian process philosophy challenge western philosophy?

12. Wang, Zhihe. The postmodern dimension of Whitehead's philosophy and its relevance.

13. Han, Zhen. The value of adventures in Whiteheadian thought.

14. Li, Shiyuan. Defining environmental and resource protection in process philosophy.

15. Zhang, Nini. Towards a Whiteheadian eco-feminism. [WC,ZB]

Whitman Archive.

<http://whitmanarchive.org/published/LG/1856/poems/33>.

<http://whitmanarchive.org/criticism/disciples/traubel/WWWiC/1/med.00001.40.html>.

<http://whitmanarchive.org/criticism/disciples/traubel/WWWiC/2/whole.html>.

*Whitman East & West : new contexts for reading Walt Whitman.* Ed. by Ed Folsom. (Iowa : University of Iowa Press, 2002). (Iowa Whitman series).

<http://whitmanarchive.org/criticism/current/pdf/anc.01053.pdf>. [AOI]

Who was who in America.

Who's who in France : <http://www.whoswho.tm.fr/>.

Who's who Taiwan news :

<http://www.etaiwannews.com/who/index.php?view=423&category=H&lang=eng>

Why Thomé H. Fang

<http://www.thomehfang.com/sunbrates5/CPS.htm?>.

Whyte, Martin King

[Wichmann, Elizabeth]. *Ting xi : jing ju de sheng yin tian di*. Yilishabai Weilisha zhu ; Geng Hongmei yi ; Meng xianfu jian. (Shanghai : Shanghai yin yue xue yuan chu ban she, 2008). (Xi fang wen hua shi jiao zhong de Zhongguo chuan ton yin yue yan jiu xi lie). Übersetzung von Wichmann, Elizabeth. *Listening to theatre : the aural dimension of Beijing opera*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawaii Press, 1991). 听戏 : 京剧的声音天地 [WC]

Wickeri, Philip L. *Reconstructing Christianity in China : K. H. Ting and the Chinese church*. (Maryknoll, N.Y. : Orbis, 2007). [WC]

Widdess, Richard. *Obituary : Laurence Picken*. In : *Ethnomusicology forum* ; vol. 17, no 2 (2008). [AOI]

Widmer, Ellen B.

Widmer, Ellen B. *Fiction's family : Zhan Yi, Zhan Kai, and the business of women in late Qing China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University, 2016). (Asia Center publication series). [WC]

Widmer, Ellen B. *Wan Ming yi jiang cai nü de shu xie, yue du, lü xing*. (Shanghai : Fudan University Press, 2016). [Talented women of the late Ming on, their writings, readings, and travels]. 晚明以降才女的書寫閱讀旅行 [WC]

Widmer, Ellen. *The beauty and the book : women and fiction in nineteenth-century China*. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center, Harvard University Press, 2006). (Harvard East Asian monographs ; 268). [WC]

Wikipedia : <http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia>.

Wikipedia chinesisches : <https://zh.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:%E9%A6%96%E9%A1%B5>.

Wikiwand [China] : <https://www.wikiwand.com/zh-cn/>.

<https://zh.wikipedia.org/wiki/德国驻厦门领事馆>

Wilder, George D. : <http://snaccooperative.org/ark:/99166/w6pz5j97>.

Wilder, Thornton. *Chefoo, China*. [Unvollendetes MS späte 1960er Jahre]. In : Wilder, Thornton. *The eighth day ; Theophilus North ; Autobiographical writings*. J.D. McClatchy, editor. (New York, N.Y. : Library of America, 2012). (Library of America ; 224). [Yantai, Shandong]. [http://www.loa.org/images/pdf/Wilder\\_Chefoo\\_China.pdf](http://www.loa.org/images/pdf/Wilder_Chefoo_China.pdf). <http://storyoftheweek.loa.org/2012/02/chefoo-china.html>.

Wilder, Thornton. *The selected letters of Thornton Wilder*. Ed. by Robin G. Wilder and Jackson R. Bryer ; foreword by Scott Donaldson. (New York, N.Y. : HarperCollins, 2008). [ZB]

Wilfred Graham Burchett : [http://www.golf-corner.net/articles/Wilfred\\_Burchett](http://www.golf-corner.net/articles/Wilfred_Burchett).

Wilkinson, Endymion

Will, Pierre-Etienne. *18 shi ji Zhongguo de guan liao zhi du yu huang zheng*. Wei Pixin zhu ; Xu Jianqing yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Will, Pierre-Etienne. *Bureaucratie et famine en Chine au 18e siècle*. (Paris : Mouton ; Ecole des hautes études en sciences sociales, 1980). (Civilisations et sociétés ; 66). Diss. Ecole des hautes études en sciences sociales Paris, 1975.  
十八世纪中国的官僚制度与荒政

[Will, Pierre-Etienne]. *Catalogue annoté des ouvrages chinois rares conservés à l'Institut des hautes études chinoises du Collège de France = Falanxi xue yuan Han xue yan jiu suo cang Han ji shan ben shu mu ti yao*. Wei Pixin jian xiu ; Tian Tao zhu bian ; Cen Yongfang, Wang Jiaqian zhu bian. (Beijing : Zhong hua shu ju, 2002).

Willensky, Marcus. *Rhoads Murphey : an oral history* :  
<http://www-personal.umich.edu/~amnornes/murphey.html>.

William Band papers : <http://www.wsulibs.wsu.edu/Holland/masc/finders/cg617.htm>.

William Lancelot Holland (1907-2008) : In : H-Asia ; Aug. 12 (2008).

William Makepeace Thackeray : <http://www.online-literature.com/authorsearch.php>.

William Person "Willie" Mangum, Jr :  
<https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122147756>.

William Richard Carles and Korea.  
<http://homp1.sogang.ac.kr/anthony/Carles/WilliamRichardCarles.html>.

William S. Tay : [http://www.ust.hk/~webhuma/status\\_report.pdf](http://www.ust.hk/~webhuma/status_report.pdf).

William Scrope Ayrton : <http://www.tamsui.ntpc.gov.tw/archive/file/1020709his.pdf>.

William Speer : <http://www.famousamericans.net/williamspeer/>.

William, William Carlos ; Zukofsky, Louis. *The correspondence of William Carlos Williams & Louis Zukofsky*. Ed. by Barry Ahearn. (Middletown, Conn. : Wesleyan University Press, 2003).  
[http://books.google.ch/books?id=4WYZQhX36m8C&pg=PA387&lpg=PA387&dq=william+carlos+williams+I+had+been+thinking+and+writing+%28private+papers%29+of+Ezra%27s+encounter+with+Chinese+poetry&source=bl&ots=nJ3MC\\_BFKh&sig=MJcU0EuXZIYqHKslhW8TQsw7hFI&hl=de&sa=X&ei=UDLxUKK7Oomk4gSW3IDQAQ&ved=0CEAQ6AEwAg#v=onepage&q=william%20carlos%20williams%20I%20had%20been%20thinking%20and%20writing%20%28private%20papers%29%20of%20Ezra%27s%20encounter%20with%20Chinese%20poetry&f=false](http://books.google.ch/books?id=4WYZQhX36m8C&pg=PA387&lpg=PA387&dq=william+carlos+williams+I+had+been+thinking+and+writing+%28private+papers%29+of+Ezra%27s+encounter+with+Chinese+poetry&source=bl&ots=nJ3MC_BFKh&sig=MJcU0EuXZIYqHKslhW8TQsw7hFI&hl=de&sa=X&ei=UDLxUKK7Oomk4gSW3IDQAQ&ved=0CEAQ6AEwAg#v=onepage&q=william%20carlos%20williams%20I%20had%20been%20thinking%20and%20writing%20%28private%20papers%29%20of%20Ezra%27s%20encounter%20with%20Chinese%20poetry&f=false).

Williams, R. John. *Modernist scandals : Ezra Pound's translations of 'the' Chinese poem*. In : Orient and Orientalisms in US-American poetry and poetics. Sabine Sielke, Christian Kloeckner (eds.). (New York, N.Y. : P. Lang, 2009). (Transcription ; vol. 4).  
<http://english.yale.edu/sites/default/files/Williams%20Pound%20Essay.pdf>. [AOI]

Wilson, Francis. *The dar side of utopia : misanthropy and the Chinese prelude to Defoe's lunar journey*. In : Comparative critical studies ; vol. 4.2 (2007). [AOI]

[Wilson, Peter]. *Pangde dao du*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Yingguo wen xue ming jia dao du cong shu). Übersetzung von Wilson, Peter. *A preface to Ezra Pound*. (London : Longman, 1996).  
庞德导读 [WC]

Wippermann, Dorothea. *Die sprachlichen Mittel der Einbettung direkter Rede in der chinesischen Wenyao-Erzählliteratur bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts*. (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2001). (Opera sinologica ; 8). Habil. Univ. Trier, 2001. [KVK]

Wippich, Rolf-Harald. Constantin von Hanneken : Briefe aus China 1879 - 1886. Als deutscher Offizier im Reich der Mitte. Hrsg. v. Rainer Falkenberg. Köln/Weimar/Wien: Böhlau 1998. VIII, 390 S. , Fotos. ISBN 3-412-04698-1 [http://www.uni-hamburg.de/Wiss/FB/10/JapanS/Zeitschr/NOAG165/re165\\_7.html](http://www.uni-hamburg.de/Wiss/FB/10/JapanS/Zeitschr/NOAG165/re165_7.html).

*Wirtschaftliche Potenziale und politische Stabilität in Asien*. Werner Draguhn (Hrsg.). (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2001). (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 343).

*Wisdom in China and the West*. Ed. by Vincent Shen and Willard Gurdon Oxtoby. (Washington D.C. : Council for Research in Values and Philosophy, 2004). (Cultural heritage and contemporary change. Series 3. Chinese philosophical studies ; 22). [WC]

Witek, John W.

[Witek, John W.]. *Yesu hui shi fu sheng ze shen fu zhuan : suo yin pai si xiang zai Zhongguo Ji Ouzhou*. Wei Ruowang zhu ; Wu Liwei yi. (Zhengzhou : Da xiang chu ban she, 2006). (Guo jia Qing shi bian zuan wei yuan hui bian yi cong kan). Übersetzung von Witek, John W. *Controversial ideas in China and in Europe : a biography of Jean-François Foucquet, S.J., (1665-1741)*. (Roma : Institutum Historicum S.I., 1982). (Bibliotheca Instituti Historici S.I. ; vol. 43).  
耶稣会士傅圣泽神甫传 : 索隐派思想在中国及欧洲 [WC]

Wittern, Christian

Wodarczak, Erwin. Edgar Wickberg fonds. Univ. of British Columbia Archives : [http://www.library.ubc.ca/archives/u\\_arch/wickberg.html](http://www.library.ubc.ca/archives/u_arch/wickberg.html).

Woesler, Martin

Wohlfart, Günter

Wohlfart, Günter. *Der philosophische Daoismus : philosophische Untersuchungen zu Grundbegriffen und komparative Studien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Laozi (Lao-tse)*. (Köln : Ed. Chora, 2001). (Reihe für asiatische und komparative Philosophie ; Bd. 5). [WC]

Wohlfart, Günter. *Die Kunst des Lebens und andere Künste : skurrile Skizzen zu einem eurodaoistischen Ethos ohne Moral*. (Berlin : Parerga, 2005). [WC]

Wohlfart, Günter. *Heidegger and Laozi*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 30, issue 1 (2003). [AOI]

Wohlfart, Günter. *Moralphilosophische Splitter : spitze Bemerkungen zu Kant und zum Käntchen Jürgen Habermas ; nebst einigen Souvernirs aus dem alten China*. <http://www.guenter-wohlfart.de/buecher123.htm>.

Wohlfart, Günter. *Zhuangzi (Dschuang Dsi) : Meister der Spiritualität*. (Freiburg i.B. : Herder, 2002). (Herder-Spektrum ; Bd. 5097). [WC]

[Wolin, Richard]. *Fei li xing de you huo : xiang fa si ci kao long : cong Nicai dao hou xian dai zhu yi*. Richard Wolin zhu ; Yan Jiyu yi. (Taipei : Li xu wen hua, 2006). Übersetzung von Wolin, Richard. *The seduction of unreason : the intellectual romance with fascism : from Nietzsche to postmodernism*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2004).  
非理性的誘惑 : 向法西斯靠攏從尼茨采到后現代主義 [WC]

[Wolin, Richard]. *Haidege'er de di zi : Alunte, Leiweite, Yuenasi he Ma'erkusai*. Lichade Wolin zhe ; Zhang Guoqing, Wang Dalin yi. (Nanjing : Jiangsu jiao yu chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Wolin, Richard. *Heidegger's children : Hanna Arendt, Karl Löwith, Hans Jonas, and Herbert Marcuse*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 2001).

海德格尔的弟子：阿伦特勒维特约纳斯和马尔库塞 [WC]

*Women and confucian cultures in premodern China, Korea, Japan*. Ed. by Dorothy Ko, JaHyun Kim Haboush, and Joan R. Pigott. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2003). [WC]

*Women in daoism*. Ed. by Catherine Despeux and Livia Kohn. (Cambridge, Mass. : Three Pine Press, 2003). [Des]

*Women practicing buddhism : American experiences*. Ed. by Peter N. Gregory and Susanne Mroziik. (Boston : Wisdom Publications, 2008). [WC]

Wong, David B.

Wong, David B. *Natural moralities : a defense of pluralistic relativism*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2006). [WC]

Woodbridge Bingham, History, Berkeley :

<http://content.cdlib.org/xtf/view?docId=hb767nb3z6&doc.view=frames&chunk.id=div00010&toc.depth=1&toc.id=>

Woodrooffe, Thomas. *River of golden sand*. (London : Faber and Faber, 1936). [Betr. Yangzi].

Woodside, Alexander. *Lost modernities : China, Vietnam, Korea, and the hazards of world history*. (Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University Press, 2006). (Edwin O. Reischauer lectures). [WC]

[Woolf, Virginia]. *Wu'erfu sui bi quan ji*. Fujiniya Wumifu zhu ; Shi Yunlong yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie san wen sui bi da xi). [Übersetzung der gesammelten Essays von Woolf].

伍尔芙随笔全集 [WC]

Wordsworth, William. *A translation into Chinese of William Wordsworth's "The prelude" (1850)*. Transl. by Aixue Wang. (Lewiston, N.Y. : Edwin Mellen Press, 2004). (Chinese studies ; vol. 35). Übersetzung von Wordsworth, William. *The prelude, or Growth of a poet's mind : autobiographical poem*. (London : E. Moxon, 1850). [WC]

World Conference on Sinology : Marián Gálík :

<http://www.sinology2007.com/sjhxhdh/displaynews.asp?id=130>.

Worldcat/OCLC :

<http://firstsearch.oclc.org/WebZ/FSPrefs?entityjsdetect=:javascript=true:screenize=large:sessionid=fsapp12-59759-fkl0564p-3x7h55:entitypagenum=1:0>.

Worldwide missions : <http://www.wholesomewords.org/missions/miss.html>.

Wright, Mary Clabaugh. *Tongzhi zhong xing : Zhongguo bao shou zhu yi de zui hou di kang, 1862-1874*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2002). Übersetzung von Wright, Mary Clabaugh. *The last stand of Chinese conservatism : the Tung-chih restoration, 1862-1874*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 1957). (Stanford studies in history, economics, and political science ; 13). [Tongzhi].

同治中兴：中国保守主义的最后抵抗 1862-1874

*Writing and materiality in China : essays in honor of Patrick Hanan*. Ed. by Judith T. Zeitlin & Lydia H. Liu ; with Ellen Widmer. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center for Harvard-Yenching Institute, 2003). (Harvard-Yenching Institute monograph series ; 58). [WC]

*Writing and materiality in China : essays in honor of Patrick Hanan*. Ed. by Judith T. Zeitling & Lydia H. Liu ; with Ellen Widmer. (Cambridge, Mass. : Harvard University Asia Center ; Harvard University Press, 2003). (Harvard-Yenching Institute monograph series ; 58).

Wu Pei-yi. In : *The New York Times* ; June 19, 2009 :  
<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9A0DE2DD113AF93AA25757C0A96F9C8B63>.

Wu Re Er Tu [Wure'ertu]. *Uralt wie die Dämmerung : zwei Erzählungen : zwei ewenkische Schamanen*. Aus dem Chinesischen übersetzt von Marie-Luise Latsch und Helmut Forster-Latsch. (Frauenfeld : Verlag im Waldgut, 2004). [AOI]

Wu, Albert Monshan. *From Christ to Confucius : German missionaries, Chinese Christians, and the globalization of Christianity, 1860-1950*. (Cumberland : Yale University Press, 2016). [ZB]

Wu, Albert. *Ernst Faber and the consequences of failure : a study of a nineteenth-century German missionary in China*. In : *Central European history* ; vol. 47, no. 1 (2014).  
<https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&ved=2ahUKEwicpbjLjbbhAhUSyYUKHThIATMQFjACegQIAhAB&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jstor.org%2Fstable%2Fpdf%2F43280406.pdf&usg=AOvVaw1I0nCL5HjMHCqt-nVVmBvt>. PDF [WuA1]

Wu, Albert. Catholic universities as missionary spaces : Wilhelm Schmidt, Chen Yuan, and the Catholic University in Beijing. In : *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaften* ; vol. 24, no. 2, (June 2013).  
[https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=2ahUKEwjp8aHnjrbhAhURx4UKHZa1BzkQFjAAegQIABAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.studienverlag.at%2Fbookimport%2FoezgArchiv%2Fmedia%2Fdata0616%2F5274\\_oezg\\_2\\_2013\\_s92\\_112\\_wu.pdf&usg=AOvVaw3O40rJ008ORFA-f65roXxg](https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=2ahUKEwjp8aHnjrbhAhURx4UKHZa1BzkQFjAAegQIABAC&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.studienverlag.at%2Fbookimport%2FoezgArchiv%2Fmedia%2Fdata0616%2F5274_oezg_2_2013_s92_112_wu.pdf&usg=AOvVaw3O40rJ008ORFA-f65roXxg). PDF [WuA1]

Wu, Cheng'en. *The monkey & the monk : a revised abridgment of 'The journey to the West'*. Transl. and ed. by Anthony C. Yu. (Chicago, Ill. : University of Chicago Press, 2006). [Xi you ji]. [WC]

Wu, Gefei. *Sartre's encounter with China : discovery and reconstruction of the human paradigm in new-era Chinese literature*. In : *Primerjalna knjizevnost, Ljubljana* ; vol. 30, no 1 (2007). [AOI]

Wu, Guangyuan. *Nicai : dao de ke yi shi nu xing de, huo xu rong de, huo li ji de, huo mang mu de*. (Taipei : Hai ge wen hua chu ban, 2006). (Da shi jiang tan ; 2). [Biographie von Friedrich Nietzsche]. 尼采 : 道德可以是奴性的或虛榮的或利己的或盲目的 [WC]

Wu, Houkai. *Lang man zhu yi zhi fu : Lusuo : kan dao ling yi ge yu zhou*. (Taipei : Mu cun tu shu, 2004). (Ju bo xin ling ; 1). [Abhandlung über Jean-Jacques Rousseau]. 浪漫主義之父 : 盧梭 : 看到另一個宇宙 [WC]

Wu, Hsi-deh. *La traduction d'Albert Camus et son influence à Taiwan*. In : *La modernité française dans l'Asie littéraire : (Chine, Corée, Japon)*. Sous la direction de Haruhisa Kato. (Paris : Presses universitaires de France, 2004). [ZB]

Wu, Qinghong ; Huang, Lu. *The popularity of Jane Eyre in China*. In : *Literature compass* ; vol. 8, issue 8 (2011). [In der Datenbank wurden nur Daten bis 2000 aufgenommen].  
<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1741-4113.2011.00816.x/full>. [AOI]

- Wu, Qiong ; Liu, Xueyi. *Heige'er zhe xue si xiang quan shi*. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2006). [Abhandlung über Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel]. 黑格尔哲学思想诠释 [WC]
- Wu, Qiyao. *Pangde yu Zhongguo wen hua : jian lun Waiguo wen xue zai Zhongguo = Ezra Pound and the Chinese culture*. (Shanghai : Shanghai wai yu jiao yu chu ban she, 2006). 庞德与中国文化 : 兼论外国文学在中国文化现代化中的作用 [WC]
- Wu, Shaoyi. *La mise à l'index d'Albert Camus en Chine populaire*. In : Les trois guerres d'Albert Camus : actes du Colloque international de Poitiers 4-5-6 mai 1995. [Ed. par] Lionel Dubois. (Poitiers : Les éditions du Pont-neuf, 2004). [WC]
- Wu, Xiaoqiao. *Ku Hung-ming und der Kulturdialog zwischen China und Europa im 20. Jahrhundert* : [http://www.inst.at/studies/s\\_0712\\_d.htm](http://www.inst.at/studies/s_0712_d.htm).
- Wu, Xide ; Liu, Fusheng. *Ren shi Yuguo : ji nian Yuguo dan chen er ling ling zhou nian te kan*. (Taibei : Mei tian chu ban, 2002). (Mai tian cong shu ; 30). [Abhandlung über Victor Hugo]. 認識雨果 : 紀念雨果誕辰二〇〇週年特刊 [WC]
- Wu, Xuezhao. *Babbitt in China : The birth of a Chinese cultural movement : letters between Babbitt and Wu Mi*. In : Humanitas ; vol.17, no 1-2 (2004). <http://www.nhinet.org/babbitt2.htm>. [AOI]
- Wu, Yijin. *Lun li, Zhu ti, Da ta zhe : Bixina li shi ju "Dandun zhi si" Zhi yan jiu*. (Taizhong : Zhuan zhe, 2005). Diss. National Chung Hsing Univ., 2005. [Abhandlung über Dantons Tod von Georg Büchner]. 倫理主體大他者 = 畢希納歷史劇丹頓之死之研究 [WC]
- Wu, Yuetian. *Lusuo*. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2002). (Wai guo jing dian zuo jia yan jiu cong shu). [Biographie von Jean-Jacques Rousseau]. 卢梭 [WC]
- Wu, Yunming. *Eternally in our memory : ethnographic photographs of Qiang-Tibetan culture from the northwestern region of Sichuan*. Transl. by Judith T. Zeitlin. (Shanghai : Shanghai Music Publishing House, 2009). Übersetzung von Wu Yunming. *Yong jiu de ji yi*. (Shanghai : Shanghai yin yue chu ban she, 2009). 永久的记忆 [WC]
- Wu, Zengding. *Nicai yu Bolatu zhu yi*. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Si xiang yu she hui = ICARUS). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche und Platon]. 尼采与柏拉图主义 [WC]
- Wu, Zhicheng. *Zuo wei zhan lue qun ti de qi ye jia : Zhongguo si ying qi ye jia de she hui yu zheng zhi gong neng yan jiu*. (Beijing : Beijing Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Heberer, Thomas. *Unternehmer als strategische Gruppen : zur sozialen und politischen Funktion von Unternehmern in China und Vietnam*. Thomas Heberer ; unter Mitarb. von Xiaoming Ji und Arno Kohl. (Hamburg : Institut für Asienkunde, 2001. (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Asienkunde Hamburg ; Nr. 331). 作为战略群体的企业家 : 中国私营企业家的社会与政治功能研究 [KVK]
- Wuneng Yang : <http://www.euk-straelen.de/v2/html/translator/residence2002.php?funk=detail&id=33>.
- Wystan Auden, Christopher Isherwood, Vandeleur Grayburn (1) 'Just the natives fighting'. <http://brianedgar.wordpress.com/2013/08/23/auden-isherwood-grayburn/>. <http://brianwedgar.blogspot.co.uk/2013/08/wystan-auden-christopher-isherwood-and.html>.
- Xia Changshi - A true Chinese architectural master : <http://en.scut.edu.cn/detail.jsp?id=30841>.

Xia, Hanping. *Haidege'er zhuan*. (Wuhan : Zhangjiang wen yi chu ban she, 2001). (Er shi shi ji xi fang zhe xue ju jiang da zhuan cong shu). [Biographie von Martin Heidegger]. 海德格尔传 [WC]

Xia, Zhiyan. *The coldest winter in Peking : a novel from inside China*. Transl. from the Chinese by Liang-lao Dee. (Garden City N.Y. : Doubleday, 1978). Übersetzung von Xia, Zhiyan. *Beijing zui han leng di dong tian*. (Taipei : Shi guang chu ban she you xian gong si, 1977). (Shi guang cong shu ; 1). 北京最寒冷的冬天 [WC]

Xia, Zhongyi. *Wang Guowei : shi ji ku hun*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Bai nian xue an dian cang shu xi). [Einfluss von Arthur Schopenhauer auf Wang Guowei]. 王国维 : 世纪苦魂 [WC]

*Xian dai xing yu mo shi lun = Modernity and eschatology*. Wang Xiaochao, Yang Xinan zhu bian. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2006). ('Xi fang xue shu yu Han yu si xiang qian yan' cong shu). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche, Martin Heidegger]. 现代性与末世论 [WC]

Xiao, Hong. *The dyer's daughter : selected stories of Xiao Hong = Ran bu jiang de nü er*. Transl. by Howard Goldblatt ; Chinese-English bilingual ed. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2005). 染布匠的女兒 : 蕭紅短篇小說選 [WC]

Xiao, Hong. *The field of life and death & Tales of Hulun river*. Transl. by Howard Goldblatt. (Boston : Cheng & Tsui, 2002). Übersetzung von Xiao, Hong. *Sheng si chang*. (Shanghai : Nu li she, 1935). (Nu li cong shu ; 3). 生死場 [WC]

Xie, Shaobo. *Displacement, transformation, hybridization : translation and Chinese modernity*. In : Neohelicon ; vol. 34 (2007). [AOI]

Xie, Yongkang. *Xing er shang xue de pi pan yu zheng jiu : Adorno fou ding bian zheng fa de luo ji he ying xiang*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu ren min chu ban she, 2008). (Feng huang wen ku, Makesi zhu yi yan jiu xi lie). [Abhandlung über Theodor W. Adorno]. 形而上学的批判与拯救 : 阿多诺否定辩证法的逻辑和影响 [WC]

*Xin bian wai guo xian dai pai zuo pin xuan*. Zheng Kelu, Dong Hengxun zhu bian. Vol. 1-3. (Shanghai : Xue lin chu ban she, 2008). [Übersetzungen ausländischer Literatur des 20. Jht.] 新编外国现代派作品选 [WC]

*Xin ren wen zhu yi si chao : Baibide zai Zhongguo*. Duan Huaqing bian ; Tang Yijie shu. (Nanchang : Jiangxi gao xiao chu ban she, 2009). (Shi ji de hui xiang. Wai lai si chao juan). [New humanism, Babbitt in China]. 新人文主义思潮 : 白璧德在中国 [WC]

Xin, Fengxia. *The memoirs of Xin Fengxia*. Transl. and ed. by John Chinnery. (New York, N.Y. : Oxford University Press, 2001). [WC]

Xu, Cuihua. *A scrutiny into Chinese translations of Emily Dickinson*. In : The Emily Dickinson journal ; vol. 22, no 2 (2013). [http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/emily\\_dickinson\\_journal/v022/22.2.xu.pdf](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/emily_dickinson_journal/v022/22.2.xu.pdf). [WC]

Xu, Han. *Kaiselin Mansifei'erde duan pian xiao shuo xian dai zhu yi te zheng yan jiu*. (Kunming : Yunnan da xue chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über Katherine Mansfield]. 凯瑟琳曼斯菲尔德短篇小说现代主义特征研究 [WC]

Xu, Xiaoqun. *Cosmopolitanism, nationalism, and transnational networks : the Chenbao Fujuan, 1921-1928*. In : The China review ; vol. 4, no 1 (2004). [Betr. Bertrand Russell]. [AOI]

Xu, Xiaoya. *Recherche esthétique sur la nature chez André Gide*. In : Synergies : Chine ; no 4 (2009). <http://ressources-cla.univ-fcomte.fr/gerflint/Chine4/xiaoya.pdf>.

Xu, Yibao. *Bertrand Russell and the introduction of mathematical logic in China*. In : History and philosophy of logic ; vol. 24, issue 3 (2003). <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/0144534031000117105>. [AOI]

Xu, Zhuoyun ; Lee, Leo Ou-fan. *Bao Yugang jie chu fang wen jiang zuo : wen hua jian de hu dong*. Xu Zhuoyun, Li Oufan jiang zhe ; Yu Zhenzhu zhu bian. (Xianggang : Xianggang ke ji da xue ren wen she hui ke xue xue yuan wen hua yan jiu zhong xin, 2004). (Xianggang ke ji da xue wen hua yan jiu zhong xin jiang zuo ji lun tan jie ji xie lie ; 2). [Abhandlung über Arthur Conan Doyle und Sherlock Holmes]. 包玉剛傑出訪問講座：文化間的互動 [WC]

Y.R. Chao :

<http://www.explore.cornell.edu/scene.cfm?scene=Wason%20Collection&stop=WC%20%2D%20Bio%20YR%20Chao&view=WC%20%2D%20Bio%20YR%20Chao%2001>.

Yale Day Mission Collection. [http://www.atla.com/products/titles/titles\\_yale\\_day\\_a-c.htm](http://www.atla.com/products/titles/titles_yale_day_a-c.htm).

[Yalom, Irvin D.] ; Yi Zhixin. *Shubenhua de yan lei*. Ouwen Yalong zuo zhe ; Yi Zhixin yi zhe. (Taipei: Xin ling gong fang wen hua chu ban, 2005). (Story ; 4). Übersetzung von Yalom, Irvin D. *The Schopenhauer cure : a novel*. (New York, N.Y. : HarperCollins, 2005). 叔本華的眼淚 [WC]

Yamamuro, Shin'ichi. *Manchuria under Japanese domination*. Transl. by Joshua A. Fogel. (Philadelphia : University of Pennsylvania Press, 2006). (Encounter with Asia).

Yan, Guodong. *1907 nian Zhongguo ji xing*. (Kunming : Yunnan ren min chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Alekseev, Vasilij Mikhailovic. *V starom Kitae : dnevniki putesestvija 1907*. (Moskva : Izdatelstvo vostochnoj literatury, 1958). [Reisebericht China 1907]. 1907 年中国纪行 [KVK]

Yan, Jia. *Bei guan zhu yi zhe xue jia: Shubenhua tong xiang zhi zhe de lü tu*. (Taipei : Mu cun tu shu chu ban, 2004). (Ju bo xin ling ; 2). [Ein pessimistischer Philosoph : Schopenhauer auf seinem Weg zum Weisen]. 悲觀主義哲學家：叔本華通向智者的旅途 [Schop7]

Yan, Kui. *A glory to come : John Donne studies in China*. In : John Donne journal ; vol. 26, (2007). [AOI]

Yan, Kui. *Ai de jian zheng*. In : Journal of Zhaotong Teachers' College = Zhaotong shi zhuan xue bao ; no. 1 (2003). [The emblem of love : on the round images in "Forbidding mourning" by John Donne]. 爱的见证 [China,DonJ1]

Yan, Kui. *Hu dong : Duo en de yi shu mei li*. In : Journal of Peking University = Beijing da xue xue bao (2001). [Interaction: the spell of John Donne.] 互动：多恩的艺术魅力 [DonJ1,China]

Yan, Kui. *Lun Duo en de yu zhou ren sheng yi she*. In : Journal of Yunnan Normal University = Yunnan shi fan da xue xue bao ; vol. 33, no. 3 (2001). [On Donne's cosmological awareness]. 论多恩的宇宙人生意识 [China,DonJ1]

Yan, Kui. *Sheng ming de li zan*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2005). [A song of life : on John Donne's trilogy of the soul]. 生命的礼赞 [WC]

- Yan, Kui. *Shi ren Duo'en yan jiu = A systematic venture into John Donne*. (Chengdu : Sichuan da xue chu ban she, 2001).  
诗人多恩研究 [DonJ1,WC]
- Yang Fenggang. *Religion in China : survival and revival under communist rule*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2012). [WC]
- Yang, Boren ; Chen, Xianping. *Jin tou qian de jiu Zhongguo : Yuehan Tangmusen you ji*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she ying chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von Thomson, J[ohn]. *Illustrations of China and its people : a series of two hundred photographs, with letterpress descriptive of the places and people represented*. (London : S. Low, Marston Low, and Searle, 1873-1874).  
镜头前的旧中国 : 约翰汤姆森游记
- Yang, Chi-ming [Yang, Jiming]. *Virtue's vogues : Eastern authenticity and the commodification of Chinese-ness on the 18th-century stage*. In : *Comparative literature studies* ; vol. 39, no 4 (2002). [AOI]
- Yang, Céline. *Paris, toujours Paris*. Traduit du chinois par Noël et Liliane Dutrait. (La Tour-d'Aigues : Ed. de l'Aube, 2002). (Regards croisés). [CCFr]
- Yang, He ; Deng, Anqing. *Kangde Heige'er zhe xue zai Zhongguo*. (Beijing : Shou du shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2002). (20 shi ji xi fang zhe xue dong jian shi). [Abhandlung über den Einfluss der westlichen Philosophie auf China, Immanuel Kant und Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
康德黑格尔哲学在中国 [WC]
- Yang, Jincai ; Pu, Lixin. *Suoluo de ge ren zhu yi li xiang yu ge ren de dao de liang xin*. In : *Nanjing shi fan da xue shi xue bao* ; vol. 5 (2005). [Thoreau's ideal individualism and moral construction].  
梭罗的个人主义理想与个人的道德良心 [THD13,ZhangH]
- Yang, Jincai. *Chinese projections of Thoreau and his "Walden's" influence in China*. In : *Neohelicon* ; vol. 36 (2009).  
<http://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2Fs11059-009-0006-4>. [AOI]
- Yang, Jincai. *Suoluo de dun shi yu rushi shi qing huai*. In : *Nanjing she hui ke xue* ; vol. 12 (2004). [Henry David Thoreau's social withdrawal and political concerns]  
梭罗的遁世与入世情怀 [THD13,ZhangH]
- Yang, Jincai. *The critical reception of Herman Melville in China*. In : *Leviathan* ; vol. 14, issue 2 (2012). [AOI]
- Yang, Li ; Wen, Hengfu. *The 85-year research in Whitehead's Philosophy of organism in China*. (2011)  
<http://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0CB4QFjAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fiwc8-japan.com%2Fabstracts-papers%2FWenHengfu-YangLi-FullPaper.doc&ei=FZGeU73cMMey0QXtv4HoCQ&usg=AFQjCNEPpK82wJNkehghl2MtFxaqIvMtWA>.
- Yang, Lian. *La maison sur l'estuaire = He kou shang de fang jian*. Traduit du chinois par Chantal Chen-Andro. (Saint-Nazaire : MEET, 2001).
- Yang, Lian. *Là où s'arrête la mer : poèmes*. Traduit du chinois par Chantal Chen-Andro. (Paris : Ed. Caractères ; Impr. Trèfle communication, 2004). [CCFr]
- Yang, Lian. *Masques et crocodiles*. Traduit du chinois par Chantal Chen-Andro. (Plombières-les-Dijon : Ulysse-fin de siècle, 2002). (Ulysse fin de siècle). Übersetzung von Yang, Lian. *Mian ju yu e yu*.

Yang, Liansheng [Yang, Lien-sheng]. *Hafo yi mo : Yang Liansheng shi wen jian*. Jiang Li bian. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2004).  
哈佛遗墨：杨联陞诗 [WC]

Yang, Liping. *Translation, rewriting and the modernization of China*. (Singapore : National University of Singapore, 2006). Diss. National Univ. of Singapore, 2006.  
<http://scholarbank.nus.edu.sg/bitstream/handle/10635/15550/phd-thesis-yangliping.pdf?sequence=1>.

Yang, Mu. *Quelqu'un m'interroge à propos de la vérité et de la justice : poèmes choisis par l'auteur et reproduits ici dans l'ordre qui lui a plu*. Trad. du chinois (Taiwan) par Angel Pino et Isabelle Rabut. (Paris : You Feng, 2004). (Lettres taiwanaises). [KVK]

Yang, Ping. *Kangde yu Zhongguo xian dai mei xue si xiang*. (Beijing : Dong fang chu ban she, 2002). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik von Immanuel Kant, Einfluss der westlichen Philosophie auf China].  
康德与中国现代美学思想 [WC]

Yang, Rong. *Ciweige xiao shuo yan jiu*. (Chengdu : Ba shu shu she, 2003). [Abhandlung über die Novellen von Stefan Zweig].  
茨威格小说研究

Yang, Weifang. *Shubenhua shan e guan tan xi*. (Wuhan : Hua zhong ke ji da xue, 2005). [Eine Untersuchung zu Arthur Schopenhauers Konzept von Gut und Böse].  
叔本华善恶观探析 [Schop7]

Yang, Wuneng

Yang, Wuneng. *Goethe-Rezeption in China : von Wertherfieber zu "Werther"-Übersetzungseifer*. :  
<http://www.info.sophia.ac.jp/g-areas/DE-GoetheSymYang.htm>.

Yang, Wuneng. *Hermann Hesse-Rezeption in China*.  
<http://www.gss.ucsb.edu/projects/hesse/papers/wuneng.pdf>.

Yang, Wuneng. *San ye ji : de yu wen xue, wen xue fan yi, bi jiao wen xue*. (Chengdu : Ba Shu shu she, 2005). (Bi jiao wen xue yu wen yi xue cong shu). Vergleichende Literaturgeschichte Deutschland – China, Übersetzungstheorie.  
三葉集：德語文學文學翻譯比較文學

Yang, Yianyi. *Lou chuan zai jiu yi dang nian*. Xue Hongshi yi. (Beijing : Beijing shi yue wen yi chu ban she, 2001). (Bai nian ren sheng cong shu). = Yang, Xianyi. *White tiger : an autobiography*. (Hong Kong : Chinese University Press, 2002).  
漏船载酒忆当年

Yang, Yuping. *L'influence de Baudelaire sur la poésie chinoise souterraine au temps de la Révolution culturelle*. (Paris : Université Sorbonne Nouvelle-Paris 3, 2011). Thèse de doctorat en littérature comparée, 2011.  
<https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0ahUKEwi9nunh0ITQAhVDWxQKHYYZBNIYQFggeMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theses.fr%2F2011PA030109.pdf&usg=AFQjCNFik3VPrDa4ETd-8IoWDDtPVfUM1g>. [Int]

Yang, Zutao. *Kangde Heige'er zhe xue yan jiu*. (Wuchang : Wuhan da xue chu ban she, 2001). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant und Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
康德黑格尔哲学研究 [WC]

Ye Junjian : <http://italian.cri.cn/Panorama/letteratura/famosi%20autori/articoli/Ye%20Junjian.htm>.

*Ye Weilian wen ji*. Vol. 1-12. (Hefei : Anhui jiao yu chu ban she, 2004). [Yip, Wai-lim. Gesammelte Werke].

叶维廉文集

Ye, Xiao. *Zi you Zhongguo : Fu'ertai, Aitianpu lun "Zhongguo li yi zhi zheng"*. (Beijing : Qun yan chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über Christentum, Missionen, Konfuzianismus, Voltaire, Etienne].

自由中国 : 伏尔泰艾田蒲论中国礼仪之争 [WC]

[Yeh, Michelle]. *Fang xiang shi xue*. Xi Mi zhu. (Taipei : Lian he wen xue, 2005). (Lian he wen xue ; 379. Lian he wen con ; 340). [Flowers in literature].

芳香詩學 [WC]

[Yeh, Michelle]. *Xian dai Han shi : yi jiu yi qi nian yi lai de li lun yu shi jian*. Xi Mi zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai san lian shu dian, 2008). (Hai wai Zhongguo xian dai wen xue yan jiu yi cong ; 99).

Übersetzung von Yeh, Michelle Mi-hsi. *Modern Chinese poetry : theory and practice since 1917*. (New Haven, Conn. : Yale University press, 1991).

现代汉诗 : 一九一七年以来的理论与实践 [WC]

Yeh, Wen-hsin. *Shanghai splendor : economic sentiments and the making of modern China, 1843-1949*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2007). [WC]

*Yesu hui Luoma dang an guan Ming Qing tian zhu jiao wen xian*. Zhong Mingdan, Du Dingke = *Chinese christian texts from the Roman Archives of the Society of Jesus*. Ed. by Nicolas Standaert, Adrian Dudink. (Taipei : Taipei Li shi xue she, 2002).

耶穌會羅馬檔案館明清天主教文獻

Yi, Jiexiong. *Deguo gu dian zhe xue de dian ji ren Kangde*. (Hefei : Anhui ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Qian nian shi da si xiang jia cong shu). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].

德国古典哲学的奠基人康德 [WC]

Yi, Lan. *Lanke shi xue yan jiu*. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2006). [Abhandlung über Leopold von Ranke].

兰克史学研究 [WC]

Yi, Lei. *Hu Shi and the movement to 'reexamine the national heritage'*. In : Chinese studies in history ; vol. 42, no 2 (2008).

<http://jds.cass.cn/UploadFiles/ztyj/2011/12/201112111431096750.pdf>.

*Yidali yu Zhongguo*. Baizuoliang [Giuliano Bertuccioli], Maxini [Federico Masini] ; Xiao Xiaoling, Bai Yukun yi. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2002). (Shang wu yin shu guan hai wai han xue shu xi).

Übersetzung von Bertuccioli, Giuliano ; Masini, Federico. *Italia e Cina*. (Roma : Laterza, 1996). (Storia e società).

意大利与中国 [WC]

Yim, Han-soon. *Das Wasserbild des Taoteking bei Brecht : zur Entwicklung eines Lehrmodells in Korea* : <http://brecht.german.or.kr/>.

Yin, Sam Zhiguang. *Bestseller from abroad : the shifting images of Upton Sinclair in China (1924-1934)*.

[http://www.academia.edu/191240/Bestseller\\_from\\_Abroad\\_The\\_Shifting\\_Images\\_of\\_Upton\\_Sinclair\\_in\\_China\\_1924-1934\\_](http://www.academia.edu/191240/Bestseller_from_Abroad_The_Shifting_Images_of_Upton_Sinclair_in_China_1924-1934_).

Yin, Tongsheng. Erweiterung der Kulturbeziehungen. In : Neujahrsbilder aus Yangliuqing ; 17.10.2006 : <http://www.china.org.cn/german/204521.htm>.

Yin, Xiaoyong. *Dao de si xiang zhi gen : Mou Zongsan dui Kangde zhi xing zhi guan de Zhongguo hua chan shi yan jiu*. (Shanghai : Fu dan da xue chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über die Geschichte der Ethik, Immanuel Kant und Mou Zongsan].

道德思想之根：牟宗三对康德智性直观的中国化阐释研究 [WC]

Yin, Zhihong. *Deguo zhan hou wen xue fan si de shi tu - zou jin Bo'er, Gelasi*. In : Nanjing da xue xue bao ; no 6 (2004). [Missionare der Reflexion im Nachkriegsdeutschland : eine Annäherung an Heinrich Böll und Günter Grass].

德國戰後文學反思的使徒：走近伯爾格拉斯 [Schwei1]

Ying Lihua. *The A to Z of modern Chinese Literature*. (Lanham, Md. : The Scarecrow Press, 2010). [AOI]

Ying, Li-hua. *Historical dictionary of modern Chinese literature*. Lanham, Md. : Scarecrow Press, 2010). <http://www.scribd.com/doc/39418425/Modern-Chinese-Literature>. [ZB]

Ying, Zhu. *Evidence of existing knowledge of China and its influence on European art and architecture in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*. (Atlanta : Georgia Institute of Technology, 2009). Diss. Georgia Institute of Technology.

[https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=11&ved=0ahUKEwiS-czms47PAhUPahoKHa4CBIEQFghIMAO&url=https%3A%2F%2Fsmartech.gatech.edu%2Fbitstream%2Fhandle%2F1853%2F37096%2Fzhu\\_ying\\_200912\\_phd.pdf&usg=AFQjCNG31YV9m3d8WPNa5E7xtNwZrp6N6g](https://www.google.ch/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=11&ved=0ahUKEwiS-czms47PAhUPahoKHa4CBIEQFghIMAO&url=https%3A%2F%2Fsmartech.gatech.edu%2Fbitstream%2Fhandle%2F1853%2F37096%2Fzhu_ying_200912_phd.pdf&usg=AFQjCNG31YV9m3d8WPNa5E7xtNwZrp6N6g). [WC]

Yip, Po-ching ; Rimmington, Don. *Chinese : a comprehensive grammar*. (London : Routledge, 2004). [WC]

Yip, Wai-lim

Yip, Wai-lim. *Dao jia mei xue yu xi fang wen hua*. Ye Weilian jiang yan. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Bei da xue shu jiang yan cong shu ; 19). [Daoist aesthetics and Western culture]. 道家美学与西方文化 [Yip]

Yip, Wai-lim. *Pangde yu Xiao Xiang ba jing*. (Taipei : Guo li Taiwan da xue chu ban zhong xin, 2008). (Xue shu cong shu). [Pound and the eight views of Xiao Xiang]. 龐德與瀟湘八景 [WC]

Yip, Wai-lim. *You you xi wei Puluowangsi : Puluowangsi de you si you si : ri ji*. (Taipei : Guo li tai wan da xue chu ban zhong xin, 2003). [Reisebericht über die Provence]. 幽悠細味普羅旺斯

Yosano, Akiko. *Travels in Manchuria and Mongolia : a feminist poet from Japan encounters prewar China*. Transl. by Joshua A. Fogel. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2001).

You, Shunzhao. *Essays on the Chinese language by contemporary Chinese scholars : Han yu shi lun*. (Paris : Ed. langages croisés, 1993). [Text in English und Chinesisch]. 漢語十論 [WC]

Young, Ernest P. *Ecclesiastical colony : China's catholic church and the French religious protectorate*. (Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2013). [WC]

[Young, Julian]. *Haidege'er, zhe xue, na cui zhu yi*. Zhuli'an Yang zhu ; Lu Ding, Zhou Lian yi. (Shenyang : Liaoning jiao yu chu ban she, 2002). (Jian qiao ji cui). Übersetzung von Young, Julian. *Heidegger, philosophy, nazism*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1997). 海德格尔哲学纳粹主义 [WC]

*Yu jia zhi lu*. Alan Hunter, Zhicheng Wang, Liu Yang, Liping Duan. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang da xue chu ban she, 2006). (Wen ming jing dian wen cong). [Life and work of Swami Vivekananda].  
瑜伽之路 [WC]

Yu Zhan :

[http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa\\_eng/ziliao\\_665539/wjrw\\_665549/lrfbzjbzzl\\_665553/t40507.shtml](http://www.fmprc.gov.cn/mfa_eng/ziliao_665539/wjrw_665549/lrfbzjbzzl_665553/t40507.shtml).

Yu, Anthony C.

Yu, Anthony C. *Comparative journeys : essays on literature and religion East and West*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2008). (Masters of Chinese studies). [WC]

Yu, Anthony C. *State and religion in China : historical and textual perspectives*. (Chicago, Ill. : Open Court, 2005). [WC]

Yu, Debei. *Lusuo : ping min si xiang jia*. (Changchun : Bei fang fu nü er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wei ren zhuan ji cong shu ; 45). [Biographie von Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
盧梭 [WC]

Yu, George T.

Yu, Guangyuan. *Deng Xiaoping shakes the world : an eyewitness account of China's Party work conference and the Third plenum (Nov.-Dec. 1978)*. Ed. by Ezra F. Vogel and Stevine I. Levine ; introduction by Ezra F. Vogel. (Norwalk : EastBridge, 2004). (Voices of Asia).

Yu, Guofan [Yu, Anthony C.]. "*Hong lou meng*", "*Xi you ji*" *yu qi ta : Yu Guofan lun xue wen xuan*. Li Shixue bian yi. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2006). [Cao Xueqin ; Wu Cheng'en].  
红楼梦西游记与其他 : 余国藩论学文选 [WC]

Yu, Guofan [Yu, Anthony C.]. *Chong du Shi tou ji : "Hong lou meng" li de qing yu yu xu gou*. Li Shixue yi. (Taipei : Cheng bang wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (Mai tian ren wen ; 74).  
Übersetzung von Yu, Anthony C. *Rereading the stone : desire and the making of fiction in 'Dream of the red chamber'*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University Press, 1997). [Cao Xueqin].  
重讀石頭記 : 紅樓夢裏的情欲與虛構 [WC]

Yu, Hong. *Yi shu yu gui jia : Nicai, Heidege'er, Fuke = Art and homecoming : Nietzsche, Heidegger, Foucault*. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2005).  
艺术与归家 : 尼采海德格尔福柯 [WC]

Yu, Hua. *Le cose del mondo sono fumo*. A cura di Maria Rita Masci. (Torino : Einaudi, 2004). (L'Arcipelago Einaudi ; 50). Übersetzung von Yu, Hua. *Shi shi ru yan*. In : Shou huo ; 5 (1988).  
世事如烟 [WC]

Yu, Kuangfu. *Bulaixite lun*. (Chengdu : Sichuan ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Tai dou cong shu. Er shi shi ji wen xue tai dou). [Versuch über Bertolt Brecht].  
布莱希特論

Yu, Nick Rongjun. *Cry to heaven : a play to celebrate one hundred years of Chinese spoken drama*. Introd. and transl. by Shiao-ling Yu. In : Asian theatre journal ; vol. 26, no 1 (2009). [Yutian, the third Chinese stage adaptation of Harriet Beecher Stowe's *Uncle Tom's cabin* between 1907 and 2007].  
[http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/asian\\_theatre\\_journal/v026/26.1.yu.html](http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/asian_theatre_journal/v026/26.1.yu.html). [AOI]

Yu, Nick Rongjun. *Yu tian*. In : Xin ju ben ; vol. 3 (2007). Adaption von Stowe, Harriet Beecher. *Uncle Tom's cabin ; or, Life among the lowly*. Vol. 1-2. (Boston : John P. Jewett ; Cleveland, Ohio : Jewett, 1852). [Geschrieben zum 100. Geburtstag des chinesischen Sprechtheaters 'hua ju']. 籲天 [Stowe4]

Yu, Pauline

Yu, Pauline. "*Your alabaster in this porcelain*" : Judith Gautier's "*Le livre de jade*". In : PMLA : Publication of the Modern Language Association of America ; vol. 122, no 2 (2007). = Yu, Pauline. *Travels of a culture : Chinese poetry and the European imagination*. In : Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society ; vol. 151, no 2 (2007). [AOI]

Yu, Wujin. *Cong Kangde dao Makesi : qian nian zhi jiao de zhe xue chen si*. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel, Karl Marx]. 從康德到马克思：千年之交的哲学沉思 [WC]

Yu, Wujin. *Wen ti yu de zhuan huan : dui Makesi he Heige'er guan xi de dang dai jie du*. (Beijing : Ren min chu ban she, 2007). (Makesi zhu yi qian yan wen ti yan jiu). (Makesi zhu yi qian yan wen ti yan jiu). [Abhandlung über marxistische Philosophie, Karl Marx und Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel]. 问题域的转换：对马克思和黑格尔关系的当代解读 [WC]

Yu, Xueyu. *You li xing xiang fei li xing guo du de qiao liang : Shubenhua zhe xue, mei xue si xiang ping shu*. (Hefei : Anhui da xue, 2002). [Abhandlung über Arthur Schopenhauers philosophischem und ästhetischem Denken]. 由理性向非理性过渡的桥梁叔本華哲學美學思想評述 [Schop7]

Yu, Yih-hsien. *Two Chinese philosophers and Whitehead encountered*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy, vol. 32, no 2 (2005). [Betr. Chen Shih-chuan, Thomé H. Fang]. [AOI]

Yu, Yih-hsien. *Two Chinese philosophers and Whitehead encountered*. In : Journal of Chinese philosophy ; vol. 32, no 2 (2005). [Betr. Chen Shih-chuan]. [AOI]

*Yue mu : Zhongguo wan qi shu hua : [exhibition] = Enchanting images : late Chinese painting and calligraphy from the Shi tou shu wu collection*. Zhuan wen zhuan shu Shi Shouqian, Fu Shen, Gao Juhan [James Cahill]. Vol. 1-2. (Taipei : Shi tou chu ban you xian gong si, 2001). 悦目：中國晚期書畫

Yue, Isaac. W. *Somerset Maugham and the politicization of the Chinese landscape*. In : Asiatic ; vol. 7, no 1 (June 2013). <http://asiatic.iium.edu.my/article/Asiatic%207-1%20pdf%20files/Yue.%20article.pdf>. [AOI]

Yue-Hashimoto, Anne

Yule, Jean. *About face in China : eight Australians' experience of the Chinese revolution, 1945-1951*. (Melbourne : Joint Board of Christian Education, 1995). [WC]

Yung Wing : <http://academic.evergreen.edu/e/eiddus20/YungWing.htm>.

Yusuf, Shahid ; Nabeshima, Kaoru ; Perkins, Dwight H. *Under new ownership : privatizing China's state-owned enterprises*. (Stanford, Calif. : Stanford University Press, 2006).

Yutopian : <http://www.yutopian.com/religion/missionary/>.

Yü Ying-shih : <http://www.taiwannews.com.tw/who/index.php?view=1436&category=7&lang=tc>.

[Zahavi, Dan]. *Husai'er xian xiang xue*. Dan Zhahawei zhu ; Li Zhongwei yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai yi wen chu ban she, 2007). (Shi ji ren wen xi lie cong shu. Shi ji wen ku). Übersetzung von Zahavi, Dan. *Husserls faenomenologi*. (Copenhagen : Gyldendal, 2001).  
胡塞尔现象学 [WC]

Zarrow, Peter G. *China in war and revolution : 1895-1949*. (London : Routledge, 2005). [WC]

ZB Bern, Universität Bern

Zdansky, Otto. *Die alttertiären Säugetiere Chinas nebst stratigraphischen Bemerkungen*. (Peking : Geological Survey of China, 1930). [WC]

Zehr, Martin. *Mark Twain, "The treaty with China", and the Chinese connection*. In : *The journal of transnational American studies* ; vol. 2, no 1 (2010). [AOI]

Zeitlin, Judith T.

Zeitlin, Judith T. *The phantom heroine : ghosts and gender in seventeenth-century Chinese literature*. (Honolulu, Hawaii : University of Hawai'i Press, 2007).

Zelin, Madeleine

Zelin, Madeleine. *The merchants of Zigong : industrial entrepreneurship in early modern China*. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2005). (Studies of the East Asian Institute. Studies of the Weatherhead East Asian Institute).

[Zelin, Madeleine]. *Zhou xian guan de yin liang : 18 shi ji Zhongguo de he li hua cai zheng gai ge*. Zeng Xiaoping zhu ; Dong Jianzhong yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo ren min da xue chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Zelin, Madeleine. *The magistrate's tael : rationalizing fiscal reform in eighteenth century Ch'ing China*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1984).  
州县官的银两 : 18世纪中国的合理化财政改革

[Zellermayer, Ilse Elisa]. *Wo de ge ju shi jie*. Li Shixun yi. (Beijing : Ren min wen xue chu ban she, 2007). Übersetzung von Zellermayer, Ilse Elisa. *Drei Tenöre und ein Sopran : mein Leben für die Oper*. (Berlin : Henschel, 2000).  
我的歌剧世界 [LiS,KVK]

*Zen texts*. Transl. from the Chinese by John R. McRae. (Berkeley, Calif. : Numata Center for Buddhist Translation and Research, 2005). (BDK English tripitika ; 73-3, 98-8, 98-9, 104-1). [WC]

Zeng, Baosun. *Confucian feminist : memoirs of Zeng Baosun (1893-1978)*. Transl. and adapted by Thomas L. Kennedy. (Philadelphia, Penn. : American Philosophical Society, 2002). (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society ; 92, pt. 1). [WC]

Zeng, Pu. *Blumen im Meer der Sünde*. Aus dem Chinesischen von Thomas Zimmer. (München : Iudicium, 2001). Übersetzung von Zeng, Pu. *Nie hai hua*. (Dongjing : Xiao shuo lin she, 1907).  
孽海花 [WC]

Zeng, Qingbao. *Pi pan li lun yu Han yu shen xue = Critical theory and Sino-Christian theology*. (Xianggang : Dao feng shu she, 2007). (Han yu Jidu jiao wen hua yan jiu suo cong kan. = Institute of Sino-Christian Studies monograph series ; 27. Hou Nicai xi lie. = After-Nietzsche series ; 4).  
[Abhandlung über Max Horkheimer, Theodor W. Adorno, Ernst Bloch, Walter Benjamin, Jürgen Habermas].  
批判理論與漢語神學 [WC]

Zeng, Qingbao. *Xian xiang xue yu Han yu shen xue = Phenomenology and Sino-Christian theology*. (Xianggang : Dao feng shu she, 2007). (Han yu Jidu jiao wen hua yan jiu suo cong kan ; 25. Hou Nicai xilie. = Institute of Sino-Christian Studies monographs series ; 25. After-Nietzsche series). 現象學與漢語神學 [WC]

Zentral- und Hochschulbibliothek Luzern

Zettl, Erich. *Johannes Schreck-Terrentius : Wissenschaftler und China-Missionar (1576-1630)*. (Konstanz : Hochschule für Technik, Wirtschaft und Gestaltung, 2008). [AOI]

Zhang Ruoming – pioneer and revolutionary :  
[http://www.womenofchina.cn/Profiles/Women\\_in\\_History/226495.jsp](http://www.womenofchina.cn/Profiles/Women_in_History/226495.jsp).

Zhang, Ailing. *La storia del giogo d'oro*. Postfazione, trad. dal cinese e note di Alessandra Cristina Lavagnino. (Milano : Rizzoli, 2006). (Bur. Scrittori contemporanei original). Übersetzung von Zhang, Ailing, *Jin suo ji*. (Xianggang : Nü shen chu ban she, 1983). 金鎖記 [WC]

Zhang, Aiping. *James Fenimore Cooper : a rediscovered American writer in China*. In : James Fenimore Cooper Society miscellaneous papers ; no 14 (2001).  
<http://external.oneonta.edu/cooper/articles/ala/2001ala-zhang.html>.

Zhang, Baichun. *The introduction of European astronomical instruments and the related technology into China during the seventeenth century*. In : East Asian science, technology, and medicine ; no 20 (2003). [AOI]

Zhang, Baogui. *Duwei yu Zhongguo*. (Shijiazhuang : Hebei ren min chu ban she, 2001). (Da shi yu Zhongguo). [John Dewey und China]. 杜威与中国 [WC]

Zhang, Boduan. *The inner teachings of taoism*. Commentary by Liu Yiming ; transl. by Thomas Cleary. (Boston : Shambhala, 2001). Übersetzung von Zhang, Boduan. *Jin dan si bai zi jie*. [WC]

Zhang, Chengqing. *Xi fang jin dai zhe xue de zhang jie, du Heige'er "jing shen xian xiang xue"*. = The end of Western modern philosophy, a study of Hegel's phenomenology of spirit. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2005). 西方近代哲学的终结 : 读黑格尔精神现象学 [WC]

Zhang, Chi. *Sartre en Chine (1939-1976) : histoire de sa réception et de son influence : essai historique*. (Paris : Ed. Le manuscrit, 2008). (Basiert auf Diss. Univ. Sorbonne nouvelle. La réception de Sartre en Chine (1939-1989). Lille : Atelier national de Reproduction des Thèses, 2006). [AOI]

Zhang, Chuankai. *Xi fang zhe xue tong lun*. Vol. 1-2. (Hefei : Anhui da xue chu ban she, 2003). [Abriss der westlichen Philosophie]. 西方哲学通论 [Schop7]

Zhang, Chunjie. *Das Exotische als Scheinwelt : die China-Rezeption in 'Die Blendung' von Elias Canetti*. In : Literaturstrasse ; Bd. 5 (2004). [AOI]

Zhang, Chunli. *Shubenhua lun li si xiang tan xi*. (Jinan : Shandong da xue, 2005). [Eine Untersuchung zu Schopenhauers Gedanken zur Ethik]. 叔本华伦理思想探析 [Schop7]

Zhang, Deming. *Xuan xue pai shi ren de nan quan yi shi yu zhi min hua yu*. In : Journal of Zhejiang University = Zhejiang da xue xue bao ; no. 5 (2001). [Male chauvinism and colonialism of metaphysical poets]. [Betr. John Donne]. 玄学派诗人的男权意识与殖民话语 [China,DonJ1]

Zhang, Ge. *Fa lü yu xian dai ren de ming yun : Makesi Weibo fa lü si xiang yan jiu dao lun*. (Beijing : Fa lü chu ban she, 2006). (Zhongguo fa lü zhe xue lin jie cong shu). [Abhandlung über die Rechtsphilosophie von Max Weber].  
法律与现代人的命运：马克斯韦伯法律思想研究导论 [WC]

Zhang, Gongshan. *Pi pan yu jiu shu : cong cun zai mei lun dao sheng huo shi xue*. (Hefei : Anhui ren min chu ban she, 2006). (Bo shi wen cong ; 2). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik bei Martin Heidegger].  
批判与救赎：从存在美论到生活诗学 [WC]

Zhang, Guanghe. *Zhu zai Bate, Sangtage, Benyaming de zhao pian li*. (Guilin : Guangxi shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über Roland Barthes, Susan Sontag, Walter Benjamin].  
住在巴特桑塔格本雅明的照片里 [WC]

Zhang, Helong

Zhang, Helong. *Jane Austen's one hundred years in China*.  
<http://www.thefreelibrary.com/Jane+Austen%27s+one+hundred+years+in+China.-a0306241192>.

Zhang, Jialin ; Liu Danli. *Fu'ertai*. (Yanji : Yan bian da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Shi jie ming ren chuan ji). [Abhandlung über Voltaire].  
伏尔泰 [WC]

Zhang, Liang. *"Beng kui de luo ji" de li shi jian gou : Aduonuo zao zhong qi zhe xue si xiang de wen ben xue jie du*. (Beijing : Zhong yang bian yi chu ban she, 2003). (Xian dai guo wai Makesi zhu yi jing dian wen ben jie du cong shu. = Textological reading). [Abhandlung über Theodor W. Adorno].  
崩溃的逻辑的历史建构：阿多诺早中期哲学思想的文本学解 [WC]

Zhang, Liang. *Les archives de Tiananmen*. [Présentation et traduction] Jean-Philippe Béja. (Paris : Le Félin, 2004). [Béja]

Zhang, Longxi

Zhang, Longxi ; Zhou, Zhenhe ; Ge, Zhaoguang. *Zhi shu wu ya*. (Tianjin : Bai hua wen yi chu ban she, 2002). [Essays on language, literature, and culture].  
智术无涯 [WC]

Zhang, Longxi. *Allegoresis : reading canonical literature East and West*. (Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell University Press, 2005). [WC]

Zhang, Longxi. *Bi jiao wen xue yan jiu ru men*. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2008). (Yan jiu sheng. Xue shu ru men shou ce).[An introduction to comparative literature].  
比較文學研究入門 [WC]

Zhang, Longxi. *Tong gong yi qu : kua wen hua yue du de qi shi*. (Nanjing : Jiangsu jiao yu chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von Zhang, Longxi. *Unexpected affinities : reading across cultures*. (Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 2007). (Alexander lectures).  
同工异曲：跨文化阅读的启示 [WC]

Zhang, Longxi. *Unexpected affinities : reading across cultures*. (Toronto : University of Toronto Press, 2007). (Alexander lectures). [WC]

Zhang, Longxi. *Wu se yun mu*. (Taipei : Ying shu Gaiman qun dao shang wang lu yu shu gu fen you xian gong si Taiwan fen gong si, 2008). (Parssion ; 21). [Colors of rhymes].  
五色韻母 [WC]

Zhang, Longxi. *Zhong xi wen hua yan jiu shi lun*. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Ming jia zhuan ti jing jiang ; 5). [Civilization East and West].  
中西文化研究十论 [WC]

Zhang, Nengwei. *Kangde yu xian dai zhe xue*. (Hefei : Anhui da xue chu ban she, 2001). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德与现代哲学 [WC]

Zhang, Ning. *Jacques Derrida's first visit to China : a summary of his lectures and seminars*. In : *Dao : a journal of comparative philosophy* ; vol. 2, no 1 (2002). [AOI]

Zhang, Rulun. *Xian dai xi fang zhe xue shi wu jiang*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2003). [15 Vorlesungen über die moderne westliche Philosophie].  
现代西方哲学十五讲 [Schop7]

Zhang, Shiyong. *Zi wo shi xian de li cheng : jie du Heige'er jing shen xian xiang xue*. (Jinan : Shandong ren min chu ban she, 2001). [Abhandlung über *Die Phänomenologie des Geistes* von Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
自我实现的历程：解读黑格尔精神现象学 [WC]

Zhang, Songnian [Zhang, Shenfu]. *Shi pian Luosu ji kan zhu zuo mu lu*. In : *Xin qing nian* ; vol. 8, no 3 (1920). [Bibliography of Bertrand Russell's published writings]. [Russ10]

Zhang, Tingguo. *Chong jian jing yan shi jie : Husai'er wan qi si xiang yan jiu*. (Wuchang : Hua zhong ke ji da xue chu ban she, 2003). (Hua zhong ke ji da xue wen ke xue shu cong shu). [Abhandlung über Edmund Husserl].  
重建经验世界：胡塞尔晚期思想研究 [WC]

Zhang, Wentao. *Nicai liu lun : zhe xue yu zheng zhi*. (Shanghai : Hua dong shi fan da xue chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].  
尼采六论：哲学与政治 [WC]

Zhang, Wenxi. *Dian fu xing er shang xue : Makesi he Haidege'er zhi lun*. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über Metaphysik bei Karl Marx, Martin Heidegger, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
颠覆形而上学：马克思和海德格尔之论 [WC]

Zhang, Xianglong. *Haidege : er shi shi ji zui yuan chuang de si xiang jia*. (Taibei : Kang de chu ban she, 2005). (Si xiang da shi xi lie ; 2). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger].  
海德格：二十世紀最原創的思想家 [WC]

Zhang, Xianglong. *Zhonghua gu xue yu xiang xiang xue*. (Jinan : Shandong you yi chu ban she, 2008). (Dang dai bo shi sheng dao shi si bian ji cui shu xi ; 6). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie und Phänomenologie von Martin Heidegger].  
中华古学与现象学 [WC]

Zhang, Xian'gen. *Cun zai zhen li yu yan : Haidege'er mei xue si xiang yan jiu*. (Wuhan : Wuhan da xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über die Ästhetik bei Martin Heidegger].  
存在真理语言：海德格尔美学思想研究 [WC]

Zhang, Xiuqin. *Kafuka de yu yan zhi hui*. Zhang Xiuqin bian zhu. (Taizhong : Hao du chu ban you xian gong si, 2002). (Yu yan tang ; 4). Abhandlung über Frank Kafka.  
卡夫卡的寓言智慧

Zhang, Xu. *Ka'er Bate shen xue yan jiu*. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2005). (Si xiang yu she hui = Icarus). [Abhandlung über die Theologie von Karl Barth].  
卡尔巴特神学研究 [WC]

Zhang, Xuezh. *Dao de yuan li de tan tao : Kangde lun li xue zhi 1785 nian de fa zhan*. (Taipei : Zhe xue yu wen hua yue kann she, 2005). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
道德原理的探討：康德倫理學至1785年的發展 [WC]

Zhang, Xuezh. *Kangde zhe xue zhuan ti*. (Taipei : Zhe xue yu wen hua yue kann za zhi she, 2004). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德哲學專題 [WC]

Zhang, Yan. *Les principales traductions chinoises des oeuvres de Flaubert* : [http://flaubert.univ-rouen.fr/etranger/chine\\_trad.php](http://flaubert.univ-rouen.fr/etranger/chine_trad.php).

Zhang, Yanping. *"Of human bondage" : Somerset Maugham in China*. (Hong Kong : University of Hong Kong, 2011). M.Phil. Univ. of Hong Kong, 2011.  
<http://hub.hku.hk/bitstream/10722/133977/3/FullText.pdf?accept=1>

Zhang, Yi. *Rezeptionsgeschichte der deutschsprachigen Literatur in China von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart*. (Bern : P. Lang, 2007). (Deutsch-ostasiatische Studien zur interkulturellen Literaturwissenschaft ; Bd. 5). [AOI]

Zhang, Yibing. *Wu tiao shi de bian zheng xiang xiang : Aduonuo "fou ding de bian zheng fa" de wen ben xue jie du*. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu dian, 2001). (San lian, Hafo Yanjing xue shu cong shu). [Abhandlung über Dialektik bei Theodor W. Adorno].  
无调式的辩证想象：阿多诺否定的辩证法的文本学解读 [WC]

Zhang, Yinde. *Eléments nouveaux de la réception de Proust en Chine*. In : Bulletin Marcel-Proust ; no 54 (2004). [AOI]

Zhang, Yuan. *Cong "ren wen zhu yi" dao "bao shou zhu yi" : "Xue heng" zhong de Baibide*. (Beijing : Sheng huo, du shu, xin zhi san lian shu, 2003). (San lian. Hafo Yanjing xue shu cong shu). [From humanism to conservatism : Irving Babbitt].  
从人文主义到保守主义：学衡中的白璧德 [WC]

Zhang, Yunpeng ; Hu, Xishan. *Xian xiang xue fang fa yu mei xue : cong Husaier dao Dufuhaina*. (Hangzhou : Zhejiang da xue chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über die Phänomenologie von Edmund Husserl, Moritz Geiger, Roman Ingarden, Mikel Dufrenne].  
现象学方法与美学：从胡塞尔到杜夫海纳 [WC]

Zhang, Yushu. *Goethe und die chinesische Klassik* : <http://www.info.sophia.ac.jp/g-areas/DE-GoetheSymZhang.htm>.

Zhang, Zao. *Auf die Suche nach poetischer Modernität : die neue Lyrik Chinas nach 1949*. Diss. Fakultät für Kulturwissenschaften der Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, 2004.  
<http://d-nb.info/972321098/34>.

Zhang, Zhengwen. *Kangde pi pan zhe xue de huan yuan yu pi pan = A reduction and criticism of Kant's critical philosophy*. (Beijing : She hui ke xue wen xian chu ban she, 2005).  
康德批判哲学的还原与批判 [WC]

Zhang, Zhongmin. *Heige'er de dang dai yi yi*. (Shanghai : Shanghai cai jing da xue chu ban she, 2003). [Abhandlung über Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
黑格尔的当代意义 [WC]

Zhang, Zhongmin. *Heige'er li xing guan yan jiu*. (Shanghai : Shanghai cai jing da xue chu ban she, 2004). [Abhandlung über den Rationalismus bei Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel].  
黑格尔理性观研究 [WC]

- Zhao, Haifeng. *Aduonuo "fou ding de bian zheng fa" yan jiu = Approach to Adorno's negative dialectics.* (Ha'erbin : Heilongjiang ren min chu ban she, 2003). (Heilongjiang da xue bo shi wen ku).  
阿多诺否定的辩证法研究 [WC]
- Zhao, Jianmin ; Dickson, Bruce J. *Remaking the Chinese state : strategies, society, and security.* (London : Routledge, 2001). (Asia's transformations). [WC]
- Zhao, Leilian. *Gesellschaftskritik in Heines Lutezia : unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der chinesischen Heine-Rezeption.* (Frankfurt a.M. : P. Lang, 2004). (Europäische Hochschulschriften ; Reihe 1. Deutsche Sprache und Literatur ; Bd. 1883). [AOI]
- Zhao, Lin. *Lang man zhi hun : Rang Yake Lusuo.* (Wuchang : Wuhan da xue chu ban she, 2002). (Can kao wen xian). [Abhandlung über Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
浪漫之魂 : 让雅克卢梭 [WC]
- Zhao, Rugua. *Si jia li ye.* (um 1225). [Erste chinesische Beschreibung von Sizilien].  
斯加里野 [BG11,Wik]
- Zhao, Weiguo. *Haidege'er de shi jian yu shi, jian xing wen ti yan jiu.* (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2006). [Abhandlung über Sein und Zeit, Phänomenologie bei Martin Heidegger].  
海德格尔的时间与时间性问题研究 [WC]
- Zhao, Weimin. *Nicai de sheng ming zhe xue.* (Taipei : Ming tian wen hua, 2003). (Xue shu cong kann ; 2). [Abhandlung über Friedrich Nietzsche].  
尼采的生命哲學 [WC]
- Zhao, Xinshan. *Wagena, Nicai, Xitele : Xitele de bing tai fen lie ren ge yi ji ta tong yi shu de guan xi.* (Shanghai : Wen hui chu ban she, 2007). [Abhandlung über Adolf Hitler, Richard Wagner, Friedrich Nietzsche].  
瓦格纳尼采希特勒 : 希特勒的病态分裂人格以及他同艺术的关系 [WC]
- Zhao, Yahong. *Fu'ertai.* (Changchun : Bei fang fu nü er tong chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wei ren chuan ji cong shu ; 37). [Abhandlung über Voltaire].  
伏尔泰 [WC]
- Zhao, Yong. *Wen tan bei hou de jiang tan ; Fuertai yu Lusuo de wen xue chuang zuo.* (Changchun : Shi dai wen yi chu ban she, 2001). (Shi jie wen xue jing dian dao du ; 21). [Abhandlung über Voltaire und Jean-Jacques Rousseau].  
文坛背后的讲坛 [WC]
- Zhao, Yong. *Zheng he yu dian fu : da zhong wen hua de bian zheng fa : Falankefu xue pai de da zhong wen hua li lun.* (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2006). [Abhandlung über Theodor W. Adorno, Leo Lowenthal, Herbert Marcuse, Walter Benjamin].  
整合与颠覆 : 大众文化的辩证法 : 法兰克福学派的大众文化理论 [WC]
- Zhao, Yuanren. *Zhao Yuanren quan ji.* Vol. 1-20. (Beijing : Shang wu yin shu guan, 2002). [Gesammelte Werke].  
赵元任全集
- Zhao, Zichen [Chao, T.C.] ; Hall, Ronald Owen ; Scott, Roderick. *The Christian movement in China in a period of national transition : three papers prepared at the request of the Department of Social and Industrial Research for the Tambaram Meeting of the International Missionary Council.* (Mysore City, India : Wesley Press and Publ. House, 1938). [WC]
- Zhe xue gai lun.* Shen Qingsong [Vincent Shen] zhu bian ; Sun Xiaozhi [et al.] he zhu. (Taipei : Wu nan tu shu chu ban gong si, 2002). [Einführung in die Philosophie].  
哲學概論 [WC]

*Zheng He : images & perceptions, Bilder & Wahrnehmungen.* Claudine Salmon [Lombard], Roderich Ptak (Ed.). (Wiesbaden : Harrassowitz, 2005). (South China and maritime Asia ; 15). [AOI]

Zheng Zhenduo : <http://www.masterliness.com/a/Zheng.Zhenduo.htm>.

Zheng, Chantal ; Zheng, Shunde. *La guerre franco-chinoise et Taiwan vus par Pierre Loti, marin et écrivain.* In : *Outre-mers* ; t. 93, nos 348-349 (2005). [AOI]

Zheng, Chantal. *Les presbytériens anglais à Taiwan : la rencontre avec les austronésiens, 1865-1940.* (Taipei : Musée Shung, 2004).

Zheng, Chantal. *Yingguo zhang lao jiao hui xuan jiao shi yu Taiwan yuan zhu min zu de jie chu, 1865-1940.* Bai Shangde zhu ; Zheng Shunde yi. (Taipei : Shun Yi Taiwan yuan zhu min bo wu guan, 2004. Übersetzung von Zheng, Chantal. *Les presbytériens anglais à Taiwan : la rencontre avec les austronésiens, 1865-1940.* (Taipei : Musée Shung, 2004).  
英國長老教會宣教師與台灣原住民族的接觸 1865-1940

Zheng, Jiadong. *Duan lie zhong de chuan tong : xin nian yu li xing zhi jian.* (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). (Xin chuan tong zhu yi cong shu). [Chinesische Philosophie des 20. Jahrhunderts].  
断裂中的传统 : 信念与理性之间 [WC]

Zheng, Jiadong. *Duan lie zhong de chuan tong : xin nian yu li xing zhi jian.* (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). (Xin chuan tong zhu yi cong shu). [Chinesische Philosophie des 20. Jahrhunderts].  
断裂中的传统 : 信念与理性之间 [WC]

Zheng, Kelu. *20 shi ji wai guo wen xue shi = A history of world literature in the 20th century.* Vol. 1-2. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2007). (Wai guo wen xue xi lie jiao cai).  
20 世纪外国文学史 [WC]

Zheng, Kelu. *Faguo wen xue shi = L'histoire de la littérature française.* (Shanghai : Shanghai wai yu jiao yu chu ban she, 2003).  
法国文学史 [WC]

Zheng, Kelu. *Ou mei wen xue ming zhu dao du.* (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2009). (Ming xiao ming shi ming ke). [Geschichte der europäischen und amerikanischen Literatur].  
欧美文学名著导读 [WC]

Zheng, Shunja. *Tang Junyi yu Bate : yi ge lun li xue de bi jiao = Karl Barth and Tang Junyi on the nature of ethics and the realization of moral life.* (Xianggang : San lian shu dian you xian gong si, 2002).  
唐君毅與巴特 : 一個倫理學的比 [WC]

*Zhi guai xuan = Literary sketches from the past.* Yuan zhu Gan Bao deng ; jin yi Wu Lixin ; ying yi Yang Xianyi, Dai Naidie [Gladys Yang] deng. (Beijing : Xin shi jie chu ban she, 2002). (Gu wen jing dian yi cong).  
志怪选

Zhong, Hua. *Cong Xiao yao you dao Lin zhong lu : Haidege'er yu Zhuangzi shi xue si xiang bi jiao.* (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2004). (Sichuan shi fan da xue wen xue yuan xue shu cong shu. Shi xue). [Abhandlung über Martin Heidegger und Zhuangzi].  
从逍遥游到林中路 : 海德格尔与庄子诗学思想比较 [WC]

Zhong, Weihe. *An overview of translation in China.* In : *Translation journal*, vol. 7, no 2 (2003).  
<http://accurapid.com/journal/24china.htm>.

*Zhongguo can yu shi jie*. Yilishabai Aikenuomi, Mixie'er Aokesenboge zhu bian ; Hua Hongxun [et al.] yu ; Mei Renyi jiao. (Beijing : Xin hua chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von *China joins the world : progress and prospects*. Ed. by Elizabeth Economy, Michel Oksenberg. (New York, N.Y. : Council on Foreign Relations Press, 1999).

中国参与世界

*Zhongguo cheng shi de xiao fei ge ming*. Daihuisi [Deborah S. Davis], Lu Hanlony yi zhu. (Shanghai : Shanghai she hui ke xue yuan chu ban she, 2003). (She hui ke xue wen ku. Lun cong). Übersetzung von *The consumer revolution in urban China*. Ed. by Deborah S. Davis. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 2000). (Studies on China ; 22).

中国城市的消费革命

*Zhongguo gu dai shi xin zi liao*. Ed. Li Xueqin. (Beijing : She hui ke xue chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von *New sources of early Chinese history : an introduction to the reading of inscriptions and manuscripts*. Ed. by Edward L. Shaughnessy. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California, Society for the Study of Early China and the Institute of East Asian Studies, 1997). (Early China special monograph series ; no 3). [Shau]

*Zhongguo jie chu : ying dui yi ge jue qi de da guo*. Alasitai'er Yi'en Yuehansidun, Luobote Luosi zhu bian ; Li Xiaolei, Yuan Zheng yi. (Beijing : Xun hua chu ban she, 2001). Übersetzung von *Engaging China : the management of an emerging power*. Ed. by Alastair Iain Johnston and Robert S. Ross. (London : Routledge, 1999). (Politics in Asia series).

与中国接触：应对一个崛起的大国 [WC]

*Zhongguo shang gu shi shi jie mi : tian wen kao gu xue yan jiu = Revealing the secrets of ancient Chinese history : research in archaeoastronomy*. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2007).

中國上古史實揭密：天文考古學研究 [Pank]

*Zhongguo wen xue ping dian yan jiu lun ji*. Zhang Peiheng, Wang Jingyu [John C.Y. Wang] zhu bian. (Shanghai : Shanghai gu ji chu ban she, 2002). [Kongress Shanghai 19.-20 Nov. 2002].

中国文学评点研究论集

*Zhongguo xi ju shi tu jian. = Pictorial handbook of the history of Chinese drama*. [Co-ed. of translation Judith T. Zeitlin]. (Beijing : Ren min yin yue chu ban she, 2003).

中国戏剧史图鉴 [WC,Zeit]

*Zhongguo yan ye kao gu : Changjiang shang you gu dai yan ye yu jing guan kao gu de chu bu yan jiu. = Salt archaeology in China : ancient salt production and landscape archaeology in the Upper Yangzi basin : preliminary studies*. Ed. by Shuicheng Li and Lothar von Falkenhausen. (Beijing : Ke xue chu ban she, 2006).

中国盐业考古：长江上游古代盐业与景观考古的初步研究 [WC]

*Zhongguo yu li shi zi ben zhu yi : Han xue zhi shi de xi pu xue*. Timothy Brook, Gregory Blue zhu bian ; Gu Weiying deng yi ; Guo li bian yi guan zhu yi. (Taibei : Ju liu tu shu gong si, 2004). Übersetzung von *China and historical capitalism : genealogies of sinological knowledge*. Ed. by Timothy Brook and Gregory Blue. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1999). (Studies in modern capitalism = Etudes sur le capitalisme moderne).

中國與歷史資本主義：漢學知識的系譜學

*Zhongguo yu shi jie de hu dong : guo ji hua, nei hua yu wai hua = China's interactions with the world internationalization, internalization, externalization*. Ke Weilin [William C. Kirby], Niu Dayong zhu bian. (Zhengzhou : Henan ren min chu ban she, 2007). [Conference publication].

中国与世界的互动：国际化内化与外化 [WC]

Zhongguo yu Youtai : Yiselle guan xi 100 nian. Gaositan zhu bian ; Xiao Xian deng yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2006). Übersetzung von *China and Israel, 1948-1998 : a fifty year retrospective*. Ed. by Jonathan Goldstein. (Westport, Conn. : Praeger, 1999).  
中国与犹太以色列关系100年 [WC]

Zhou, Chun. *Tochter der Partei : Roman*. (Hamburg : Abera-Verlag, 2001). [WC]

Zhou, Chunsheng. *Zhi jue yu dong xi fang wen hua*. (Shanghai : Shanghai ren min chu ban she, 2001).  
[Intuition, Vergleichende Kultur West-Ost]  
直觉与东西方文化 [Schop7]

Zhou, Hongyu. *The spread and impact of Deweyan educational philosophy in China*.  
[http://www.tc.columbia.edu/centers/coce/pdf\\_files/v8.pdf](http://www.tc.columbia.edu/centers/coce/pdf_files/v8.pdf).

Zhou, Minfeng. *Zou xiang da zhi hui : yu Haidege'er dui hua = Dialogue with Martin Heidegger*. (Chengdu : Sichuan ren min chu ban she, 2002). (Yu dang dai xue shu da shi dui hua cong shu).  
走向大智慧 : 与海德格尔对话 [WC]

Zhou, Mingzhi. *Xiao Gongquan (Hsiao Kung-chuan) and American sinology*. In : Chinese studies in history ; vol. 41, no 1 (2007). [AOI]

Zhou, Ning. *Shi ji Zhongguo chao*. (Beijing : Xu yuan chu ban she, 2004). (Zhongguo xing xiang : xi fang de xue shuo yu chuan shuo = Western images of China ; 3). [Betr. Du Halde, Jean-Baptiste. *Description géographique, historique, chronologique, politique et physique de l'empire de Chine*].  
世紀中國潮 [WC]

Zhou, Xian. *Debray et le problème des intellectuels chinois*. In : Les écrivains français du XXe siècle et la Chine : colloque internationale de Nanjin 99' = 20 shi ji Faguo zuo jia yu Zhongguo : 99' Nanjing guo ji xue shu yan tao hui. Etudes réunies par Christian Morzewski et Qian Linsen. (Arras : Artois presses Université, 2001). (Lettres et civilisations étrangères). [AOI]

Zhou, Xiaoliang. *China's reception of Hume*.  
[http://bic.cass.cn/english/infoShow/Arcitle\\_Show\\_Forum\\_2\\_Show.asp?ID=287&Title=The+Humanities+Study&strNavigation=Home-%3EForum&BigClassID=4&SmallClassID=8](http://bic.cass.cn/english/infoShow/Arcitle_Show_Forum_2_Show.asp?ID=287&Title=The+Humanities+Study&strNavigation=Home-%3EForum&BigClassID=4&SmallClassID=8).

Zhou, Xiaoshan. *La traduction, la reception et l'influence de "Madame Bovary" en Chine*. (Paris : Université Paris VIII Vincenne-Saint-Denis, 2004). Diss. Univ. Paris VIII, 2004. [Gustave Flaubert]. [AOI]

Zhou, Xiaoyi ; Tong, Q.S. English literary studies and China's modernity :  
<http://www.google.ch/search?hl=de&q=english+literary+studies+and+china%27s+modernity&meta=>.

Zhou, Xun, *Chinese perceptions of the "Jews" and Judaism : a history of the Youtai*. (Richmond, Surrey : Curzon, 2001). [WC]

Zhou, Zhiping [Chou, Chih-p'ing] ; Peterson, Willard J. *Guo shi fa hai kai xin lu : Yu Yingshi jiao shou rong tui lun wen ji*. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye you xian gong si, 2002). [Festschrift in honor of Professor Ying-shih Yu].  
國史浮海開新路 : 余英時教授榮退論文集

Zhou, Zhiping [Chou, Chih-p'ing] ; Yu, Liping ; Xia Liang ; Chang, Joanne. *A reflection of the reality : readings in contemporary Chinese short stories : an advanced reader of modern Chinese = Wen xue zhong di xian shi : xian dai Han yu gao ji du ben : dang dai Zhongguo duan pian xiao shuo xuan du*. (Princeton, N.J. : Princeton University, Chinese Linguistics Program, 2005).

- Zhou, Zhiping [Chou, Chih-p'ing]. *Hu Shi yu Zhongguo xian dai si chao*. (Nanjing : Nanjing da xue chu ban she, 2002). [Hu Shi and modern Chinese thought].  
胡适与中国现代思潮
- Zhou, Zhiping [Chou, Chih-p'ing]. *Xian dai ren wu yu si chao*. (Taibei : San min shu ju, 2003). (San min cong kan ; 244). [Philosophie, biographische Anekdoten].  
現代人物與思潮
- Zhou, Zuoren. *Selected essays = Zhou Zuoren san wen xuan*. Original Chinese text by Zhou Zuoren ; transl. by David E. Pollard. (Hong Kong : Chinese University press, 2006).  
周作人散文選 [WC]
- Zhu, Chungeng. *Ezra Pound's Confucianism*. In : *Philosophy and literature* ; vol. 29, no 1 (2005).  
[http://muse.jhu.edu/login?auth=0&type=summary&url=/journals/philosophy\\_and\\_literature/v029/29.1zhu.pdf](http://muse.jhu.edu/login?auth=0&type=summary&url=/journals/philosophy_and_literature/v029/29.1zhu.pdf). [AOI]
- Zhu, Gaozheng. *Kangde si lun*. (Taibei : Taiwan xue sheng shu ju, 2001). (Wen hua zhe xue cong kann).  
[Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
康德四論 [WC]
- Zhu, Gaozheng. *Zhu Gaozheng jiang Kangde*. (Beijing : Beijing da xue chu ban she, 2005). (Wei ming jiang tan ; 1). [Abhandlung über Immanuel Kant].  
朱高正讲康德 [WC]
- Zhu, Shoutong. *Babbitt in China : Chinese reactions to Babbitt : admiration, encumbrance, vilification*. In : *Humanitas* ; vol.17, no 1-2 (2004). <http://www.nhinet.org/babbitt2.htm>. [AOI]
- Zhu, Tianxin. *The old capital : a novel of Taipei*. Transl. from the Chinese by Howard Golblatt. (New York, N.Y. : Columbia University Press, 2007). (Modern Chinese literature from Taiwan). Übersetzung von Zhu, Tianxin. *Gu du*. (Taibei : Mai tian chu ban gu fen you xian gong si, 1997).  
古都 [WC]
- Zhu, Xinfu. *Meiguo wen xue zhong de sheng tai si xiang yan jiu*. (Suzhou : Suzhou da xue chu ban she, 2006). [Amerikanische Literatur].  
美国文学中的生态思想研究
- Zhu, Xining. *Le dernier train pour Tamsui et autres nouvelles = Anthologie de la famille Chu*. Textes choisis, traduit du chinois (Taiwan), et présentés par Angel Pino et Isabelle Rabut. (Paris : C. Bourgois, 2004). (Lettres Taiwanaises). [KVK]
- Zhu, Xuefeng ; Liu, Haiping. *Eugene O'Neill as traditional Chinese theatre : adapting 'Desire under the elms'*. In : *Theatre research international* ; vol. 34 (2009).  
<http://journals.cambridge.org/action/displayAbstract?fromPage=online&aid=3530060>.
- Zhu, Xuefeng ; Liu, Haiping. *Staging Eugene O'Neill in China in the 1980s*.  
[http://homepage.ntu.edu.tw/~bcla/e\\_book/65/65\\_08.pdf](http://homepage.ntu.edu.tw/~bcla/e_book/65/65_08.pdf).
- Zhu, Yunhan ; Luo, Zhicheng ; Myers, Ramon H. *The new Chinese leadership : challenges and opportunities after the 16th Party Congress*. (Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2004). (The China quarterly special Issues ; N.S., no 4). [WC]
- Zhu, Zhaowei. *Gou jian yu fan si : Pangde fan yi li lun yan jiu*. (Shanghai : Yi wen chu ban she, 2006). (Yi xue xin lun cong shu). [Abhandlung über Ezra Pound].  
构建与反思 : 庞德翻译理论研究 [WC]

Zhuang, Yue. "Luxury" and "the surprising" in William Chambers' "Dissertation on Oriental gardening (1772) : commercial society and Burke's sublime-effect. In : Transcultural studies ; no 2 (2013). <http://archiv.ub.uni-heidelberg.de/ojs/index.php/transcultural/index>. [AOI]

Zhuangzi. *Das höchste Glück : Reden und Gleichnisse*. Aus dem Chinesischen von H[ans] O.H. Stange ; mit einem Nachwort von Ursula Gräfe. (Frankfurt a.M. : Insel-Verlag, 2005). (Insel Taschenbücher ; Nr. 3115). [Int]

Zhuo, Xinping ; Berling, Judith A. ; Wickeri, Philip L. *Xin yang zhi jian de zhong yao xiang yu : Ya zhou yu xi fang de zong jiao wen hua jiao liu guo ji xue shu yan tao hui wen ji*. (Beijing : Zong jiao wen hua chu ban she, 2005). [Conference on Faithful / Fateful encounters : religion and cultural exchanges between Asia and the West, 2002, Beijing].  
信仰之间的重要相遇 : 亚洲与西方的宗教文化交流国际学术研讨会文集 [WC]

Zimmermann, Christian von. *Schanghai – Zuflucht, Ghetto, Passage : Identitätsbedürfnisse und Fremdheitserfahrungen in Exiltexten jüdischer Migranten*. In : Exil : Forschung, Erkenntnisse, Ergebnisse ; Jg. 25 (2005). [Shanghai]. [AOI]

Zimmermann, Christian von. *Virtuelle Gedächtnisorte : Erinnerung und Identität jüdischer Schanghai-Emigranten und ihrer Nachfahren (1937-2004)*. In : Sprachkunst ; Jg. 36, 1. Halbband (2005). [Shanghai]. [AOI]

[Zola, Emile ; Proust, Marcel]. *Wei liao yi ye de ai : Faguo qing se xiao shuo jing dian*. Zuola, Pulusite deng zhu ; Wang Zhensun deng yi. (Shanghai : Shanghai she hui ke xue xyuan chu ban she, 2004). [Anthologie französischer Kurzgeschichten].

为了一夜的爱 : 法国情色小说经典

[Enthält] :

Ladigai, Leimeng [Radiguet, Raymond]. *Mo gui fu shen*. Übersetzung von Radiguet, Raymond. *Le diable au coprs*. (Paris, B. Grasset, 1923). 魔鬼附身

Zuola [Zola, Emile]. *Wei liao yi ye de ai*. Übersetzung von Zola, Emile. *Pour une nuit d'amour*. In : Zola, Emile. *Le capitaine Burle*. (Paris : G. Charpentier, 1883). 为了一夜的爱

Sagang, Fu [Sagan, Françoise]. *Rou he de yan jing*. 柔和的验性

Pulusite, Masaier [Proust, Marcel]. *Si wang de ai qing*. Übersetzung von Proust, Marcel. *A la recherche du temps perdu*. 8 vol. in 13. (Paris : Ed. de La nouvelle revue française ; Paris : B. Grasset, 1913-1927).

Vol. 1. Un amour de Swann. 司旺的爱情

Mobosang [Maupassant, Guy de]. *Yiweidi*. Übersetzung von Maupassant, Guy de. Yvette. In : *Gil Blas* ; 19 oct. 1882 = (Paris : Victor-Havard, 1885). 芮威茨集

Dulasi, Magelite [Duras, Marguerite]. *Lan yan jing hei tou fa*. [WC]

[Zola, Emile]. *Gui wu*. Zuola ; Chen Demin. (Shanghai : Bai jia chu ban she, 2001). (*Xi fang ling yi xiao shuo cong shu*). Übersetzung von Zola, Emile. *Pour une nuit d'amour*. In : Zola, Emile. *Le capitaine Burle ; Comment on meurt ; Pour une nuit d'amour ; Aux champs ; La fête à Coqueville ; L'inondation*. (Paris : G. Charpentier, 1883).

鬼屋 [WC]

Zong Huaide : <http://chinastyle.cn/religions-beliefs/catholicism/zong-huaide.htm>.

*Zong le de kun huo : Ming chao de shang ye yu wen hua*. Bu Zhengmin [Timothy Brook] zhu ; Fang Jun, Wang Xiuli, Luo Tianyou he yi ; Fang Jun jiao ding. (Taipei : Lian jing chu ban shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). Übersetzung von Brook, Timothy. *The confusions of pleasure : commerce and culture in Ming China*. (Berkeley, Calif. : University of California Press, 1998).

縱樂的困惑 : 明朝的商業與文化

Zong, Baihua. *Xiaopenghua [Shubenhua] zhe xue da yi*. In : Bing chen (1917). [Arthur Schopenhauers Philosophie].

萧彭浩哲学大意 [Schop7]

Zou, Yunru. *Schi-king : das "Liederbuch Chinas" in Albert Ehrensteins Nachdichtung : ein Beispiel der Rezeption chinesischer Lyrik in Deutschland zu Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts.* (St. Ingbert : Rörig, 2006). (Mannheimer Studien zur Literatur- und Kulturwissenschaft ; Bd. 39). Diss. Univ. Mannheim 2005. [Shi jing]. [AOI]

Zou, Zhenhuan. *Wu si qian hou jiang zhe di qu de 'Duweire' ji qi yu jiang an wen hua de guan lian.* = *The 'Dewey' fever' in Jiangsu and Zhejiang during the May fourth movement and its relation to the cultural tradition in Jiangnan.* Li Li yi. In : *Chinese studies in history* ; vol. 43, no 4 (2010). <http://mesharpe.metapress.com/media/3d3kwvwhlh7efb7hwkak/contributions/4/2/3/1/42314x7r3uj332x8.pdf>. [AOI]

Zu, Xia. *Lusuo de ping deng jiao yu.* (Taipei : Han Xiang wen hua shi ye gu fen you xian gong si, 2004). (Jiao yu jia. = *Educationist* ; 3). [Abhandlung über die Philosophie der Erziehung von Jean-Jacques Rousseau]. 盧梭的平等教育 [WC]

Zuber, Devin. *"Poking around in the dust of Asia" : Wallace Stevens, modernism, and the aesthetics of the East.* In : *Orient and Orientalisms in US-American poetry and poetics.* Sabine Sielke, Christian Kloeckner (eds.). (Frankfurt a.M. : Land, 2009). [AOI]

Zuo, Yingzi. *Xin Heige'er zhu yi fa xue = Neo-Hegelian school of law.* (Beijing : Fa lü chu ban she, 2006). 新黑格尔主义法学 [WC]

Zurndorfer, Harriet T.

*Zurück zur Freude : Studien zur chinesischen Literatur und Lebenswelt und ihrer Rezeption in Ost und West : Festschrift für Wolfgang Kubin.* Marc Hermann u. Christian Schwermann (Hrsg.) ; unter Mitwirkung von Jari Grosse-Ruyken. St. Augustin : Institut Monumenta Serica ; Nettetal : Steyler, 2007). (Monumenta serica monograph series ; 57). [AOI]

*20 shi ji wai guo wen xue zuo pin xuan = Selected works of world literature in the 20th centry.* Zheng Kelu bian xuan. Vol. 1-2. (Shanghai : Fudan da xue chu ban she, 2009). (Fudan bo xue. Wai guo wen xue xi lie. "Bi jiao wen xue yu shi jie wen xue" yan jiu xi lie). [WC]

Zweig, David

Zweig, David. *Internationalizing China : domestic interests and global linkages.* (Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell University Press, 2002). (Cornell studies in political economy). [WC]

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Bei qing wan hou : Mali Antuoneite zhuan.* Ciweige zhu ; Huang Jingfu yi [et al.]. (Guangzhou : Hua cheng chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Marie Antoinette : Bildnis eines mittleren Charakters.* Mit zehn Bildtafeln. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1932). 悲情王后 : 玛丽·安托内特传

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Duan tou wang hou : ge ming yu hun yin de shuang zhong bei ju.* Sidifen Ciweige zhu ; Li Fang yi. (Taiyuan : Xi wang chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Marie Antoinette : Bildnis eines mittleren Charakters.* Mit zehn Bildtafeln. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1932). 断头王后 : 革命与婚姻的双重悲剧

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Luoman Luolan.* Sidifen Ciweige zhu ; Yun Hai yi. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2003). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Romain Rolland : der Mann und das Werk.* (Frankfurt a. M. : Literarische Anstalt Rütten & Loening, 1920). 罗曼罗兰传

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Maizhelun hang hai ji*. Sidifen Ciweige zhu ; Su Huiling yi. (Taiyuan : Xi wang chu ban she, 2004). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Magellan : der Mann und seine Tat*. (Wien : Reichner, 1938).

麦哲伦航海纪

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Maliya Situyate*. Ciweige zhu ; Zhao Xiasheng, Tan Yuan yi ; Meng Hu ce hua ; Zhao Xiasheng zhu bian. (Hefei : Anhui wen yi chu ban she, 2002). (Ciweige zhuan ji xie lie). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Maria Stuart*. (Wien : H. Reichner, 1935).

瑪利亞斯圖亞特

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Miao shu zi wo de san zuo jia*. Ciweige zhu ; Zhang Yushu, Guan Huiwen yi. (Beijing : Hua xia chu ban she, 2004). (Si tai fen Ciweige ji). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Drei Dichter ihres Lebens : Casanova, Stendhal, Tolstoi*. (Leipzig : Insel-Verlag, 1928). (Die Baumeister der Welt ; Bd. 3).

描述自我的三作家 [WC]

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Wei ai feng kuang : Sugelan nü wang Mali Situyate zhuan*. Ciweige zhu ; Wang Beibei, Huang Jingfu, Lin Lu yi. (Guangzhou : Hua cheng chu ban she, 2003). (Ming ren ming zhuan wen ku). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Maria Stuart*. (Wien : H. Reichner, 1935).

为爱疯狂：苏格兰女王玛丽斯图亚特传

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Ye se meng long*. Chuweige zhu ; Zhang Yushu yi. (Taibei Shi : Zhi wen chu ban she, 2001). (Xin chao wen ku ; 435). Übersetzung von ausgewählten Erzählungen und Novellen von Stefan Zweig.

夜色朦朧 [Din10]

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Yi duan de quan li : cang ying han da xiang de zhan zheng*. Sidifen Ciweige zhu ; Zhang Lan yi. (Taiyuan : Xi wang chu ban she, 2004). (Ciweige zhuan ji xi lie). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Castellio gegen Calvin, oder, Ein Gewissen gegen die Gewalt*. (Wien : H. Reichner, 1936).

异端的权利：苍蝇撼大象的战争

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Yi feng mo sheng nü zi de lai xin*. Chuweige zhu ; Zhang Lili yi. (Taibei : You mu zu wen hua shi ye you xian gong si, 2002). (Chuang tou shu ; 1). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Der Brief einer Unbekannten*. (Dresden : Lehmann, 1922). (Deutsche Dichterhandschriften ; 13).

一封陌生女子的来信

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Yi ge mo sheng nü ren de lai xin*. Sidifen Ciweige zhu ; Chen Zongchen yi. (Tianjin : Tianjin jiao yu chu ban she, 2005). (Ai cang ben xi lie ; 13). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Der Brief einer Unbekannten*. (Dresden : Lehmann, 1922). (Deutsche Dichterhandschriften ; 13).

一个陌生女人的来信

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Yi ge mo sheng nü zi de lai xin*. Ciweige ; Li Zheng yi. (Beijing : Zhongguo she hui ke xue chu ban she, 2004). (Shi jie jing dian qing ai xiao shuo wen cong). Übersetzung von Kurzgeschichten von Stefan Zweig.

一个陌生女子的来信

[Zweig, Stefan]. *Zuo ri de shi jie : Ciweige zi zhuan*. Sidifen Ciweige zhu ; Ting Lan yi. (Beijing : Tuan jie chu ban she, 2005). Übersetzung von Zweig, Stefan. *Die Welt von gestern : Erinnerungen eines Europäers*. (Stockholm : Bermann-Fischer, 1942).

昨日的世界：茨威格自传

*Zwischen Traditionen und Revolution : Lebensentwürfe chinesischer Frauen an der Schwelle zur Moderne*. Hrsg. von Monika Übelhör. (Marburg : Universitätsbibliothek, 2001). (Schriften der Universitätsbibliothek Marburg ; 107).

Zürcher, Erik